THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

mK

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/preacherscomplet32newy

AN INDEX

TO

THE PREACHER'S COMMENTARY

ON THE

NEW TESTAMENT

THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical

COMMENTARY

ON THE

NEW TESTAMENT

(ON AN ORIGINAL PLAN)

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, &c., &c.

BY

VARIOUS AUTHORS

New York
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
LONDON AND TORONTO
1896

220.7
P91
V.32

AN INDEX

TO THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical

COMMENTARY

ON THE

NEW TESTAMENT

"An Index is the Soul of a Book"

[*PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES*]

New York
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
London and Toronto
1896

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

The Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary

ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, etc., etc.

AUTHORS.

VOL.

I. **ST. MATTHEW.**
By Rev. W. S. Lewis, M.A., London, and Rev. H. M. Booth, Preston.

II. **ST. MARK.**
By Rev. J. H. Burn, B.D., Old Deer, Mintlaw, N.B.

III. **ST. LUKE.**
By Rev. J. Willcock, B.D., Lerwick, Shetland.

IV. **ST. JOHN.**
By Rev. W. Frank Scott, Logie Buchan, N.B.

V. **THE ACTS.**
By Rev. T. Whitelaw, D.D., Kilmarnock.

VI. **ROMANS.**
By Rev. W. Burrows, B.A., Longsleddale, Kendal.

VII. **I. CORINTHIANS.**
II. CORINTHIANS.
By Rev. H. J. Foster, Clifton, Bristol.

AUTHORS.

VOL.

VIII. **GALATIANS.**
EPHESIANS.
PHILIPPIANS.
COLOSSIANS.
I. THESSALONIANS.
II. THESSALONIANS.
By Rev. G. Barlow, Newark-on-Trent.

IX. **I. TIMOTHY.**
II. TIMOTHY.
TITUS.
PHILEMON.
By Rev. G. Barlow, Newark-on-Trent.
HEBREWS.
ST. JAMES.
By Rev. R. Tuck, B.A., London.

X. **I. PETER.**
II. PETER.
I. JOHN.
II. JOHN.
III. JOHN.
JUDE.
REVELATION.
By Rev. R. Tuck, B.A., London.

GENERAL INDEX.

[NOTE.—C. = Comment; H. = Homily; I. = Illustration; N. = Note.]

A.

	BOOK	PAGE
Abandoning Darling Sins, H.	Matt.	111
Abandonment, Judicial, H.	Matt.	547
Abel—		
And Cain, Contrast of, N.	Heb.	373
To Zacharias, C.	Luke	325
Abel's—		
Blood better than, I. ...	Heb.	448
Faith, Witness of, N. ...	Heb.	373
Abhorrence of Evil, H. ...	Rom.	398
Abide, N.	Matt.	249
With us, H.	Luke	609
Abiding—		
Believing and, I.	John	473
In Calling, H.	1 Cor.	167
Work, H.	Matt.	652
Ability, Christian, N. ...	Jas.	568
Able, Not be, C.	Luke	375
Abode of Hope, Quiet Sepulchre, I.	John	552
Abominable in Deed, Corrupt in Thought, C.	Rom.	97
Abomination of Desolation in Holy Place, H. ...	Matt.	559
Abounding, Grace, H.—	Rom. 163;	2 Cor. 568
Abraham—		
All Nations blessed in, N.	Gal.	44
As He spake . . . to, C. ...	Luke	38
God of, etc., H.	Luke	531
God's Promise to, I. ...	Rom.	131
History of; or, the Progenitor of Israel, H. ...	Acts	153
Hope of, H. Heb. 379; I.	Heb.	400
How did, get his Righteousness? H.	Rom.	115
Obedient Servant of God, I.	John	259
Paul Descendant of, C. ...	Rom.	365
Spiritual Children of, do his Works, H.	John	246
To our Father, C.	Luke	89
Abraham's—		
Bosom, C.	Luke	459
Constant Trust, C.... ...	Rom.	121
Faith, Imitators of, H. ...	Gal.	44
,, in Redemption of Humanity, H.	John	251
Greatness, C.	Rom.	118
Sake alone, Things written not for, C.	Rom.	127
Abrahamic—		
Covenant, H.	Acts	91
Gospel, H.	Gal.	43, 44
Abroad, Christian Work at Home and, H.	Matt.	421
Abrogated, Was Sabbath? H.	Rom.	172
Absence of Censoriousness, N.	Luke	297
Absent—		
Anxiety for Spiritual Welfare of, H.	2 Tim.	56
Friends, H....	Matt.	275
Present and, H.	2 Cor.	624
Absolute, Divine Election not, N....	1 Pet.	17
Absolution, H.	Luke	146
Of the Cross, H.	Luke	595
Pastor's, H.	2 Cor.	414
Abstraction, Eastern, N. ...	Rev.	495
Absurd as World without God, Mill without Miller is as, C.	Rom.	43
Absurdities of Dogmas of Transubstantiation and Consubstantiation, H. ...	Matt.	597
Abundance of Harvest and Scarcity of Labourers, H.	Matt.	241
Abundant Entrance, I. ...	2 Pet.	189
Abuse—		
And Use of Testimony, C.	Mark	46
Of Ceremonies, C.... ...	Mark	257
Of Christian Liberty, H. ...	Gal.	86
Of Public Worship, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
Abused Wealth the Rich Man's Ruin, H.	Luke	454
Abusing it, As not, H. ...	1 Cor.	169
Abyss, The, C.	Luke	232
Acceptable Year of the Lord, H....	Luke	114, 118
Acceptance and Rejection of Divine Message, H. ...	Luke	91
Access—		
To Father, Privilege of, H.	Eph.	167
To God, H....	Eph.	187, 188
,, ,, revealing Trinity in Unity, H.	Eph.	169
Accession of Simon Magus, H.	Acts	182
Accident at Troas, H. ...	Acts	431
Accidents not Judgments, H.	Luke	358

	BOOK	PAGE
According—		
To that a Man hath, H. 2 Cor. 559; I.	2 Cor.	562
To the Scriptures, H. ...	1 Cor.	342
To their Works, H. ...	2 Cor.	608
Accounted Righteous, Justified means, C.	Rom.	303
Accumulated Guilt, N. ...	Luke	326
Accursed—		
From Christ, C.	Rom.	311
I wished myself, C. ...	Rom.	313
Accusation—		
A Terrible, N.	Luke	314
Refuted, True Explanation given, H.	Luke	314
Threefold, H.	Luke	580
Accuse Him, Began to, C. ...	Luke	580
Accused, C.	Luke	443
Accusing Conscience, C. ...	Rom.	69
Aceldama, the Field of Blood, H.	Acts	38
Achieving the Impossible, H.	Matt.	300
Acknowledging God's Will, N.	Jas.	602
Acknowledgment—		
Of Champion's Rights, H.	Rev.	497
Of Hospitality, Paul's, H. ...	Rom.	562
Open, Necessity for, N. ...	Luke	238
Acquaintance, All His, C. ...	Luke	597
Acquiescence, How far is it to be carried? N. ...	Matt.	136
Acquiescent yet Persistent, H....	Matt.	385
Acquisition, Natural, Riches a, N.	Jas.	507
Acrimony, Something better than, C.	Mark	346
Act—		
From Conviction, Let each, C....	Rom.	458
Great, Christ's Present Love and its, H.	Rev.	415
Of Faith, Genuine, N. ...	Heb.	369
Of God's Free Grace, Justification, H.	Rom.	101
Sub-final, in Drama of Human History, H. ...	1 Cor.	356
Acts—		
Of Humility of Christ, Miracles, N.	John	404
True Faith, I.	Jas.	564
Acts of the Apostles—		
Title and Contents, N. ...	Acts	1
Integrity and Credibility, N.	Acts	3
Author and Date, N. ...	Acts	8
Sources and Aim, N. ...	Acts	10
And Luke's Gospel, Connection between the: the Two Treatises, H. ...	Acts	15
Theology of Paul as set forth in the Acts, H. and N.	Acts	603
Action—		
Feeling without, N. ...	Jas.	554
Heartiness in, H.	Luke	538
Instant, C.	Mark	97
Jesus', in View of Hatred of World, H.	John	203
Visitatorial, H.	Matt.	490
Actions—		
Doubtful, H.	Acts	456
Two, of Christ, There are, we should never forget, N....	John	472
Active—		
Charity and Personal Purity, N.	Jas.	537
Faith, Righteousness attained by, N.	Gal.	80
Activity—		
And Contemplation, N. ...	Luke	297
Christ's, in doing Good, C.	Mark	25
Devil's, C.	Mark	136
Dispels Doubt, I.	John	326
In Evil, C.	Mark	563
Of Divine Son, H.... ...	John	148
Persistent Divine, Providence as, N.	Heb.	137
Religious, should not absorb Contemplative Life, I. ...	John	219
Actor and Historian, Coincidences between, C. ...	Rom.	548
Adam—		
And Christ, H.	Rom.	162
Death by; Life by Christ, C....	Rom.	163
The Son of God, C. ...	Luke	101
Adams, Two, H.	1 Cor.	337
Added—		
All these Things shall be, C.	Luke	212
Unto you, C.	Luke	345
Yet this above all, C. ...	Luke	95
Address—		
Preparatory, H.	Luke	432
Universal, Reason for, C....	Rom.	19
Administration, Divine, Fairness of, H.	Rom.	64
Admiration of Christ, I. ...	Matt.	530
Admission—		
Free, to Holiest, H. ...	Heb.	345
Of Gentiles vindicated, H.	Acts	248
Admonished by Past, N. ...	Heb.	355
Adopting Love of God, H. ...	Eph.	134
Adoption, H.	Gal.	64
And its Claims, I.	Gal.	64
Of Children by Jesus Christ, H.	Eph.	134
Of Sons, Christ's Mission for, in Fulness of Time, H.	Gal.	62
Public, N.	Matt.	582
Spirit of, H. Rom. 263; C.	Rom.	268
Adorned, C.	Luke	539
Adornment—		
Of Religion, N.	Jas.	532
Woman's True, H.... ...	1 Tim.	21
Adrift upon the Deep, H. ...	Acts 562,	570
Adulteræ, Pericope, N. ...	John	233
Adulterous Generation, C. ...	Mark	308
Advance, Gradual, Law of, I.	Mark	173
Advanced Teachers, Hindrance to, H.	Heb.	220
Advantage—		
Of Church, C.	Rom.	502
Of Liturgy in Public Worship, H.	Mark	412
Advantageth, What, it me? H.	1 Cor.	356

BOOK PAGE

Advent—
Final, of Christ, H. ... Matt. 412
Glory, Christ's, I. ... ... Mark 559
Message, Precious, H. ... John 346
Necessity of the, for Barbarian World, H. ... Acts 586
Questions, Three, H. ... John 37
Redeemer's, Grand Purpose of, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 11
Second, C. ... ... Mark 480
„ of Christ, H. 1 Thess. 531, 533
Spiritually-minded first hear of, N. ... ... Luke 52
Sunday Discourse, H. ... Mark 403
Warning, Significant, H. ... John 346

Adversary—
Agreeing with one's, H. ... Matt. 109
Avenge me of mine, C. ... Luke 485

Adversaries—
Many, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 375
Saviour and His, H. ... Luke 378
To Christ, Testimony of, C. Mark 440

Advice—
Mr. Hewitson's, to Dr. Macdonald, I. ... ... Rom. 130
Refusing, I. ... ... Heb. 448

Advocate—
In Court of Mercy, H. ... 1 John 255
Judge becomes, N. ... Luke 298

Advocates of Servant of God, Best, before Judgment-seat of Unrighteous World, H. ... ... Acts 488

A-dying, She lay, H. ... Luke 237

Æneas, Healing of, H. ... Acts 222, 223

Afar—
Off, C. ... Mark 548; Luke 571

Affection—
And Meekness, Power of, N. Gal. 96
Grand Leading, of all is Love, I. ... ... John 438

Affections—
Human, raised not destroyed by Gospel, H. ... 1 Tim. 50
Religious, are attended with Change of Nature, H. Eph. 227

Affinity, Spiritual, the Closest of all, N. ... ... Luke 225

Afflicted Child, H. ... ... Mark 327

Affliction—
Causes of, I. ... ... John 269
Christ and, N. ... ... Matt. 206
Classes in School of, I. ... John 474
Comfort and, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 381
„ in, Resurrection of Christ, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 474
Divine End of, I. ... ... John 269
God's Love in, I. ... ... Rev. 491
Long, H. ... ... Mark 194
Necessity and Perils of, H. 1 Thess. 513
Paul's Cheerfulness in, C. Rom. 511
Producing Song, I. ... Mark 556
Purpose of, relieves Pain of Affliction, H. ... ... Heb. 418
Use of, I. ... ... Heb. 446

Afflictions, Human, Proper Reading of, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 37

Afflictive Circumstances, Prayer in, N. ... ... Jas. 616

Affronting, Slight, Words, H. Matt. 108

BOOK PAGE

Aforetime, written, Things that were, C. ... ... Rom. 495

Afraid—
Being, C. ... ... Luke 228
It is I, be not, I. ... ... John 177
Of Bible, I.... ... ... Rom. 81
Of Joy in Religion, Some, I. ... ... John 436
Of Power, C. ... ... Rom. 422
They were, C. ... ... Mark 617
„ „ sore, C. ... Luke 52

Afresh, Crucifying Son of God, N. ... ... Heb. 230

African Figure of Holiness, I. 1 Pet. 54

After John comes Christ, I. ... Mark 52

After-days, Fruit in, I. ... Mark 173

After-gifts, God's Measure of, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 571

After-knowledge and Foreknowledge, Divine, H. Acts 63

Afterward, C. ... ... Luke 469

Agabus, The Prophet, H. ... Acts 450

Again, Born, H. ... ... John 97

Ἀγαπή, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 301

Age—
And Capacity, Soul-food adapted to, N. ... ... Heb. 221
Baptist in Advance of his, I. Mark 48
Childhood, Youth, and, N. Luke 220
Every, God's Rest for His People in, H. ... ... Heb. 192

Ages—
Christ with His Church throughout, C. ... ... Mark 634
Ends of, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 232
Hope of God's Church in all, H. ... ... Rev. 418
Sameness of Jesus Christ through all, N. ... ... Heb. 466

Aged Christian's Retrospect of his Past Career, H. ... Acts 536

Agency—
Of Divine Son in Nature, N. Heb. 144
Of Tongue for Good and Evil, H. ... ... Jas. 570

Agent—
Believer God's, N. ... Heb. 480
Wise, revealed in World, C. Rom. 46

Agents, Weakness of, contributes to Futherance of Gospel, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 473

Agnus Dei, I. ... ... Rev. 507

Agony—
Being in an, H. and C. ... Luke 566
Christ's Comfort to us from, C. ... ... Mark 535
Full Cup of, Redeemer drank, on Cross, I. ... John 548
In Garden, H. ... ... Mark 525, 534
Of Christ, Three Signs of the Deep, H. ... ... Luke 566
Of Soul, Christ's, on Account of Sin, C. ... ... Mark 534

Agreeing with one's Adversary, H. ... ... Matt. 109

Agrippa—
And Bernice, H. ... ... Acts 523
„ „ A Third Hearing of Paul before, H. ... Acts 525

	BOOK	PAGE
Agrippa—		
And Felix, Paul's Two Distinguished Listeners, H.	Acts	548, 550
Festus's Conversation with, about Paul, H.	Acts	521
Persecution of the Church by, H.	Acts	265
Secret of Paul's Joy in addressing, H.	Acts	535
Shortcomings of, H. ...	Acts	552
Agrippa's Wish, H.	Acts	525
Aid—		
Mutual, in Spiritual Life, I.	John	374
To Faith and Patience, H.	Luke	260
Aim—		
And Hope of Christ, N. ...	Jude	397
And Motive, Christian, H.	Matt.	121
Definite, H.	Matt.	100
High, H.	Phil.	348
Singleness of, in Kingdom of God, H.	Matt.	150
Aims, Unrealised, H.	Acts	459
Αἷμα, σῶμα καὶ, N.	John	194
Aimless Talk, Vice of, H. ...	Tit.	92
Alarm and Perplexity, N. ...	Luke	227
False, H.	2 Thess.	564
Alive after His Passion, H. ...	Acts	19
And Dead, N.	1 Pet.	137
All and in All, Christ, H. ...	Col.	447, 448
Are one in Christ, H. ...	Gal.	59
Are Sinners, I.	Mark	88
Classes and Circumstances, Men of, Bible suited to, I.	John	599
Concluded under Sin, N.	Gal.	53
Died, Then, N.	2 Cor.	509
Does Death end? H. ...	1 Cor.	331
For Christ, I. Matt. 63;	John	358
,, ,, Joy of giving up, I.	Matt.	462
Good, God only Source of, H.	Jas.	519
Great Deficit to, H. ...	Rom.	91
In all, Christ, N.	1 Pet.	68
Inspired by God will be in Essential Harmony, N. ...	1 John	314
Knowledge of Christ intended for, N.	Eph.	180
Love in Christ, I.	Mark	125
May be heard, C.	Rom.	266
Men alike, H.	Acts	310
,, Christ Saviour of, H.	1 Tim.	34
,, Honour, H.— 1 Pet. 78; N. 1 Pet. 79; I.	1 Pet.	88
,, not alike, C.	Mark	74
,, On Pleasing, H. ...	Rom.	488
,, seek for Christ, C. ...	Mark	37
,, to be saved, God would have, H. ...	1 Tim	20
Nations blessed in Abraham, N. ...	Gal.	44
,, God uses, C. ...	Rom.	422
,, House of Prayer for, God's House, H.	Mark	409
Of Grace, H. Acts 400;	1 Cor.	355
Saints' Day, H.	Rev.	516
Salvation for, H.	1 Tim.	19
Shall be made Manifest, C.	Rom.	473
These have I kept, C. ...	Luke	494
Things, C.	Luke	16
,, are Clean unto you, C.	Luke	324
All—		
Things Change, I. ...	Heb.	399
,, Christ made like us in, H. ...	Heb.	169
,, Common: a Sermon on Christian Socialism, H.	Acts	114
,, End of, H. ...	1 Pet.	139
,, for Best, C. ...	Rom.	285
,, Freely giving, C.	Rom.	293
,, glorifying God, H.	1 Pet.	142
,, He hath put, under His Feet, N. ...	1 Cor.	358
,, He who teaches, must know all Things, N. ...	John	417
,, In Him; without Christ, Nothing, I.	John	433
,, possible to God, I.	Mark	398
,, Prescience extendeth unto, but causeth Nothing, C.	Rom.	289
,, Renewal of, H. ...	Rev.	566
,, Temperate in, H.	1 Cor.	205
will manifest God's Glory, C. ...	Rom.	91
,, working for Good, H.	Rom.	284
,, yours, H.	1 Cor.	93, 98
To each, C.	Mark	122
To Glory of God, H. ...	1 Cor.	232
Waiting for Him, H. ...	Luke	237
We have left, C.	Luke	495
All-conquering Christ, H. ...	Rev.	503
All-day Meeting, An, H. ...	Acts	601
All-enduring and Invincible, Love, H.	1 Cor.	276
All-forsaking Spirit and its Reward, H.	Mark	372
All-important and Indispensable, Love, H.	1 Cor.	275
All-outlasting and Immortal, H.	1 Cor.	277
All-round or Perfect Faith, N.	Jas.	559
Allegory—		
Of Sin and Death, N. ...	Jas.	516, 517
Veil of, C.	Mark	134
Alleviations, Two, of Jesus' Sufferings, H.	Luke	583
Almost—		
A Christian, H.	Acts	552
Persuaded, H.	Acts	552
Alms—		
Give, C.	Luke	324
Paul as Dispenser of, H. ...	Rom.	524
Alms-asking and Alms-giving, H.	Acts	80
Alms-giving—		
And Righteousness, N. ...	Matt.	127
Ostentation in, H. ...	Matt.	126
Prayer, and Fasting, H. ...	Matt.	125
Alone—		
Bearing our Burdens, H. ...	Gal.	105
In a Heathen City, H. ...	Acts	367
Jesus, H.	Matt.	368
Not for his Sake, H. ...	Rom.	123
Alpha and Omega, I.	Rev.	442

	BOOK	PAGE
Already kindled, C.	Luke	353
Altar—		
On the Right Side of the, C.	Luke	21
Our, H.	Heb.	474
Touching, I.	Heb.	253
Alternations of Mood, N. ...	Luke	194
Alternative, A Third, N. ...	Luke	203
Alternatives, Choice of, C. ...	Mark	566
Altogether Wrong, I. ...	Mark	395
Always—		
At Work, Providence, I. ...	Rom.	388
To pray, H.	Luke	484
Amanuensis, Tertius, H. ...	Rom.	562
Amazed, They were all, C. ...	Luke	124
Ambassador, Gospel, H. ...	Eph.	292
Ambassador's—		
Appeal, H.	2 Cor.	512
Credentials, H.	2 Cor.	514
Ambassadors—		
King's, H.	Matt.	245,256
Of Christ, Disciples are, N.	Luke	283
Work and Outer Life of, H.	2 Cor.	512
Amber, Flies in, N.	Luke	85
Ambition, I.	Mark	399
A Universal Fault, C. ...	Mark	338
Of Clergy, C.	Mark	385
Synagogue of, I.	Mark	467
Wrong, Is? C.	Mark	385
Ambitious—		
Person finds Nothing Difficult, provided he can but raise himself, C.	Mark	385
Guest, H.	Luke	388
Ambrose and Nazianzen, I. ...	Rom.	338
Amen, H. Matt. 144; I. Mark 640; N.	1 Cor.	317
Christ Yea and, H. ...	2 Cor.	394
Amiability among the Worldly, I.	Mark	396
Among us, C.	Luke	15
Ample Equipment, N. ...	Luke	246
Amplias, Tomb of, I. ...	Rom.	572
Analogies—		
Between Christ's Body and Bread, H.	Mark	522
Of Light, H.	Matt.	98
Analysis, Last, H.	Rom.	425
Ananias—		
And Barnabas, H. ...	Acts	121
And Paul, H.	Acts	484
Mission of, H.	Acts	212
Ananias and Sapphira—		
Love of Money as exemplified in, H.	Acts	122
Or, Fearful Perversion of the Marriage State, H.	Acts	121
Sevenfold Union of, H. ...	Acts	122
Sin of, H.	Acts	123, 124
Story of; or, Hypocrisy unveiled, H.	Acts	119, 124
Ananias's Theology, H. ...	Acts	214
Ananiases—		
The Two, H.	Acts	213
Three, in Acts, H. ...	Acts	483
Ancestry—		
Interest in, N.	1 Pet.	71
Reliance on, N.	Matt.	42
Anchor of Hope, H.	Heb.	246
Anchors, Four, H.	Acts	566
Anchor-figure for Christian Hope, N.	Heb.	251
Anchor-hold—		
Losing, I.	Heb.	449
Soul's, N.	Heb.	251
Anchor-symbol in Catacombs, I.	Heb.	254
Anchored—		
From the Stern, H. ...	Acts	575
In Bay, Vessel, I. ...	Rom.	477
Ancient—		
Ephesus, Ruins of, I. ...	Rev.	467
Failures, Warning of, H.	Heb.	183
Grecian Games, I. ...	Heb.	445
Piece of History lighting up Modern Question of Conduct, H.	1 Cor.	214
Prayer-meeting, An, H. ...	Acts	343
Prophecy fulfilled, N. ...	Matt.	491
Types of Modern Men, H.	Acts	418, 420
Visions realised, N. ...	John	58
And they said unto Him, C. ...	Luke	511
Andrew, C.	Mark	106
Angel—		
An, C.	Luke	20
And Son, Essential Difference between, N. ...	Heb.	137
Came in, C.	Luke	26
Every Man's, I.	Heb.	147
Face of an, N.	Acts	145
In the Bush, H.	Acts	164
There appeared an, C. ...	Luke	566
Angel's Comforting Words, H.	Matt.	645
Angels, H.	Acts	197
And Men, Judging, N. ...	1 Cor.	156
And their First Estate, N.	Jude	371
And Wild Beasts, Christ with, H.	Mark	20
Because of, N.	1 Cor.	235
Carried by, C.	Luke	459
Charge, He shall give His, C.	Luke	113
Evil, H.	Eph.	281
Infinite Superiority of Jesus to, N.	Heb.	158
Joy in the Presence of the, H.	Luke	413
Material, H. and N. ...	Heb.	143
Ministry of, I.	Heb.	146, 147
Of Churches, H.	Rev.	440
Of the Grass, I.	Heb.	147
Sight of, I.	Heb.	146
The Herald, sing, H. ...	Luke	51
Two Kinds of, I.	Heb.	146
Worship of, N. Luke 56;	Heb.	140
Angels' Song, H.	Luke	56
Angel-helper, I.	Heb.	147
Angel-service, I.	Heb.	147
In doing God's Will, N. ...	Heb.	137
Angel-succour, I.	Heb.	148
Angelic—		
Declaration, A Chosen Vessel and an, H. ...	Luke	24
Doxology, N.	Luke	56
World, Union with, I. ...	John	59
Anger, I.	Jas.	540
A Bar to Forgiveness, C.	Mark	424
And Meekness, H.... ...	Eph.	233
Checks Wrong-doing, I. ...	Mark	122
Divine, Leprosy a Symbol of, N.	Luke	139

	BOOK	PAGE
Anger—		
Drives away Spirit, C. ...	Mark	424
In East, I.	Jas.	540
In God, N.	Matt.	513
Legitimate, C.	Mark	96
Sinful, H.	Eph.	233
Righteous, N.	Luke	88
Angry, N.	Luke	395
Animal, Development of, from its Embryo, I.	1 Cor.	353
Animating Principle of Flesh, Sin, C.	Rom.	251
Anna the Prophetess, H. ...	Luke	72
Annas—		
And Caiaphas, Jesus before, H.	John	506
Upon the Move; or, the Bursting of the Storm, H.	Acts	127
Annunciation, Beauty of Narrative of, N. ...	Luke	29
Anointed Me, He hath, C. ...	Luke	117
Anointing—		
At Bethany, H. Mark 497;	John	336
Bodies, Use of Oil for, I. ...	Jas.	626
Of Christ's Body to Burying, H.	Mark	490
Another—		
Came, C.	Luke	510
Christ, Looking for, H. ...	Matt.	270
King, one Jesus, H. and I.	Acts	363
Man's, That which is, C. Luke 449; H.	Luke	450
Members one of, I. ...	Rom.	416
One Man loses Blood to save, I.	Rom.	110
Saw him, C.	Luke	572
World, Memory in, H. ...	Luke	460
Another's Fault may be ours, C.	Rom.	473
Answer—		
Blind Man's, C.	Mark	295
Could not, C.	Luke	386
God's, to World's Inquiry, H.	1 Cor.	40
Good, H.	Rom.	296
How will Proud Boasters? C.	Rom.	347
Livingstone's, to Charge of neglecting his Work, I.	Rom.	480
Of Christ's Prayer, Burden and, H.	Luke	98
Prayer and its, C.	Mark	422
To Peter's Question, N. ...	Luke	350
To Prayer, N.	Luke	260
To the Question as to inheriting Eternal Life, N.	Luke	297
True Prayer and True, N.	Jas.	504
Twofold, H.	Matt.	496
Wonderful, Strange Prayer and, H.	Luke	135
Answers—		
Further, H.	Matt.	502
Succession of, H.	Matt.	229
To Prayer, N. Luke 140; I.	Jas.	627, 628
„ „ Condition of all, N.	1 John	341
Answered—		
Him Nothing, C.	Luke	581
Prayer, H.	Luke	233
Them, C.	Luke	386

	BOOK	PAGE
Antagonism—		
Principle of Progress through, H.	Rom.	212
To Christ, Various Forms of, H.	Luke	577
Antagonisms, Unholy, H. ...	Matt.	381
Antagonist of Paul, James no, N.	Jas.	554
Antagonists of Love, Life and Death as, H. ...	Rom.	301
Anthony, St., I.	Matt.	456
Anthropomorphism, N. ...	Luke	524
Antichrist—		
Pope as, I.	1 John	279
Portrayed, H.	2 Thess.	562
Spirit of, N.	1 John	313
Antichrists, Time of the, H.	1 John	272
Anticipative Triumph-song, N.	Rev.	494
Antidote—		
Divine, against Despair, H.	Rom.	508
To Contention, Humility an, N.	Phil.	325
Antinomianism, I.	1 Cor.	202
Antioch—		
Awakening at, H.	Acts	257
Barnabas at, H.	Acts	259
Church at, H.	Acts	279, 281
„ „ Origin of, H.	Acts	253
Circumcision Controversy raised at, H.	Acts	317
Forward Movement at, H.	Acts	282
Judaising Teachers at, H.	Acts	317
In Syria, Back to, H. ...	Acts	311
Paul's Return to: Close of Second Missionary Journey, H.	Acts	395
„ Departure from: Commencement of Third Missionary Journey, H.	Acts	398
Pisidian, Sabbath Day in, H.	Acts	287
„ Second Sabbath Day in, H. ...	Acts	299
Antipatris, Apostle's Ride to, N.	Acts	495
Antithesis of Heaven and Hell, H.	Mark	33
Antitypical Sacrifice, Christ's, H....	Heb.	339
Anxiety—		
A Night of: Nearing the Breakers, H.	Acts	572
Distrustful, H.	Matt.	155
For Morrow Forbidden, H.	Matt.	161
For Spiritual Welfare of Absent, H.	2 Tim.	56
Freedom from, N. ...	Luke	282
Hurtful to Life and Youth, H....	Matt.	157
Ministerial, N. Gal. 68; H.	Col.	410
„ Prayer an Expression of, H.	2 Thess.	569
Of Riches, N.	Jas.	507
Anxieties—		
Of Love, H.	Luke	40
Of Ministerial Life, H. ...	Phil.	335, 337
Anxious—		
About Earth or Earnest about the Kingdom, H.	Luke	342, 344

	BOOK	PAGE
Anxious—		
Care, H.	Phil.	362
Inquirers, Words for, H.	Acts	72
Apathy—		
Imprudence better than, C.	Mark	47
One of our Trials, N. ...	Gal.	112
Apocalypse, Candelabrum of, H....	Rev.	427
Apollos—		
A Model Preacher, H. ...	Acts	400
And Timothy, H.	1 Cor.	365
Biography of, H.	Acts	400
Paul; God, H.	1 Cor.	84
Apology—		
First Christian; or, the Pentecostal Mystery explained, H.	Acts	57
Of Stephen; or, a Vindication of Christianity, H.	Acts	150
Paul's First, H.	Acts	472
Apostasy—		
Is Perdition, N.	Heb.	353
Of Israel, H.	Acts	165
Peril and Prevention of, H.	Heb.	225
Apostates, Picture of, C. ...	Mark	542
Apostle, N.	1 Cor.	184
And High Priest, Christ our, H.	Heb.	178
And Slave-girl, H. ...	Acts	348
Called to be, C.	Rom.	8
Christian, The Lofty Oration of a: Paul's Answer, H....	Acts	501
Erring, H.	Gal.	33
Inner Life of, H.	2 Cor.	458
Meaning of Word, C. ...	Rom.	8
Outer Life of, H.	2 Cor.	458
Religious Life of, H. ...	Gal.	36
Self-confident, H.	John	387
Simon the, and Simon the Tanner, H.	Acts	231
Apostle's—		
Peril, H.	1 Cor.	208
Ride to Antipatris, N. ...	Acts	495
View of his Ministry, H.	Eph.	182
Word confirmed by Oath, H....	2 Cor.	407
Apostles, H. Mark 103; C.	Luke	168
And the First Christians; or, the Effect of the First Persecution, H.... ...	Acts	113
Authority of, N.	Luke	334
Before Sanhedrim; or, Sheep among Wolves, H....	Acts	99
Characteristics of, N. ...	Luke	169
Choice of the, H.—	Luke 165;	N. Luke 167
College of, The Sanhedrim and the, H.	Acts	130
Common Teaching of, H....	2 Pet.	209
Courage of the, H. ...	Acts	105
Divinely Chosen, N. ...	Luke	167
Four Kinds of, C. ...	Mark	27
Four Lists of the, N. ...	Acts	33
In Gaol; or, the First Taste of Persecution, H. ...	Acts	97
Little is heard of, afterwards, H.	Luke	168
Our Lord's, H.	Matt.	246
Apostles—		
Rejecting Preaching of, N.	Luke	333
Relationships among, C. ...	Mark	104
Removed from Court; or, Conspirators in Conclave, H.	Acts	103
The, and the Jewish Leaders, H.	Acts	107
Three Chosen, C.	Mark	320
Three Groups of, C. ...	Mark	104
Training of, N.	Luke	136
Twelve, Sending forth of, C.	Mark	212
Unbelief of, C.	Mark	626
Wealth of the; or, Peter's Pence, H.	Acts	80
Wisdom in our Lord's Choice of, H.	Matt.	246
With their own Company; or, the Welcome of the First Confessors, H. ...	Acts	108
Apostles' Creed, The, H. ...	Acts	323
Apostleship—		
Completing the: Election of Matthias, H.... ...	Acts	36
Divine Call to, H.	Gal.	21
From Discipleship, H. ...	Mark	102
Practical Proofs of, H. ...	Gal.	24
Apostolic—		
Age, Baptism in, I. ...	Mark	637
Agent prepared; or, Peter's Trance, H.	Acts	231
Assurance of Supernatural Character of Gospel, N.	Gal.	16
Benediction, H.	Eph.	297
Courtesy, H.	2 Thess.	583
Credentials, H.	Gal.	5
Delegates, First, H. ...	Acts	186
Estimate of Christian Character, H.	Col.	377
Exposure of False Teachers, H....	Gal.	114
Gospel, H.	2 Tim.	67
Greeting, H. Phil. 306; 1 Tim. 5;	2 Tim.	56
„ Phases of, H. 1 Thess. 486;	2 Thess.	554
Introduction to Epistle, H.	1 Thess.	487
Miracle, First, H.	Acts	81
Office, The, H.	Luke	169
Praise of Order and Stability, H.	Col.	415
Prayer, Comprehensive, H. Col. 382;	1 Thess.	517
Preaching, H.	Col.	408
„ characterised by Transparent Truth, H. ...	1 Thess.	499
„ Perversion of, H.	Gal.	83
Salutation, H. Eph. 128; Col. 376;	Tit.	89
Sufficiency, Divine Source of, C.	Mark	473
Testimony, H. 2 Pet. 185;	1 John	231
Times, Progress of Gospel in, H.	Acts	274
Apostolical—		
Care for Church, H. ...	Eph.	293
Generosity, H.	Acts	81
Service, Openness of, N. ...	2 Cor.	452

	BOOK	PAGE
Apparent—		
Difficulties do not invalidate Witness of Scripture, I.	John	162
Discrepancies in Narratives, C.	Mark	612
Indifference, Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	385
Reversal, H.	Matt.	26
Appeal—		
Ambassador's, H.	2 Cor.	512
God's, to Soul, H.	2 Cor.	620
Appeals, Fatherly, H. ...	1 Cor.	109
Appear, Should immediately, H....	Luke	509
Appearance—		
Christ's First, after His Resurrection, H. ...	Mark	617
Judge not according to, H.	John	212
Appearances of the Risen Christ, H.	Acts	21
Appeared to Simon, H. ...	Luke	612
Appearing—		
Christ's Glorious, at End of World, H. ...	Matt.	561
,, Second, N. ...	Heb.	321
Appetite, Gratification of, Higher Aim than, N. ...	Luke	110
Appointed—		
Chosen and, H.	John	430
Unto Stumbling, N. ...	1 Pet.	69
Appointment, Divine, Human Disappointment, Human Satisfaction, H.	Rom.	335
Appreciation, Belated, of Blessings past, N. ...	Heb.	428
Apprehension—		
Christ's, H....	Matt.	607
Of Spiritual Blessings, H.	Eph.	141
Approaching Day, Our Duty in View of, H.	Rom.	433
Appropriate Offering, N. ...	Luke	62
Approval—		
And Presence, Father's, Jesus' Consciousness of His, H.	John	238
Of Christ, I.	Mark	553
Approved—		
Ministers of God, H. ...	2 Cor.	529
Or Reprobate, H.	2 Cor.	626
Aquila—		
And Paul, H.	Acts	385
And Priscilla, H. Acts 385;	Rom.	545
Aquila's Workshop, Paul in, H.	Acts	385
Arbitrator of Property, Higher Office than, N. ...	Luke	337
Arcadia, Mirror in, I.... ...	Rom.	56
Archipelago, Across the, and Back, H.	Acts	424
Architect, Doing, I.	Rom.	55
Areopagus—		
Oration, The, N. Acts 359; H.	Acts	377
Paul on the; or, preaching to Philosophers, N. Acts 359; H.	Acts	374
Unto the; or, in the University at Athens, N. ...	Acts	371
Argument—		
Christ's, against the Sadducees, H.	Mark	441
Argument—		
Conscience Best, C. ...	Rom.	51
Illustration and Precept, H.	Luke	344
Strong, N.	Luke	484
To convince and Lesson to instruct, Faith of Thomas, I.	John	575
Arguments, Three, against Fear, H.	Luke	332
Aright, Not to pray, is as Futile as not to pray at all, N.	John	471
Arimethæa—		
Joseph of, H. Matt. 641; C. Mark 597; H.	Luke	599
Ariosto and his House, I. ...	Rom.	81
Arithmetic, Geography, and Grammar, H.	Matt.	159
Ark, Contents of, N.	Heb.	298
Armour—		
Christian's, N. Luke 232;	Eph.	284
,, Mind of Christ the, H.	1 Pet.	134
Of Light, H.	Rom.	432
Arms, Then took he Him up in his, C.	Luke	63
Arose, He, C.	Luke	227
Arrest, The, H.	Luke	567, 568
Arrested in the Temple; or, Long Looked for come at last, H.	Acts	456
Arrogant Claim, H.	Luke	429
Arsenal, Scriptures an, C. ...	Rom.	497
Art—		
Not thou that Egyptian? H. and N.	Acts	459
Of Hearing, H.	Matt.	329
Articulo Mortis, H.	Matt.	635
Artist, Famous, Caracci, I. ...	Rom.	81
Artists and Poets, Theme for, N.	Luke	202
Artistic Representations of Baptist, I.	Mark	48
As He was Wont, I. Mark 394; C.	Luke	565
Ascend, We, with Christ, C.	Mark	633
Ascended Lord, Command of the, H.	Acts	23
Ascending—		
Lord and His Witnesses, H.	Acts	34
With Christ, H.	John	100
Ascension—		
And Co-operation, Christ's, H.	Mark	630
And its Results, H. ...	Eph.	212
Christ's, Significance of, H.	Mark	633
,, Why such slight Mention of? C.	Mark	633
Joy, C.	Mark	633
Of Christ, and its Lessons, H.	Acts	28, 29
,, ,, Necessity of, H. ...	Acts	29
,, ,, Views of, H. ...	Acts	29
,, ,, was it a Visible Phenomenon? H. ...	Acts	30
Our Lord's, Church's Gain, H.	John	458
The, H. Luke 615; N.	Heb.	319
The; or, the Exaltation of the Church's Head, H.	Acts	24
Why no Record of the? N.	Matt.	660

	BOOK	PAGE
Asceticism, H.	Col.	436
Commended, N.	Luke	73
Mere, Weakness of, H. ...	Luke	86
Ascription of Praise, Magnificent, H.	Rom.	385
Ashamed, Hope maketh not, C....	Rom.	144
No Reason to be, C. ...	Rom.	37
Of Christ, N.	Luke	258
Of Gospel, H.	Rom.	35
,, ,, Why Paul was not, H.	Rom.	31
Of Jesus, On being, C. ...	Mark	308
Of Oneself, True Misery to be, C.	Rom.	347
Ashore, Running; or, Escaping Safe to Land, H. ...	Acts	576
Asia and Bithynia, Forbidden to preach in, N. ...	Acts	338
Certain Jews from, H. ...	Acts	505
Aside from Multitude, I. ...	Mark	281
Ask—		
And ye shall receive, H. ...	John	464
Of Christ, Why we need to, N.	John	472
Them not again, C. ...	Luke	175
Asking, N.	Matt.	173
A Sign, I.	Mark	308
And Receiving, N. ...	John	471
Apparently in Vain, H. ...	Luke	311
From God, N.	Jas.	502
Seeking, Knocking, N. ...	Luke	311
Asleep—		
Amid Storms, C.	Mark	163
Christian, I.	Mark	487
Fallen, H.	1 Cor.	354
He fell, C.	Luke	227
Aspect—		
Dual Emotional, H. ...	Rom.	376
Fourfold, of Christ's Work, H.	Rom.	145
Aspects—		
Dual, H.	Rom.	375
Of Gospel Ministry, Manward and Godward, H.	2 Cor.	425
Qualities, and Relations of Kingdom, Distinctive, C.	Mark	24
Aspirants, Three, H. ...	Luke	270
Aspirations, National, N. ...	Luke	42
Of Soul, Higher, H. ...	Col.	438
Ass, Balaam and the, H. ...	2 Pet.	197
Assembly, First Christian, H.	Acts	38
General, N.	Heb.	434
Assent, Faith as, N.	Heb.	368
Assertion, Strong, Influence of, N.	Jude	374
Asseveration, Swearing as, H.	Heb.	245
Assimilation, Divine, H. ...	2 Pet.	174
Assize—		
Great, H.	Rom.	471
,, Christ's, H. ...	2 Cor.	507
The World's, H.	Acts	380
Will Final, be held on Faith or Character? N. ...	Matt.	582
Associates left behind, N. ...	Luke	434
Association, H.	Gal.	104
In Work, C.	Mark	27
Assos, Paul alone on his Way to, H.	Acts	432

	BOOK	PAGE
Assurance and Command, H.	Matt.	366
And Reality of Heavenly State, H.	John	392
Christian, H.	Rom.	156
Full, Hope elevated into, N.	Heb.	236
Of Christian Inheritance, H.	Eph.	138
Of Persevering, Paul's, C.	Rom.	303
Of Salvation, H.	Luke	69
Assuring our Hearts, H. ...	1 John	302
Astonished, C.	Luke	77
Astray, led, Danger of being, C.	Mark	473
Atheism—		
Accords with False Doctrine, H.	Rom.	47
Agrees with and fosters Corrupt Practice, H. ...	Rom.	48
Deludes Conscience, H. ...	Rom.	49
Polytheism and, H. ...	Rom.	46
Practical, H. Rom. 91;	Eph.	163
Suits Depraved Wishes, H.	Rom.	46, 47
Athenian Philosophers and their Relation to Christianity, H.	Acts	370
Athens—		
A Microcosmus, H. ...	Acts	370
In the University at, N. ...	Acts	371
Paul at, H.	Acts	367, 377
Athletics and Religion, H. ...	1 Tim.	32
Atmosphere, Right, is wanting, C.	Mark	211
Atonement, N.	Heb.	331
And Reconciliation, C. ...	Rom.	159
Atoning Death of Jesus, Effects of, H.	Matt.	639
Sacrifice, Only one, N. ...	Heb.	354
Attachment and Detachment, N.	Luke	345
Attack, Unguarded Places most liable to, I. ...	Mark	559
Attainableness of Righteousness, N.	2 Pet.	208
Attainment—		
Christian, C.	Mark	144
,, Ideal of, N. ...	Jas.	497
Of Resurrection, H. ...	Phil.	346
Spiritual, H.	Phil.	312
Attendance, Church, N. ...	Luke	116
Attention—		
And Obedience, H. ...	Matt.	278
Divine Truth needs, C. ...	Mark	132
Wandering of, H.	2 Cor.	587
Attentive, Very, C.	Luke	516
Attitude of Church towards Second Coming of Christ, H.	1 Thess.	535
To be taken towards Pharisees, H.	Matt.	534
Towards Men, God's, Unchangeableness of, H. ...	Rom.	378
Towards World, Christian's, H.	Rom.	393
Attitudes of Men towards Christ, Various, C. ...	Mark	44
Attracting and Repelling, Christ, H.	Matt.	209
Attraction—		
And Repulsion of Christ, N.	Luke	133
Christ Centre of, I. ...	Mark	55, 86

	BOOK	PAGE
Attractiveness of Worth, I.	Gal.	42
Attribute of God, Crowning, I.	John	102
Attributes—		
God's, enhance His Goodness, H.	Rom.	60
Moral and Spiritual, Revelation of, N.	Heb.	137
Audience—		
Authoritative Teacher and His, H.	Mark	32
First addressed by our Lord, C.	Mark	23
In the, of all the People, C.	Luke	533
Augustine, St., on Heart, I.	Rom.	227
Augustine's, St., Repentance, Story of, I.	Rom.	441
Authentic—		
Gospel Miracles, C. ...	Rom.	519
Rom. xv. 30-33, C. ...	Rom.	531
Author—		
And End of Creation, Christ, H.	Col.	393
Of Sin, God not, C. ...	Rom.	52
„ „ Is God? N. ...	Jas.	514
Authors, Different, Book of Enoch by, N.	Jude	386
Authorisation and Verification, all, The Resurrection is Sign which includes, N.	John	84
Authorise, God does by no means, Everything which He tolerates, C. ...	Mark	356
Authoritative—		
Summons, N.	Luke	190
Teacher and His Audience, H.	Mark	32
Authority—		
And Literalism, Prejudices of, H.	John	221
And Majesty of Jesus, N.	Matt.	491
And Power, C.	Luke	245
Best, to be obeyed, I. ...	Gal.	12
Christ's, challenged, H. ...	Mark	424
Coinage Token of, C. ...	Mark	440
Authority—		
Credentials of, C.	Mark	214
Divine, Christ's Consciousness of, N. ...	Luke	148
„ of Christ's Teaching and Working, H.	John	208
I also am a Man set under, C.	Luke	185
In Heaven, H.	Matt.	657
Man's, in Creation, N. ...	Heb.	160
Ministerial, a Reality, H.	2 Cor.	589
„ Divine Blessing Highest Sanction of, N.	Gal.	29
Of Law, N. Matt. 104; H.	Tit.	100
Of Messenger of God, H.	Gal.	70
Of Scriptures, N.	Luke	162
Question of, H.	Luke	519, 520
Rejection of, C.	Mark	427
Teaching with, H. ...	Mark	32
Voice of, N.	Luke	228
Avarice, I.	Mark	280
Insatiable, H.	1 Tim.	46
Warning against, N. ...	Luke	338
Avenge me of mine Adversary, C.	Luke	485
Avoiding Strife, H.	Matt.	300
Awake out of Sleep, High Time to, C.	Rom.	429
Awakened Souls, Cry of, H.	Acts	67
Awakening—		
At Antioch, H.	Acts	257
In Samaria, H.	Acts	184
Slumbering Souls and their, H.	Eph.	253
Award, Justice of, N. ...	Matt.	469
Away—		
From Jesus, I.	Mark	396
Old Things passed, H. ...	2 Cor.	498
Awful Character of Earthquakes, N.	Rev.	513
Awfulness of Hell, C. ...	Mark	340
Awoke Him, They, H. ...	Luke	227
Axe is laid unto the Root, C.	Luke	89

B.

Babe—		
Jesus Wonderful, H. ...	Matt.	21
Leaped in her Womb, C.	Luke	33
Babes in Christ, H.	1 Cor.	81
Babylon, I.	1 Pet.	166
Church at, I.	1 Pet.	166
Back, No going, I.	Mark	201
Backslider's Fate, I. ...	2 Pet.	199
Backsliding, Sorrow for, leading to Self-examination, I.	John	380
Bad—		
And Good Examples, H.	Phil.	349
„ „ Fruit, H. ...	Luke	176
„ „ Men, H. ...	1 Tim.	41
„ „ Things of Flesh, H. ...	Rom.	249
„ „ „ of Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	249
Beginning; Disastrous Close, H.	Luke	400
Companions, I.	Gal.	83
Bad—		
Consciousness taken away, H.	Heb.	328
Deed by Good Men, H. ...	Mark	543
Heart, I.	Mark	280
Manners, Reform of, H. ...	Gal.	83
Men, Good Points in, H.	Acts	505
Unbelief and Good, N. ...	Heb.	188
Balaam—		
And the Ass, H.	2 Pet.	197
Doctrine of, N.	Rev.	462
Perversion as shown in Character of, H. ...	2 Pet.	196
Balance of Sanctuary, I. ...	Rom.	359
Balances, Knowledge weighed in, against Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	178
Ball-room, Herod's, H. ...	Matt.	360
Banishment—		
Jesus in, H.	Matt.	383
John's, N.	Rev.	425
Bank, The, C.	Luke	511
Baptism, H. ...	Gal. 58;	1 Pet. 126

	BOOK	PAGE
Baptism—		
And at Transfiguration, Christ's Prayer at, N. ...	Luke	98
And Cup, C.	Mark	385
Belief and, C.	Mark	628
Christ's, Epoch in His own Consciousness, C.	Mark	17
„ Mode of, N. ...	Matt.	45
Christian, Administration of, H.	Acts	246
Household, H.	Acts	347
Holy Spirit's, H.	Mark	14
In Apostolic Age, I. ...	Mark	637
Infant, C.	Mark	359
New Birth in, I.	Mark	638
Noah's, of Suffering, N. ...	1 Pet.	125
Of Fire ; or, the Descent of the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	46
Of Jesus, N.	Matt.	34
Of John, The, C.	Luke	520
Of our Lord, H.	Mark	17
„ „ „ Holy Ghost at, C.	Mark	18
Of Repentance, N. ...	Luke	87
Of Saul, H.	Acts	212
On the Import of, H. ...	Acts	407
Our Twofold Nature and, by Water and Spirit, I.	John	101
Over-valued, H.	1 Cor.	25
Teachings of, H.	Gal.	59
The Temptation in Relation to the, N.	Luke	106
True, H.	Col.	426
With Water, Fire, and the Spirit, N.	Luke	93
Baptisms, Two, H.	Acts	24
Baptist, H.	John	25
Artistic Representations of, I.	Mark	48
Death and Burial of, H. ...	Mark	214
Habits of, C.	Mark	13
Humility of, C.	Mark	13
In Advance of his Age, I.	Mark	48
Ministry of, H.	Matt.	36
Relics of, I.	Mark	244
Voice of, a Voice of Severity, C.	Mark	11
See also John Baptist.		
Baptist's—		
Message, H.	Luke	87
Ministry, Character of, C.	Mark	12
Testimony, H.	John	42
Witness to Jesus, H. ...	John	153
Baptized, When all the People were, C.	Luke	97
Bar—		
Of Pilate, Silence of Jesus at, H.	Matt.	623
To Forgiveness, Anger, C.	Mark	424
Barabbas—		
Jesus rejected for, H. ...	John	518
Release unto us, C. ...	Luke	583
Barbarian World, Necessity of the Advent for, H. ...	Acts	586
Barbarians, The Gospel among, H.	Acts	307
Bar-jesus, Story of, H. ...	Acts	285
Barnabas—		
And Ananias, H.	Acts	121
And Paul and the Lord, H.	Acts	330
„ „ Quarrel between, H.	Acts	330
Barnabas—		
And Paul, Separation of, H.	Acts	328
And Saul at Lystra, H. ...	Acts	307
„ „ Homeward Journey of, H. ...	Acts	311
„ „ in Cyprus, H. ...	Acts	282
„ „ in Iconium, H.	Acts	304
„ „ on the Way to Jerusalem, H.	Acts	319
At Antioch, H.	Acts	259
Joses ; or, the Consecration of Wealth, H.	Acts	116
Piety of, H.	Acts	260
Barren—		
Fig Tree, H.	Luke	361
Of Good Results, Infidelity, C.	Rom.	52
Barrier, Mundane Trust, H.	Mark	370
Bartholomew, C.	Mark	106
Bartimæus, H. Mark 388 ; Luke 497, 499		
Basis, Permanent, of each Human Life, N. ...	John	255
Battle—		
And Victory, Christ's, on Cross, H.	John	545
Horses in, I.	Rev.	524
Of Life, H.	1 Tim.	48
Bay, Vessel anchored in, I. ...	Rom.	477
Be it unto me according to thy Word, C.	Luke	31
Beach, Two Fires upon the, H.	Acts	586
Beam—		
Chip and, H. Matt. 168 ; N.	Matt.	169
Literal and Figurative, N.	Luke	176
Bear one another's Burdens, H. Gal. 103 ; N.	Gal.	104
Bearing—		
Down Truth, H.	Matt.	651
One another's Burdens, H.	Luke	144
Patient, is Reasonable, N.	Jas.	496
Beast, Number of the, N. ...	Rev.	540
Beasts, The Two, H.	Rev.	539
Beatitude—		
Of Unfaltering Faith, H. ...	Matt.	272
Unappreciated, H. ...	Matt.	80
Beatitudes, N.	Matt.	73
Tests, N.	Matt.	73
Beauty—		
And Profit of Kindness, H.	Acts	589
Of Christ shown to Faithful Student and Devout Follower, I.	Rom.	54
Of Early Piety, C. ...	Mark	155
Of Narrative of Annunciation, N.	Luke	29
Of Nature should make us feel God, C.	Rom.	43
Of Snow, I.	Mark	348
Of Smyrna, I.	Rev.	468
Beauties of Bethlehem, Hidden, H.	Luke	57
Beautiful—		
Blessing, I.	Rom.	572
Gate of Temple, H. ...	Acts	78, 80
Idea of Future Life, H. ...	Matt.	519
Letter, H.	Rom.	21
Murderous though, I. ...	Matt.	361
Progressive Courses, Three, H.	Rom.	348
Worship of, C.	Rom.	29

	BOOK	PAGE
Bechuana, Converted, I. ...	Rom.	195
Beckoned, C.	Luke	133
Unto them, C.	Luke	24
Bed, Two Men shall be in one, C.	Luke	479
Bedridden for Twenty Years, I.	Rom.	307
Beelzebub, Through, C. ...	Luke	314
Before—		
God, C.	Luke	19
Thee, C.	Luke	433
Began—		
To cast out, C.	Luke	516
To speak unto the People, C.	Luke	195
Beggar—		
Blind, and Multitude, I.	Mark	400
Died, C.	Luke	459
Beggar's Escort, The, H. ...	Luke	459
Beggars, Two Blind, Cure of, H.	Matt.	480
Begin—		
Not, C.	Luke	89
With Shame, C.	Luke	389
With the Children, I. ...	Mark	351
Beginning—		
Bad; Disastrous Close, H.	Luke	400
Momentous, H.	Acts	17
Of Christian Worship, N.	Luke	57
Of Eternity, C.	Mark	193
Of Gospel, I.	Mark	47
Only, C.	Mark	212
To preach, H.	Matt.	59
Unobtrusive, H.	Matt.	55
Wonderful, C.	Mark	9
Beginnings, H.	Mark	9
Perilous, I.	Heb.	191
Small, Much Result from, I.	Mark	553
Begotten—		
Figurative Use of Term, N.	Heb.	140
Son, Only, N.	1 John	319
Behaviour towards Strangers, N....	Heb.	453
Behold, C.	Luke	557
He prayeth, H.	Acts	214
I come quickly, N. ...	Rev.	482
My Hands, etc., H. ...	Luke	612
The Man! H. John 527; I.	John	531
This Man! H.	Acts	528
Thou art surnamed a Jew, C.	Rom.	75
Thy Mother! I.	John	547
Thy Son, Woman! I. ...	John	546
Beholding Deliverer, I. ...	Rom.	387
Being—		
And Doing, Uniting Christian, N.	Jas.	532
Man's, Grandeur of, I. ...	John	39
In Spirit, N.	Rev.	494
Belated Appreciation of Blessings past, N.	Heb.	428
Belief—		
And Baptism, C.	Mark	628
As to Future Life, Effect on Character of, C. ...	Mark	444
Faith includes, N. ...	Heb.	369
„ is more than, N. ...	Heb.	367
God demands, I.	Mark	53
In God, H.	Rom.	115
In Immortality, Universal, I.	Mark	466
Belief—		
In Law is to feel Condemnation, C.	Rom.	208
In Resurrection of Lord, Grounds of, H.	John	557
Or Unbelief, I.	John	256
Psychology of, N. ...	Heb.	369
Believe—		
Blessedness of those who have not seen, yet, H.	John	567
In Light, Walk in Light, H.	John	356
Believed—		
Not for Joy, C.	Luke	612
Them not, C.	Luke	605
Believer—		
Bereavement mitigated for, I.	John	327
Complete in Christ, H. ...	Col.	424
Conflict in, N.	Jas.	516
Crucified with Christ, and Christ living in Believer, H.	Gal.	36
Exalted together with Jesus Christ, H. ...	Eph.	155
God's Agent, N.	Heb.	480
Believer's—		
Blessings, H.	Rom.	135
Conflict and Victory, H. ...	Rom.	210
Daily Endeavour, H. ...	Jude	386
Death to Sin gradual, C. ...	Rom.	178
Faith confirmed, N. ...	Luke	18
Final Redemption, Certainty of, H.	Rom.	147
Life in Christ, Features of, H.	Phil.	344
Perfection, Divine Fulness of Christ Pledge of, H.	Col.	422
Portion in Both Worlds, H.	Phil.	318
Salvation, Grounds of Confidence in, H.	Phil.	308
Believers—		
Benefit conferred by Spirit on, H.	Eph.	236
Blessed in order to become Medium of Blessing to others, I.	John	219
Blessedness of, I.	John	196
Children of Promise, H. ...	Gal.	75
Characteristics of, H. ...	Eph.	174
Daily Life of Primitive; or, the Pentecostal Church, H.	Acts	72
Divine Sonship of, H. ...	John	25
Duty of, in Evil Day, H. ...	Eph.	285
Encouragement to, C. ...	Rom.	141
Enemies of, H.	Eph.	280
Fellowship of, H.	1 John	241
Free, Gospel sets, C. ...	Rom.	236
Holy Ghost Teacher and Paraclete of, H. ...	John	413
In Sorrow, Demeanour of, H.	John	464
Indispensableness of Christ to, I.	John	433
Inestimable Privileges of, H.	1 John	289
Paul as Example to, H. ...	Phil.	365
Phases of Unity among, I.	John	496
Relation of, to Written Word, H.	Luke	10

	BOOK	PAGE
Believers—		
Steadfastness of, a Source of True Ministerial Satisfaction, H.	1 Thess.	515
To hope for, What Prayer in Name of Jesus leads, H.	John	466
To what does Holy Spirit lead? H.	John	412
True, H.	Jude	371
Union of, with Christ, I.	John	432
Believest—		
Not, Thou, C.	Luke	24
Thou the Prophets? H. ...	Acts	551
Believing—		
And Abiding, I.	John	473
And Testifying, H. ...	Matt.	648
Confessing associated with, N.	Luke	239
Hearing and, H.	Acts	99
Joy and Peace in, H. ...	Rom.	472
„ of, C.	Rom.	512
Man a Temple, H. ...	Rom.	279
People, H.	Acts	74
Prayer, Power of, C. ...	Mark	423
Soul, Manner in which Gospel comes to, H. ...	1 Thess.	491
Beloved—		
Disciple, Lord's Saying regarding, H.	John	592
Not-beloved become, H. ...	Rom.	328
Saints, God's, H.	Rom.	18
Son, my, I will send, C. ...	Luke	524
„ Thou art My, C. ...	Luke	100, 101
Benediction, H.	1 Cor.	371
Apostolic, H.	Eph.	297
Concluding, H.	Gal.	121
Final, H.	2 Cor.	634
Singular, H.	Matt.	71
Suggestive, H.	Eph.	294
Benedictus—		
Fervour of the, N.... ...	Luke	42
The, N.	Luke	41
Benefactor, Supreme Social, H....	Matt.	268
Benefactors, C.	Luke	558
Beneficence—		
A Passport to Heaven, N.	Luke	443
Opportunity of, H. ...	Gal.	113
Beneficial—		
Certainty and Uncertainty of Event, C.	Rom.	435
Christian Work is, H. ...	Rom.	538
Treating Enemy kindly is, C.	Rom.	414
Benefit, H.	2 Cor.	406
Conferred by Spirit on Believers, H.	Eph.	236
Of Rest-day, I.	Mark	88
Of Sacrament, I.	Mark	555
Of Tribulation, C.	Rom.	139
Benefits of Christian Communion, H.	Rom.	22
Benevolence—		
Consistency of, with providing for our own, H.	1 Tim.	39
Practical Christian, H. ...	Phil.	367
„ Prayer and, I. ...	Jas.	564
Bereavement mitigated for Believer, I.	John	327
Bernard, St., on Heart, I. ...	Rom.	227
Bernice—		
And Agrippa, H.	Acts	523
„ „ a Third Hearing of Paul before, H. ...	Acts	525
Berœa, Silas and Timothy in, N....	Acts	367
Berœans—		
Noble, H.	Acts	365
Paul and Silas among the, H....	Acts	364
Besetting—		
Sin of Jews, N.	Jas.	522
Sins, H.	Heb.	405
„ of Religious Leaders and Teachers, H. ...	Luke	322, 325
Beside all this, C.	Luke	460
Besought—		
Him for her, C.	Luke	124
„ instantly, C.	Luke	184
„ that He would come, C.	Luke	237
„ to depart, C.	Luke	233
Best—		
All Things for, C.	Rom.	285
Argument, Conscience, C.	Rom.	51
At Last, I.	John	74
Authority to be obeyed, I.	Gal.	12
Being given, Least will not be denied, C.	Rom.	294
Better than, H.	1 Cor.	271
Endowment, C.	Mark	103
For him who does Best, C.	Rom.	66
God given His, C. ...	Rom.	294
Graces for a Church, H. ...	Acts	115
Robe, H. and C.	Luke	436
Thing, H.	Rom.	151
Things written, C. ...	Rom.	497
Those who pray, N. ...	John	471
To be offered to Christ, H.	Luke	552
Work, Call to do, H. ...	2 Thess.	580
Bethany, N.	John	341
Anointing at, H. Mark 497;	John	336
Lessons from, I.	John	325
Bethesda, Witness of Divine Compassion, Grace, and Power, H.	John	140
Bethlehem—		
Hidden Beauties of, H. ...	Luke	57
Joseph also went up to, C.	Luke	50
Let us now go even unto, C.	Luke	57
Magi led to, H.	Matt.	25
Bethsaida, Blind Man at, H.	Mark	292
Betrayal—		
Eve of, H.	Matt.	587
Guilt of, H....	Matt.	589
Betrayed, Ye shall be, C. ...	Luke	542
Betrayest thou? C.	Luke	568
Betraying Christ, H.— Matt. 594; I.	Mark	554
Better—		
Born, I.	John	39
For him, It were, C. ...	Luke	466
Resurrection, H.	Heb.	395
Sacrifice is Christ Himself, N....	Heb.	318
Spiritual is Every Way, N.	Heb.	286
Than Best, H.	1 Cor.	271
Than Sought, Finding Something, N.	Matt.	345

	BOOK	PAGE
Beware of the Scribes, C. ...	Luke	534
Bewildered, Unconscious, and Voluntary Sinner, N. ...	Luke	411
Bias—		
Family, God's Sons have, H....	Rom.	256
Of Heart, I.	Mark	280
Bible—		
Afraid of, I.	Rom.	81
Book of Hope, H.	Rom.	529
Boy would not part with his, I.	Rom.	130
Difficulties, I.	2 Pet.	215
For World's Salvation, H.	Rev.	541
Influence of, I.	Rom.	129
Importance of Early Instruction in, H.	2 Tim.	77
Inspiration of, and Resurrection of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	647
Pious Mothers of the, H....	Acts	335
President Webster on, I. ...	Rom.	532
Romish Student and, I. ...	Rom.	165
Suited to Men of all Classes and Circumstances, I. ...	John	599
Sword of Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	287
Three Questions about the, H....	Acts	197
Use of, in Christian Life, H.	2 Tim.	76
Value of, N.	Matt.	366
Bible-reading, H.	Acts	197
Easter, H.	1 Cor.	321
Biblical Account of Sin, N. ...	Gal.	92
Bidding, At Thy, C.	Luke	133
Bier, Touched the, C.	Luke	190
Bigotry and Exclusiveness, N.	Luke	266
Bilney and Erasmus, I. ...	Rom.	479
Binding and Loosing, N. ...	Matt.	404
Biography—		
Of Apollos, H.	Acts	400
Of Moses in Three Chapters; or, the Founder of the Nation, H.	Acts	160
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	145
Short, H.	Rom.	12
Birds and Flowers, N. ...	Luke	344
Birth—		
Great Exceptional, H. ...	Matt.	13
Mysterious, H.	Matt.	11
New, Faith and, N. ...	1 John	331
„ in Baptism, I. ...	Mark	638
„ Manner of, H. ...	John	95
„ of Men, H.	John	91
„ Sign of—to love, N.	1 John	316
„ Spiritual Regeneration, or, H.	John	92
Of Jesus, H.	Matt.	21
Birthright, Selling, N. ...	Heb.	425
Bishop—		
Christian, Qualifications of, H.	Tit.	90
New Testament, Qalifications, H....	1 Tim.	23
Bishops of those without, N.	1 Pet.	146
Bithynia and Asia, Forbidden to preach in, N.... ...	Acts	338
Bitter—		
Cup, H.	Heb.	161
Of Life made Sweet, N. ...	John	69
Word, Mischief of, I. ...	Jas.	579
Blade, Ear, and Full Corn, C.	Mark	153
Blame and Praise for Thyatira, H....	Rev.	463
Blameless Life, Lustre of, H.	Phil.	332
Blandishments, Suspicious, C....	Mark	440
Blasphemy, N.	Luke	145, 146
Against Holy Ghost, H. Mark 111, 112; C.	Mark	118
Christ's Good Confession counted, H.	Matt.	610
Encountering, H.	Matt.	304
Blasphemies, Speaketh, C. ...	Luke	145
Blended Hopes and Fears, H.	Heb.	234
Blessed, C. Mark 235; Luke 586; H.	Luke	350
Are the Eyes, etc., C. ...	Luke	288
Art thou, C.	Luke	33
Be the Lord God of Israel, C....	Luke	42
Be ye Poor, C.	Luke	172
By Good, I....	Mark	395
Coming of Spirit, H. ...	John	447
Dead, H.	Rev.	545
God, Glorious Gospel of, H.	1 Tim.	10, 11
Is he, C.	Luke	195
Is he that shall eat Bread, C....	Luke	392
Is she that believed, C. ...	Luke	34
Result, H.	Rom.	188
„ of Christ's Mission, H....	Rom.	506
Them, C.	Luke	252
„ While He, C. ...	Luke	616
Through Humiliations, I....	Jas.	538
Blessedness—		
Future, Expectation of, H.	Heb.	357
Heaven is, for Christ is there, I.	John	399
Inward, of Friends of Christ, I.	John	437
Man's Final Condition of, H.	Col.	400
Of Believers, I.	John	196
Of Dead, H.	Rev.	545
Of Faithful, H.	Luke	348
Of Meek, H.	Matt.	78
Of Spiritually Feeding on Christ, H.	John	188
Of the Virgin, N.	Luke	71
Of those who have Christ's Peace, I.	John	574
Of those who have not seen, yet believe, H.	John	567
Of Unity of Labour among Different Sections of Church, I.	John	497
To which Spirit leads us through Regeneration, H.	John	102
Blessing—		
And praising God, H. ...	Luke	616
Beautiful, I.	Rom.	572
Character and, H. ...	Matt.	319
Cup of, N.	1 Cor.	212
Divine, Highest Sanction of Ministerial Authority, N.	Gal.	29
Fuller, Deeper Faith, N. ...	John	84
Great, of Gospel, H. ...	Acts	245
Heavenly, Earthly Need and, H.	John	69

	BOOK	PAGE
Blessing—		
Of Cross, H.	John	136
Of Hungry, H.	Matt.	83
Of Redemption, Great, H.	Col.	390
Of Solitude, N.	John	173
Parting, H.	Luke	616
Pentecostal, H.	Acts	51
Seal of His, Upon what Kind of Life did Jesus Christ set? N.	John	308
Spiritual, Sunday, C. ...	Rom.	455
To Gentiles, Restoration of Jews, H.	Rom.	369
To others, Believers blessed in order to become Medium of, I.	John	219
Twofold, H.	1 Cor.	17
Blessings—		
Believer's, H.	Rom.	135
Coming through Suffering, I.	Heb.	172
Estimated when they have vanished, N.	Heb.	427
Eternal, lost only with our Consent, N.	Luke	380
In Disguise, I.	Rom.	307
Of Christ's First Coming, H.	Luke	45
Of David, H.	Acts	292
Of Reconciliation, Personal, H.	Col.	398
Spiritual, H.	Eph.	133
Won by Centurion, N. ...	Luke	184
Blight on Sickly Plants, I. ...	Jas.	541
Blind—		
And Dumb, H.	Matt.	306
Beggar and Multitude, I.	Mark	400
Beggars, Cure of Two, H.	Matt.	480
Lame, and Halt, C. ...	Luke	395
Leaders of Blind, N.— Matt. 382; H.	Luke	176
Man at Bethsaida, H. ...	Mark	292
,, born, Gospel of, H. ...	John	278
,, ,, Jesus, Light of World, heals, H. ...	John	262, 265, 280
Man's Answer, C.	Mark	295
Uncomfortable Situation of, H.	Mark	391
Zeal of Pharisees, H. ...	Matt.	540
Blinded by Self-interest, I. ...	Mark	171
Blinding—		
Glory, H.	Acts	469
Men to Truth, Power of Prejudice in, H. ...	John	306
Blindness—		
And Foresight, H. ...	Matt.	598
Judicial, N.	Matt.	651
Of Error, H.	Matt.	540
Spiritual, H.	John	277
,, and its Cure, I.	John	271
Wilful, and its Retributive Judgment, C.	Mark	427
Blood—		
And Life, Haupt's Note on, N.	1 John	231
As Type, N.	Heb.	314
Better than Abel's, I. ...	Heb.	448
Christ's, Power of, N. ...	1 John	240
Crying for Vengeance, I.	Heb.	448
First Taste of, H. ...	Acts	168
Blood—		
Is Life, N.	Heb.	313
Issue of, Woman with, H.	Matt.	231-3
. . . Mingled with their Sacrifices, C.	Luke	360
Not of, N.	John	37
Of Covenant, H.	Heb.	311
Of Everlasting Covenant, H.	Heb.	479
Of Jesus Christ, C. ...	Mark	523
One Man loses, to save another, I.	Rom.	110
Precious, I.	1 Pet.	54
Sprinkled, Condition of, N.	Heb.	301
Taking the, N.	Heb.	314
The Field of, Aceldama, H.	Acts	38
Water and, N.	1 John	335
Blood-shedding—		
As Expression of Love, I.	Mark	555
No Remission save by, N.	Heb.	314, 315
Blossoms, True, of a Christian Congregation, H. ...	Acts	116
Blots in a Church, H. ...	Acts	140
Blotting out of Sin, The, H.	Acts	87
Board, Christ on, C.	Mark	162
Boast of Present-day Scepticism—We see, I. ...	John	282
Boasted, N.	1 Cor.	135
Boaster—		
Fate of, I.	Rom.	56
Vain, H.	Rom.	71
Boasters, Proud, How will, answer? C.	Rom.	347
Boasting—		
Dogmatism, H.	2 Cor.	600
Empty, H.	Gal.	115
Excluded, H.	Rom.	107
Boastings, Way to end, C. ...	Rom.	80
Body—		
Christ's, Anointing of, to Burying, H.	Mark	490
Christian Conquest over, C.	Rom.	223
Dead, and Living Man, I.	Rom.	227
God giveth it a, H. ...	1 Cor.	350
Healing of, Pledge of Healing of Soul, H.	Luke	124
Human, Resurrection of, H.	Phil.	352
Is, Wheresoever the, C. ...	Luke	479
Mastery, H.	Matt.	110
Mortifying Deeds of, H. ...	Rom.	247
Of Christ, H.	1 Cor.	268
,, ,, a Tabernacle, N.	Heb.	347
,, ,, Church the, H.	Col.	395
,, ,, Communion of, H.	John	187
,, ,, Members of, H.	Eph.	269
Of Death, How to be delivered from, H. ...	Rom.	217
Of Moses, Dispute over, N.	Jude	381
One, and One Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	205
Parable of, N.	1 Cor.	254
Resurrection of, H. ...	1 Thess.	531
Sin not in, C.	Rom.	231
Sacredness of, N.	1 Cor.	157
Unity of, H.	1 Cor.	257
Unpardonable Sin as to, I.	Mark	124
Bodies—		
Importance of our, H. ...	Rom.	389
Of Saints which slept, Resurrection of many, H.	Matt.	638
Use of Oil for Anointing, I.	Jas.	626

	BOOK	PAGE
Bodily—		
Members, Interdependence of, H.	1 Cor.	262
„ Serviceableness of, H.	1 Cor.	264
Bold—		
Metaphors, C.	Rom.	183
Personification, C. ...	Rom.	276
Preacher, Brave Confession of, H.	Rom.	25
Boldness—		
A duty in a Minister, H.	Eph.	292
At Throne of Grace, N. ...	Heb.	210
Christian, H.	Phil.	314
Gracious, H.	Rom.	133
In Preaching, H.	Acts	111
In Witness-bearing for Christ, I.	John	443
Of Unbelief, I.	John	442
Bond—		
Of Fellowship, Twofold, H.	1 Cor.	15
Of Human Brotherhood, Golden Rule of Christ, I.	John	496
Of Unity, Peace the, H. ...	Eph.	202
Bonds—		
Paul's, Ministry of, H. ...	Phil.	314
True, of a Christian, H. ...	Acts	451
Bondage—		
And Liberty, H.	Gal.	78
Freedom from, N. ...	Gal.	78
Lifelong, Fear of Death a, N.	Heb.	168
Of Corruption, Servitude of Sin and, H.	John	240
Sin's, merely Human Effort cannot deliver Men from, I.	John	257
Spiritual, Ignorance of God a, N.	Gal.	67
Bondwoman and her Son, Cast out, N.	Gal.	76
Bones, Witness of Dead Man's, N.	Heb.	389
Book—		
Little Open, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	525
Names in, H.	Phil.	357
Note on, N.	Rev.	497
Of Enoch, N.	Jude	385,386
Of Hope, Bible, H. ...	Rom.	529
Of Life, H.	Luke	287
„ „ Christ's, H. ...	Rev.	480
„ „ Erasure of Names from, N.	Rev.	480
What was the? N. ...	Rev.	498
Books—		
Burning of the, H. ...	Acts	412
God's Three Great, about Himself, H.	Acts	379
Mind what, you read, H. ...	1 Cor.	349
Of Olden Time, N.... ...	Jude	374
Borders of the Kingdom, On the, H.	Luke	504
Born—		
Again, H.	John	97
Better, I.	John	39
Of God, N.	1 John	316
Of Women, C.	Luke	196
Both Righteous, C.	Luke	19
Bound—		
In the Spirit, H.	Acts	438
Bound—		
Up his Wounds, H. ...	Luke	294
Bounty—		
Jesus and His, H.	Matt.	366
Of Men, Messiah living on the, N.	Luke	212
Bowed together, C.	Luke	367
Boy—		
Brave, I.	Rev.	469
Steadfast, I.	Rom.	306
Would not part with his Bible, I.	Rom.	130
Boyhood of Jesus, N.... ...	Luke	75
Brahmin's Reproof, I. ...	Jas.	563
Brain-work and Vitality, I....	John	131
Branch, Root and, H. ...	Matt.	106
Branches, Lodged in the, C.	Luke	371
Brass, Triple, Shield of, H. ...	2 Cor.	530
Brave—		
Boy, I.	Rev.	469
Confession of Bold Preacher, H.	Rom.	25
Defender of Faith, H. ...	2 Tim.	84
Negro Lad, I.	Rom.	131
The Perils of Ridicule, I....	Rom.	387
Bravery—		
Christian, Exhortation to, H....	Phil.	318
Moral, Picture of, H. ...	Eph.	291
Bread—		
And Christ's Body, Analogies between, H. ...	Mark	522
Alone, Man shall not live by, H.	John	178
„ Not live by, C. ...	Luke	109
Blessed is he that shall eat, C.	Luke	392
Daily, H.	Matt.	137, 138
„ Give us Day by Day our, C.	Luke	308
Days of Unleavened, H. ...	Acts	263
Fish, Eggs, N.	Luke	311
From Heaven, H.	Luke	248
Of Life, Jesus, H.	John	181
„ „ Manner in which we must receive, H.	John	186
„ „ Our Fellowship with, H. ...	John	191
„ „ True, H.	John	171
To eat, C.	Luke	385
Took, etc., C.	Luke	611
True, from Heaven, Manna and, H.	John	179
Wheat is better than, H. ...	Col.	436
Break, Bread which we, H. ...	John	187
Breakers, Nearing the: a Night of Anxiety, H. ...	Acts	572
Breasts, Smote their, C. ...	Luke	597
Breeze, Rustled by, I. ...	Mark	242
Brethren, H.	2 Cor.	626
Chief Men among the, H....	Acts	325
Christ's, Unbelief of, H. ...	John	205
Christians: Christ Lord, H.	Matt.	535
False, and their Treatment, H....	Gal.	27
Fervent Love of, H. ...	1 Pet.	50
Finding, H.	Acts	593
Five, N.	Luke	460

	BOOK	PAGE
Brethren—		
His Mother and His, C. ...	Luke	223, 224
In Lydia's House, The, H.	Acts	356
Joseph's, H.	Acts	160
Keeping with, N.	1 John	327
Love of the, H.	1 John	301
„ „ and of one's Neighbour, H.	Luke	294
Of our Lord, H.	Acts	34
Our Suffering, H.	Matt.	583
Weak, Concessions to, H....	Acts	455
Brevity of God's Delays, N. ...	2 Pet.	203
Bribe, Great, offered to Christ, N....	Luke	111
Bribing Soldiers, H.	Matt.	652
Bride, Christ and His, H. ...	Eph.	266
Bride-chamber, Children of, H....	Mark	71
Bridegroom, Jesus the, N. ...	Luke	156
Bridge—		
Broken, I.	Mark	396
Crossing, before you come to it, H.	Matt.	161
Bridling Tongue, H.	Jas.	541
Bright—		
And Dark Side, Parables have a, N.	Luke	218
And Happy Day, H. ...	Rom.	452
Particular Star, Rising of a, H.	Acts	142
Brightness or Effulgence, I.	Heb.	145
Bring hither and slay, C. ...	Luke	511
Bringer of Light, Christ the, N....	Luke	221
Bringing Others to Christ, C.	Mark	267
Broad and Narrow Ways, H....	Matt.	177
Broadcast, Sowing, C. ...	Mark	135
Broken Bridge, I.	Mark	396
Brother—		
If thy, C.	Luke	466
Prodigal and his, H. ...	Luke	420
Unloving, Cain the, N. ...	1 John	299
Brothers, Two, H.	Luke	426
Brotherhood—		
Bond of Human, Golden Rule of Christ, I. ...	John	496
Christian, C. Rom. 426; H.	Gal.	69
„ and Christian Citizenship, H.	Rom.	422
Love the, I.	1 Pet.	88
Of Man, Christian, H. ...	Eph.	194
Sonship involves, H. ...	Heb.	452
True, H.	Matt.	163
Brotherhoods of Life, C. ...	Mark	26
Brotherly—		
Kindness, I.	2 Pet.	188
Love, N.	Heb.	452
„ Fatherly Love carries with it, H. ...	1 John	315
„ in Action, H. ...	Eph.	202
„ in dealing with Injuries, N.... ...	Matt.	437
„ a Proof of True Sanctification, H. ...	1 Thess.	526
Reproof, N.	Gal.	102
Brought up, Where He had been, C.	Luke	116
Bruised—		
Reed and Smoking Flax, H.	Matt.	303
Satan, H.	Rom.	559
Buchanan and Judson, I. ...	Rom.	479
Builder—		
And Safety of Church, H.	Matt.	401
House and its, N. ...	Heb.	183
The Wise and Foolish, H.	Luke	178
Builders—		
And the Stone, The, H. ...	Acts	101
In Kingdom—a Contrast, H....	Matt.	189
Rejected, Stone which, H. Mark 433; C.	Mark	436
Wise and Foolish, H. ...	Matt.	188
Building—		
And Fighting, H.	Luke	400
Of God, N.	2 Cor.	475
Upon Foundation, H. ...	1 Cor.	90
Bulk, Increase of, and Change of Character, N. ...	Luke	370
Burden—		
And Answer of 'Christ's Prayer, H.	Luke	98
And Yoke of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	289
Every Man has his own, H.	Gal.	106
„ „ shall bear his own, I.	John	598
Of War, On Peace-breakers lies, H.	John	78
Or a Glory, Cross, H. ...	Gal.	118
Burdens—		
And Labour, Strength for, I.	2 Cor.	479
Bear one another's, H.— Gal. 103; N.	Gal.	104
Bearing one another's, H.	Luke	144
Of Humanity, Common, Christ wrought no Miracle to relieve Himself from, C.	Mark	34
Our Twofold, N.	Gal.	103
Burden-bearing, H. ...	Gal.	104, 105
Mutual Sympathy in, H.	Gal.	99
Burdened, Groaning, being, I.	2 Cor.	478
Burial—		
John Baptist's, H. ...	Matt.	363
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	180
Buried—		
And was, C.	Luke	459
But living, H.	Rom.	168
In Canaan, H.	Acts	159
Burke and Pitt, I.	Rom.	81
Burnet, Sir Thomas, thinking of Things which make for Peace, I.	Rom.	480
Burning—		
And Shining Light, I. ...	John	161
Bush, H.	Acts	163
Hearts, H.	Luke	612
Of the Books, H.	Acts	412
Over the Ground, I. ...	Heb.	252
The Earth, N.	Heb.	160
The Ground, Uses of, I. ...	Heb.	252
Bursting of the Storm, The; or, Annas upon the Move, H....	Acts	127
Bury my Father, Suffer me first to go and, N. ...	Matt.	210
Burying, Anointing of Christ's Body to, H. ...	Mark	490
Bush, Angel in the, H. ...	Acts	164
Bushels and Lamps, H. ...	Luke	321

BOOK PAGE

Business, N. ... ... Matt. 576
And Religion, I.— Mark 465; H. Rom. 402
Christian Spirit in, H. ... Rom. 402
Mind your own, H. ... 1 Thess. 529
My Father's, H. Luke 78; C. Luke 79
Needful, C.... ... ... Rom. 403
Busy Christ, The, H. ... ... Luke 167
Busybody, C.... ... ... Mark 74
Busybodies, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 146
But—
Now, C. ... ... Luke 562
One Thing is needful, C.... Luke 298
Some doubted, H. ... Matt. 656
By-errands in God's Service, C.... ... ... Mark 194

C.

Cadi and King, I. ... ... Rom. 479
Cæsar—
And God, H. ... ...Luke 526, 529
Augustus, Decree from, C. Luke 50
Paul's Appeal to, H. ... Acts 520
Render unto, C. ... ... Luke 529
Wept, I. ... ... Rom. 441
Cæsar's—
Judgment-seat and Christ's: a Contrast, H. ... ... Acts 520
Unconscious Obedience to God, N. ... ... Luke 50
Cæsarea—
Centurion of, N. ... ... Acts 230
Festus's Audience-chamber at, H. ... ... Acts 529
From, to Fair Havens, H. Acts 556
Midnight Ride to, H. ... Acts 492
Paul's Imprisonment at, H. Acts 506
Peter's Arrival at, H. ... Acts 237
To Joppa, Embassy from, H. ... ... Acts 236
With Philip at, H. ... Acts 448, 449
Cæsarea-Philippi, Jesus at, N. ... ... Matt. 401
Caiaphas—
And Annas, Jesus before, H. ... ... John 506
Unconscious Prophecy of, H. ... ... John 331
Cain—
And Abel, Contrast of, N. Heb. 373
Special Study of, N. ... Heb. 372
The Unloving Brother, N. 1 John 299
Calamity, Disciples in, H. ... Luke 607
Calamities—
Survivors of, N. ... ... Rev. 512
Trials not always, C. ... Mark 164
Calf, Golden, Worship of Modern, N. ... ... Jas. 544
Call—
And Feast of Levi, H.— Mark 64; C. Mark 69, 70
Answered, Master's, H. ... Mark 25
Christ's, H. ... ... Matt. 60, 63
„ and Man's Response, H. ... ... Mark 102
Divine, C. ... Mark 70; I. Mark 240
„ to Apostleship, H. Gal. 21, 22
For Watchfulness, H. ... Rom. 213
Gospel, I. ... ... Mark 52
„ and, to preach it, H. Gal. 16
Not, C. ... ... Luke 389
Of Cross, H. ... ... Mark 575
Of God, How the, is received, H. ... ... Luke 216
Of Gospel to Sinners, H. Eph. 254, 255
Of Matthew, H. Matt. 223; Luke 149
Call—
Solemn, to Fidelity, H. ... 1 Tim. 48
To Christian Fortitude, H. Eph. 278
To do Best Work, H. ... 2 Thess. 580
To Faithfulness, I. ... John 303
To Macedonia, H. ... Acts 340
To preach, John Baptist's, H. ... ... Matt. 38
To Repentance, H. ... Luke 84
To Riders, N. ... ... Rev. 510
To Weary, Christ's, H. ... Matt. 287
Twofold, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 11
Calls, Weigh, C. ... ... Mark 121
Called—
And Chosen, H. ... ... Matt. 515
Sinner, History of a, H. ... Acts 155
To be an Apostle, C. ... Rom. 8
Called-out Ones, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 15
Calleth for Thee, Master is come, and, I. ... ... John 329
Calling—
Abiding in, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 167
Church's, H. ... ... Matt. 28
Heavenly, N. ... ... Heb. 178
Making sure our, H. ... 2 Pet. 176
Of Gentiles, H. Matt. 509; Eph. 179
Of Jesus, C. ... ... Mark 26, 27
Of Ministers in Church, H. Mark 427
Callousness in Youth, C. ... Mark 225
Calm before a Storm, The; or, a Page from the Church's Life, H. ... ... Acts 125
Calmness—
And Justice of Christ upon the Cross, H. ... ... Luke 593
Christ's, N. ... ... Luke 228
Of Jesus, H. ... ... Luke 565
Calumniators, Triumphing over, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 128
Calvary—
Christ's Thirst on, I. ... John 548
Lessons from, H. ... ... Mark 572
Or not Calvary? C. ... Mark 323
Sinai and, H. ... ... John 30
Calvin as Interpreter, C. ... Rom. 164
Came—
To himself, C. ... ... Luke 432
Upon Him, H. ... ... Luke 520
Camel—
And Gnat, H. ... ... Matt. 542
And Needle's Eye, C. ... Mark 371
Camels, Rich Men like, I. ... Mark 398
Campaign, Paul going on, H. 2 Cor. 576
Cana, Jesus sanctifies Christian Marriage at, H. ... John 64
Canaan—
Buried in, H. ... ... Acts 159
Typical, C. ... ... Rom. 122

	BOOK	PAGE
Canaanitish Mother, H. ...	Mark	264
Candelabrum of Apocalypse, H.	Rev.	427
Candle, When he hath lighted a, C.	Luke	221
Candlesticks, Seven Stars and Seven, H.	Rev.	446
Canticle of Elisabeth, N. ...	Luke	33
Capabilities, Small, H. ...	Matt.	577
Capacity and Age, Soul-food adapted to, N.	Heb.	221
Capernaum, C.	Luke	283
And Sodom, H.	Matt.	283
Came down to, C. ...	Luke	122
Entered into, C.	Luke	183
Sabbath in, H. Mark 27;	Luke	120
Captain—		
And Perfecter of Faith, I.	Heb.	446
Of Lord's Host, Centurion and the, H.	Matt.	200
Of our Salvation, I. ...	Heb.	172
Captive—		
Christ and Circle round Him, H.	Mark	538
Whose Faith saved him, I.	Rom.	55
Captives; Incense; Triumph, N.... 2 Cor. 408; H.	2 Cor.	419
Caracci, Famous Artist, I. ...	Rom.	81
Carcase and Vultures, H. ...	Matt.	560
Care—		
And Greed, N.	Matt.	154
Anxious, H.	Phil.	362
Casting, H.	1 Pet.	159
Christ's, for all Forms of Human Want, I.	John	173
„ for His Disciples, H.	Mark	545
Cure of, H.	Phil.	361
Divine, Human Cares and the, H.	1 Pet.	160
For Children, I.	Mark	395
For Israel, God's, C. ...	Mark	433
God's, of His Servants, I.	1 Pet.	165
Minister's, for his own Salvation, H.	1 Cor.	194
Of Multitude, Christ's, H.	Matt.	238
Of one who loves, N. ...	1 Pet.	160
Of Poor, Christian, H. ...	John	339
Of Servants, H.	John	289
Providential, I.	1 Pet.	165
Service free from, H. ...	1 Pet.	153
Cares, H.	Luke	345
Human, and the Divine Care, H.	1 Pet.	160
Career, Paul's Survey of his Past; or, what he was and did before his Conversion, H.	Acts	463, 466, 472
Careless are Inexcusable, I.	John	280
Carelessness, H.	Luke	350
Carey, Dr., and Merchant, I.	Rom.	306
Carnal, N.	1 Cor.	80
Man hates God, C. ...	Rom.	250
Mind Enmity against God, C.	Rom.	249
Carpenter, Is not this the? C.	Mark	210
Carpenter's Son, H.	Matt.	352
Carrion and Vultures, H. ...	Luke	479
Carrying Christ's Cross, C. ...	Mark	586
Carthage must be destroyed, I.	Rom.	195
Case, Two Views taken of the Same, C.	Mark	196
Cases of Confession, N. ...	1 John	246
Cast—		
Him out, C.	Luke	524
Lots, C.	Luke	594
Thyself down, C.	Luke	112
Castaway, I.	1 Cor.	195
Casting—		
Care, H.	1 Pet.	159
Net at Christ's Command, I.	John	584
Out Devils, Christ, H. ...	Matt.	215
Out Mote, N.	Matt.	169
Casting-net, I.	Mark	53
Castor and Pollux; or, Paul's Arrival in Rome, H. ...	Acts	589, 592
Casuist, Loose, generally wants either Knowledge or Sincerity, C.	Mark	356
Casuistry—		
Christian, C.	Rom.	446
Corrupt, N.	Matt.	542
Catacombs, Anchor-symbol in, I.	Heb.	254
Catastrophes, National, N.	Matt.	550
Catechism—		
Christ's, H.	Mark	297
Jewish-Christian, N. ...	Heb.	228
Categories, Two, H. ...	1 Cor.	337
Cause—		
Mistaken View of, H. ...	Rom.	103
Of Rejection, Ignorance of Israel, C.	Rom.	357
Of Unbelief Secret, H. ...	Luke	319
Causes—		
Of Affliction, I.	John	269
Of Division regarding Christ, H.	John	223
Of Evil, H.	John	147
Of Ignorance, H.	1 Cor.	74
Of Ministerial Thanksgiving, H.	Col.	378
Of Peter's Fall, H. ...	Luke	571
Of Separation and Fruitlessness, I.	John	434
Caution—		
Against False Doctrines, H.	Matt.	397
Needful, H.	Mark	460
Cautions—		
Against Rash Judgments, H.	Matt.	164, 165
Further, H.	Matt.	254
Special, H.	Matt.	250
Caves, Dwellers in, I. ...	Heb.	402
Cavillers, Christ and, H. ...	Matt.	497
Ceasing from Sin, Suffering in Flesh as Help to, H.	1 Pet.	131
Cecil's Child, I.	Rom.	359
Celebrated Contribution, H.	Mark	460
Celebration, Private, N. ...	Luke	97
Celestial City, I.	Heb.	399
Celibacy and Marriage, H. ...	1 Cor.	160
Cements Unity, Love, H. ...	Rom.	396
Censoriousness, Absence of, N.	Luke	297
Censure—		
A Church above, H. ...	Rev.	480
Church, N.	Gal.	84

	BOOK	PAGE
Central and Alone, Christ, H.	Matt.	417
Centre—		
Christ the, C.	Mark	322
For approaching Gentile Mission, Preparation of, H.	Acts	253
Of Attraction, Christ, I. ...	Mark	55, 86
Centurion—		
And the Captain of Lord's Host, H.	Matt.	200
Blessings won by, N. ...	Luke	184
Confession of, H.	Mark	582
Faith of, H.	Luke	181, 182
Of Cæsarea, N.	Acts	230
Centurion's—		
Faith, H.	Matt.	202
Regard for his Servant, N.	Matt.	202
Servant, Christ and, H. ...	Matt.	202
Ceremonial—		
And Real in Religion, H.	Col.	430
Hypocritical Regard for, I.	Mark	278
In Religion Transitory and Unsatisfying, H. ...	Col.	434
Of Christianity, Morality the, N.	Jas.	537
Ceremonies, Abuse of, C. ...	Mark	257
Conscience of Sins after, N....	Heb.	331
Certain—		
Disciple named Timothy, H....	Acts	334
Man, A, C.	Luke	292
„ before Him, There was a, C.	Luke	385
No, Thing to Write, H. ...	Acts	528
Priest, C.	Luke	293
Certainty—		
And Uncertainty of Event Beneficial, C.	Rom.	435
Of Believer's Final Redemption, H.	Rom.	147
Of Decision of Final Judgment, I.	Rev.	559
Of End, H.	Matt.	562
Of our Saviour's Resurrection, H.	John	571
Of Salvation, I.	John	308
Certainties, Christian, H. ...	Rom.	296
Certificates of Character, Cornelius's, H.	Acts	236
Chaff, C.	Luke	94
Wheat; Fan, H.	Matt.	43
Chain—		
Paul's, H.	Acts	597
Soul's Redemptive, Links in, C.	Rom.	356
Chains, Bound with, C. ...	Luke	232
Chained Prisoner on his Defence, H.	Acts	535
Challenge of Christ unanswered, I.	John	259
Champion—		
For Truth, H.	2 Tim.	80
Phœbe as, H.	Rom.	535
Champion's Rights, Acknowledgment of, H. ...	Rev.	497
Chance a Nickname, N. ...	Luke	292
By, C.	Luke	292
Change—		
All Things, I.	Heb.	399
Change—		
Effected by Gospel, H. ...	1 Thess.	494
Glorious, H.	Rom.	187
Great, effected in Man by Gospel, H.	Eph.	154
No, in Christ's Priestly Relations conceivable, N.	Heb.	272
Of Feeling, N.	Luke	432
Of Life, Religion, H. ...	Col.	447
Of Mind and Life, Repentance implies, I. ...	Mark	49
Of Names, C.	Rom.	9
Of National Sentiment, I.	Mark	598
Of Nature, Religious Affections are attended with, H....	Eph.	227
Permanent, N.	Luke	372
Preparing for, H.	Matt.	239
Sudden, for the Better, N.	Luke	459
The Place of Riches, N. ...	Luke	341
Changes—		
In Government, H. ...	Acts	516
In Life, C.	Mark	239
Changed—		
Circumstances, Discipline comes out of, H. ...	Jas.	506
Rome is now, C.	Rom.	23
Times, I.	Acts	81
Character—		
A Noble, H.	Luke	367
And Blessing, H.	Matt.	319
And Conduct, C.	Mark	307
And Doctrine, Comparative Influence of, H. ...	1 Tim.	36
And Kindness the True Worship of Father, H....	Jas.	534
And Life, Holy, Definition of, N.	Luke	19
And Nature of Heaven, H.	2 Pet.	296
And Privileges of Children of God, H.	Gal.	65
Change of, and Increase of Bulk, N.	Luke	370
Choice revealing, N. ...	Heb.	390
Christ's, Divine Charm of, H.	Heb.	279
„ Imitableness of, N.	1 Pet.	84
Christian, a Thing of Quiet Growth, N. ...	Jas.	496
„ Essential of, H.	Col.	448
Christly, H.	Gal.	59
Completeness of, in serving God, H.	Mark	447
Control of Speech a Sign of, N.	Jas.	567
Decision of, I.	Heb.	400
Diversity in, N.	Matt.	566
Effect on, of Belief as to Future Life, C.	Mark	444
Fruit Test of, H.	Rom.	189
Good Man's, Negative Side of, H. ...	Tit.	90
„ „ Positive Side of, H. ...	Tit.	91
Holy, Influence of, N. ...	Matt.	15
Hope as Power in moulding, H.	1 Pet.	21
Love Perfection of, N. ...	Gal.	95
Making of, N.	1 John	294

	BOOK	PAGE
Character—		
Mixed Elements of, N. ...	Luke	134
Money a Test of, N. ...	Luke	338
Of Balaam, Perversion as shown in, H.	2 Pet.	196
Of Baptist's Ministry, C.	Mark	12
Of Corinth, Proverbial, N.	1 Cor.	6
Of Paul, C.	Rom.	1
Of Peter, N.	Matt.	403
One's, Self-deception as to, C.	Mark	368
Or Faith, Will Final Assize be held on? N.	Matt.	582
Speech betraying, H. ...	Matt.	614
Test of, N.	Luke	293
The Worldly, H.	Luke	339
Three Types of: Enthusiasm, Reluctance, Compromise, H.	Luke	273
True Preparation for Coming of the Kingdom is, H....	Luke	508
True Test of, in Kingdom of God, H.	Matt.	181
Types of, not necessarily Permanent, N.	Luke	221
Unlovely, H.	Luke	437
Characters—		
Seen in Use of Mirrors, N.	Jas.	525
Typical, Group of, H. ...	Acts	420
Character-building, H. ...	Matt.	188
Characteristic—		
Conduct of the Sisters Martha and Mary, N. ...	Luke	298
Scene, H.	Luke	169
Characteristics—		
Of a Good Evangelist, H.	Acts	199
„ „ Preacher, H. ...	Acts	102
„ „ Shepherd, H....	John	294
Of Believers, H. ...	Eph.	174
Of Early Revelations, N.	Heb.	128
Of False Teachers, H. ...	2 Tim.	74
Of Genuine Teacher, H.	2 Tim.	75
Characteristically Christian, What is? H.	Heb.	455
Charge—		
A Father's, H.	Eph.	274
Difficult Pastoral, H. ...	1 Tim.	6
King's, to His Ambassadors, H.	Matt.	256
Of neglecting his Work, Livingstone's Answer to, I.	Rom.	480
Charges—		
Against Christians, N. ...	1 Pet.	72
Reckless, Men who make, H.	Acts	505
Charitable Judgments, I. ...	Rom.	480
Charity—		
Active, and Personal Purity, N.	Jas.	537
Christian, H. 1 Cor. 275, 300; N.	1 Cor.	301, 302
„ Genuine Sources of, H. ...	1 Tim.	8
Commonplace, Lesson of, N....	Jas.	554
In Thought and Speech, H.	Matt.	167
Industry, the True, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
Nature, Properties, and Acts of, H.	Eph.	247
Charity—		
Organised Christian, Rise of, I.	John	341
Pre-eminence of, H. ...	1 Pet.	141
Uncoined, C.	Mark	462
Universal, Motives to, C....	Mark	456
Works as, and Faith as Trust, N.	Jas.	553
Charities without Love, I. ...	1 Cor.	283
Charles V., Gentleness of, I.	Rom.	130
Charm, Divine, of Christ's Character, H.	Heb.	279
Chastening of Sons, Different Principles in, N. ...	Heb.	417
Chastenings, God's, Men's Persecutions as, N. ...	Heb.	414
Chastise Him and release Him, C.	Luke	582
Chastisements, Signal, H....	Luke	360
Charter of Liberty, The Church's: the Jerusalem Epistle, H.	Acts	326
Cheer—		
Christ's Words of, C. ...	Mark	240
For Faithful, H.	Rev.	455
Good, for Christian Sailors, H....	Acts	566
Of Praise, I.	Rom.	533
Cheerfulness, Paul's, in Affliction, C.	Rom.	511
Cherubim—		
As Guardians, N.	Heb.	299
As Representative Worshippers, N.	Heb.	299
Offices of, N.	Heb.	299
Suggestion of the, N. ...	Heb.	298
Chickens, Hen and, H ...	Luke	380
Chief—		
Concern, Soul, I.	Mark	313
Good urged, and Undue Anxiety reproved, in Kingdom of God, H. ...	Matt.	156
Indian, I.	Rom.	531
Men among the Brethren, H.	Acts	325
Object of Pursuit, H. ...	Matt.	160
Of Sinners, H.	1 Tim.	13
Outward Woes of Human Society which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Priests, And of the, C. ...	Luke	583
„ and Scribes sought, The, C.	Luke	528
„ The, H. Luke 516; C.	Luke	569
Child—		
Afflicted, H.	Mark	327
And thou, C.	Luke	44
Cecil's, I.	Rom.	359
Circumcising the, C. ...	Luke	59
Doddridge's, I.	Rom.	441
In midst, H.	Matt.	429
Jesus, The, N.	Luke	75
Little, Receiving Kingdom of God as, H. ...	Matt.	431
„ To receive Kingdom as, H.	Mark	360
Sleeping, awakened, H. ...	Luke	234
Them that are with, C. ...	Luke	543
This, C.	Luke	266
Wrong done to, I. ...	Mark	352

	BOOK	PAGE
Child-Saviour, H.	Matt.	22
Childhood—		
And Manhood, H. ...	1 Cor.	292
And Youth, N.	Matt.	452
Brought to Christ in, I. ...	Mark	394
Christian, C.	Mark	360
Friends of, C.	Rom.	551
Our Model, C.	Mark	339
Reverence to, I.	Mark	350
Youth, and Age, N. ...	Luke	220
Childlike Nature is of Kingdom of God, I.	John	101
Children—		
A Parable of Kingdom of Heaven, H.	Matt.	430
Adoption of, by Jesus Christ, H.	Eph.	134
And Christ, H.	Luke	492
And Parents, Duties of, H. Eph. 271, 273; H.	Col.	461
Are specially susceptible of Spiritual Influences, H.	Mark	359
At Play, N.	Luke	197, 198
Begin with the, I. ...	Mark	351
Care for, I.	Mark	395
Claims of, H.	Matt.	451
Christ blessing, H. ...	Matt.	450
Church Guardian of, C. ...	Mark	339
Examples to us, N. ...	Luke	493
Father is Model for his, I.	1 Cor.	110
God's, and the Fowls, H.	Matt.	157
,, Joy of, H.	John	464
Heavenly Father loves His, I.	John	472
Humility of, a Pattern, H.	Luke	493
Husbands, Wives, H. ...	Acts	447
In Temple, H.	Matt.	492
Interest in, H.	Matt.	433
John's Little, N.	1 John	251
Little, He loved, I. ...	Mark	395
,, Love of God for, H.	Matt.	435
Look at, C.	Mark	338
Love of, N.	Matt.	450
Ministry of, H.	Matt.	429
Of Bride-chamber, H. ...	Mark	71
Of Darkness and of Light, H.	Eph.	248
Of God, C. Luke 531; H. John 27;	Gal.	58, 59
,, ,, and Children of Devil, That which distinguishes between, H. ...	John	247
,, ,, Character and Privileges of, H.	Gal.	65
,, ,, Liberty of, Freedom and Truth, H.	John	243
Of Men, Son of Man among, H.	Mark	359
Of Promise, Believers, H.	Gal.	75
Of the Highest, C. ...	Luke	175
Of the Resurrection, Living as, I.	John	574
Of Wrath, H.	Eph.	148
Relation of, to History of Jesus Christ, H. ...	Matt.	451
Resemblance to, N. ...	Luke	493

	BOOK	PAGE
Children—		
Satan's, I.	John	522
Spiritual, of Abraham do his Works, H.	John	246
Tenderness to, I.	Matt.	452
To you and to your; or, the Church-membership of Children, H.	Acts	71
Turn the Hearts of the Fathers to the, C. ...	Luke	23
Unity with Spiritual, is dear to God's Heart, I.	John	498
Welcomed to Christ, H. ...	Mark	357
Wisdom justified of her, H.	Matt.	280, 281
Children's—		
Christ, H.	Matt.	451
Sin, N.	1 John	252
Voices in Heaven, I. ...	Matt.	452
Chinese Plague, I.	Rom.	532
Chip and Beam, H.	Matt.	168
Choice—		
And Commission of Twelve, H.	Mark	100
Great, I.	Matt.	180
,, Importance of this, N.	Luke	168
Nobler, H.	Rom.	486
Of Alternatives, C. ...	Mark	566
Of Apostles, our Lord's, Wisdom in, H.	Matt.	246
Of Moses, H.	Heb.	391
Of the Twelve, H.— Luke 165; N.	Luke	167
Revealing Character, N. ...	Heb.	390
Choked, Word, C.— Mark 136; I.	Mark	170
Chosen—		
And appointed, H. ...	John	430
Called and, H.	Matt.	515
Generation, H.	1 Pet.	71
Lake, C.	Mark	25
Of God, C.	Luke	594
Remnant, Lord's People, H.	Rom.	365
Vessel, and an Angelic Declaration, H.	Luke	24
Christ—		
A Fellow-Banqueter, H. ...	Matt.	597
A King, C.	Luke	580
A Precious Saviour, H. ...	1 Pet.	67
A Ransom, N.	Matt.	477
A Revelation because equal to Father, H.	Col.	393
A Servant, H.	Matt.	477
A Shelter, H.	Matt.	551
Above Moses, H.	Heb.	174
Accursed from, C. ...	Rom.	311
Acts of Humility of, Miracles, N.	John	404
Adam and, H.	Rom.	162
Admiration of, I.	Matt.	530
After John comes, I. ...	Mark	52
Aim and Hope of, N. ...	Jude	397
All and in all, H.	Col.	447, 448
All are one in, H.	Gal.	59
All for, I. ... Matt. 63;	John	358
All in all, N.	1 Pet.	68
All Love in, I.	Mark	125
All Men seek for, C. ...	Mark	37
All-conquering, H. ...	Rev.	503
Alone, Salvation in, H. ...	Acts	101

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ—		
Always better than His Word, C.	Mark	320
An Example, H.	Luke	574
An Occasion of Stumbling, N.	Luke	195
And Affliction, N. ...	Matt.	206
And Cavillers, H.	Matt.	497
And Centurion's Servant, H.	Matt.	202
And Christian, C.	Rom.	465
And Creation, N.	Eph.	137
And Epictetus, N. ...	Matt.	119
And Father, H.	1 Cor.	19
And Gadarenes, H. ...	Mark	177
And His Apostles, H. ...	Acts	307
And His Bride, H. ...	Eph.	266
And His Disciples, H.— Matt. 369, 397;	Mark	98
And His Enemies, Mutual bearing of, C.	Mark	426
And His Foes in Gethsemane, N.	John	509
And His People, Living Union of, H.	John	422
And His Servants, C. ...	Mark	26
And His Words, H. ...	John	411
And Humanity, H. ...	Matt.	66
And Jews, Chief Cause of Contest between, I. ...	John	257
And John, two Masters, H.	Acts	407
And Judas, N.	Matt.	248
And Moses, H.	Acts	90
And Moses, Relativity of, to their Dispensations, N.	Heb.	183
And of Man, Divine Sonship of, H.	Luke	96
And Old Age, H.	Luke	65
And Pilate, H.	Mark	560
And Sadducees, H. ...	Matt.	519
And Survival of Fittest, N.	Matt.	75
And Temple Authorities, H.	Mark	426
And the Children, H. ...	Luke	492
And the Commercial Spirit, H.	Matt.	216
And the Sabbath, N. ...	Luke	386
Another, Looking for, H.	Matt.	270
Antagonism to, Various Forms of, H.	Luke	577
Approval of, I.	Mark	553
Art Thou the? C.	Luke	574
As Creator, H.	John	20
As Leader, I. Mark 311; C.	Mark	525
As our Guest, Preparation for, C.	Mark	513
As Pardoner, I.	Mark	86
As Physician, H.	Matt.	238
As Purger of Sins, N. ...	Heb.	135
As Restorer, C.	Mark	234
As separate from World, H.	Heb.	277
As Shepherd, H.	Mark	524
As Sum of Revelation, C.	Mark	326
As Surety of Covenant, N.	Heb.	271
Ascending with, H. ...	John	100
Ascension of, and its Lessons, H.	Acts	28, 29
„ of, Necessity of, H.	Acts	29
Christ—		
Ascension of, Views of, H.	Acts	29
„ of, was it a Visible Phenomenon? H.	Acts	30
Ashamed of, N.	Luke	258
Asleep, C.	Mark	163
At Door, I.	Rev.	491
Author and End of Creation, H.	Col.	393
Babes in, H.	1 Cor.	81
Bearing our Sicknesses, N.	Matt.	205
„ Sins of Transgressors, H.	Heb.	320
Beauty of, shown to Faithful Student and Devout Follower, I.	Rom.	54
Before Creation, H. ...	John	21
Before Pilate—Pilate before Christ, H.	Matt.	625
Before the Sanhedrim: Religious Process, H. ...	Luke	571
Believer complete in, H. ...	Col.	424
Believer's Life in, Features of, H.	Phil.	344
Best to be offered to, H. ...	Luke	552
Betraying, H.— Matt. 594; I.	Mark	554
Blessedness of spiritually feeding on, H.	John	188
Blessing Children, H. ...	Matt.	450
„ Infants, C. ...	Mark	360
Body of, H.	1 Cor.	268
„ „ a Tabernacle, N.	Heb.	347
„ „ Communion of, H.	John	187
Boldness in Witness-bearing for, I.	John	443
Bring your Wants to, C. ...	Mark	269
Bringing Others to, C. ...	Mark	267
Came, Of whom as concerning the Flesh, C. ...	Rom.	313
Came to do, Will of God which, N.	Heb.	339
Captive, and Circle round Him, H.	Mark	538
Casting out Devils, H. ...	Matt.	215
Causes of Division regarding, H.	John	223
Central and Alone, H. ...	Matt.	417
Centre of Attraction, I. ...	Mark,	55, 86
Challenge of, unanswered, I.	John	259
Children welcomed to, H.	Mark	357
Children's, H.	Matt.	451
Choosing, I.	Mark	398
Christians in, are Lights in World, I.	John	236
Church complete in, H. ...	Eph.	143
„ of, in Europe, H.	Acts	345
„ „ is Sheepfold, N.	John	303
„ the Body of, H.	Col.	395
Church's Relationship to, H.	Mark	121
Cleansing His Church, I.	John	79
Clouds that conceal, H. ...	Acts	30
Comes in Strength of Gentleness, C.	Marks	19
Coming of, H.	1 Thes.	519
Communion with, Now and Hereafter, C.	Mark	323
Comprehensive Views of, I.	Mark	309

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ—		
Confess, What is to? C. ...	Rom.	347
Confessing, H.	Matt.	257
„ or denying, C.	Mark	307
Confession and Denial of, N.	Luke	333
„ of, I.	Mark	314
Consider, H.	Heb.	177
Contrasted Humiliation and Exaltation of, H. ...	Eph.	211,214
Cross of, H. John 535; 1 Cor 37;	Heb.	162
„ „ Source of Life Eternal, H.	John	96
Crowds around, H. ...	Matt.	481
Crowned, H.	Rev.	557
Crucified, H. Luke 588;	Gal.	117
Crucifying, Nowadays, N.	Heb.	231
Dead, H.	Mark	595
„ and Living, H. ...	Rom.	157
Death and Life with, H. ...	Col.	442
„ and Resurrection of, a Necessity, H. ...	Acts	362
„ in, Purpose of our, C.	Rom.	178
„ of, H. Matt. 477; Mark 592;	Acts	244
„ of, Effects produced upon Spectators by, H.	Luke	597
Defending His Disciples, N.	Luke	298
Deity of, I.	1 John	345
Demanding Hatred, N. ...	Luke	399
Denial of, H.	2 Tim.	68
„ „ Divinity of, H.	Jude	373
Departure of, from Temple, H.	Matt.	551
Deserted by His Disciples, H.	Matt.	600
Desire to be like, N. ...	Luke	304
Dictating to, H.	Matt.	313
Died a Sin-offering, C. ...	Rom.	178
„ not as Mere Teacher, C.	Rom.	127
Dignity and Dominion of, H.	Eph.	144
Disciples are Ambassadors of, N.	Luke	283
Discovers not Himself to Hypocrites, C.	Mark	428
Dishonoured and suffering in His Senses, H. ...	Mark	550
Disposition which, approves, H.	Luke	266
Dissolves Union with Sin, C.	Rom.	202
Divine, confessed, H.— Matt. 399;	Luke	253
„ Fulness of, Pledge of Believer's Perfection, H. ...	Col.	422, 424
„ Nature of, H. ...	Luke	533
Divinity of, a Test Doctrine, N.	1 John	324
„ „ Involuntary Testimony to, I. ...	Mark	601
Doctrine of, concerning Marriage, H.	Mark	356
Drifting from, N.	Heb.	151
Earthly Ministry of, H. ...	Acts	16
Eating with Sinners, N. ...	Luke	408
Eclipsed, I.	Mark	601

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ—		
Enemies of, Herod Type of, H. ...	Matt.	23
„ of, not Fair Judges of His Claims, H. ...	Luke	574
Enthroned Servant, H. ...	Heb.	284
Enthusiasm for, H. ...	Phil.	317
Entreating, to depart, C.	Mark	188
Espoused to, H.	2 Cor.	607
Eternal Life of, in Heaven, H.	Rev.	421
Ever the Same, H. ...	Heb.	465, 466
Exaltation of, H.	Phil.	328
Example as Worshipper, N.	Luke	117
„ to Teachers, H.	Luke	116
Excellent Knowledge of, H.	Phil.	343, 344
Eye of, H.	Luke	537
„ of Church fixed on, C.	Mark	326
Faith in, H.	Acts	542
„ „ Obedience to God Way to, H.	Mark	449
Faith's Approach to, H. ...	Luke	238
„ View of, ...	John	564
Final Advent of, H. ...	Matt.	412
First Fact of Unseen World, I.	2 Cor.	482
Firstborn, C.	Rom.	290
„ from Dead, H.	Col.	395
Following, H. Matt. 209; John 591,593; I.	John	304
„ at Cost to Self, I.	Mark	54
Foretelling His Death and Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	407,472
Forsaken by His Disciples, H.	Mark	544
Forsaking of, by His Father, C.	Mark	591
Found and Worshipped, H.	Matt.	25
Four Classes of Men described in their Relation to, H.	Luke	177
Friends of, Inward Blessedness of, I.	John	437
Fulness of, H.	Col.	398
Future full of, H. ...	1 Cor.	22
Gave, Sign, of His Authority in cleansing Temple, H.	John	80
Genealogy of, H.	Matt.	10
Getting like, N.	1 John	289
Gift of, H.	Gal.	8
Gifts of, as Witness, Risen, Crowned, H. ...	Rev.	414
„ „ to His Church, H.	Eph.	207
Glorified, H. Matt. 372;	Rev.	498
„ in His People, N.	2 Thess.	561
Glory of, N. John 457; H.	Acts	85
„ „ in Judgment, H.	Matt.	581
Glorying in Cross of, H. ...	Gal.	115,117, 118
God in, I.	Rom.	55
„ known in, N. ...	Eph.	180
Going away from, H. ...	Matt.	458
„ before, C.	Mark	525
Golden Rule of, Bond of Human Brotherhood, I.	John	496
Grace of, C.	Mark	195
Great Bribe offered to, N.	Luke	111

Christ—	BOOK	PAGE
Great Encourager of Good Morals, H.	Matt.	103
„ Love of, H.	Rom.	154
„ Peacemaker, H. ...	Eph.	164
Greater than Temple, H.	Matt.	296
Greatness of, H.	Rom.	12
Growth into, in Love and Truth, H.	Eph.	221
Head of Church, H. ...	Eph.	145, 146
Heroic Devotion to, H. ...	Phil.	337
Hidden Treasures of Wisdom in, H.	Col.	413, 415
Hiding Himself, N. ...	Matt.	551
Himself, Better Sacrifice is, N.	Heb.	318
Historical, and Christian Idea, I.	2 Cor.	439
Holy Spirit testifies to, H.	Luke	59
Honouring, H.	Matt.	488
„ Loving Service, H.	Mark	492
Hope of Faithful and of His Church in Peril, H.	John	174
How, contends with Unbelief of Prejudice, C.	Mark	211
How did, exercise His Influence over Great Throngs? C.	Mark	99
How Holy Ghost glorifies, to us, N.	John	457
How, must be entertained, C.	Mark	406
How shall we bear witness to? I.	John	458
Humanity of, N.	Luke	46
Humiliation of, a Pattern of Supreme Unselfishness, H.	Phil.	325
I am, C.	Mark	473
Imitation of, H.— Matt. 409; I.	Rom.	532
Implies His own Sinlessness, N.	Luke	312
In Church, H.	Matt.	438
In Footsteps of, I. ...	1 Pet.	89
In Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	602
In Glory, C. Mark 322; H.	Rev.	430
In Heaven, H.	1 John	252
In His Humiliation, H. ...	Matt.	45
In His Little Ones, I. ...	Mark	350
In His Offices, H.	Mark	193
In His Prayers, Simplicity and Plainness of, C. ...	Mark	538
In Home, Love and Friendship of, H.	John	313
In Jerusalem, Paul's Adoption of a Gentile Mission; or, his Interview with, H....	Acts	471
In Practical Life, H. ...	Col.	459
In Society, N.	Luke	406
In Solitude, N.	Luke	125
In Storm, C.	Mark	165
In the Manger, N.... ...	Luke	50
In the Prophets, H. ...	Acts	90
In you the Hope of Glory, H....	Col.	406
Indispensableness of, to Believers, I.	John	433
Indwelling Word of, H. ...	Col.	457
Inspires Trust, C.	Mark	44
Interpreter of Conduct, N.	Matt.	582
Inviting, to Wedding, N....	John	69
Is in House, When, H. ...	Mark	61
Is our Example in all Things, N.	Luke	109
Is there, Heaven is Blessedness, for, I.	John	399
Is to His Church a Stone, C.	Mark	437
Isaiah and, H.	Matt.	381
Jesus, Faith in, H.... ...	Acts	511
„ Man, H.	1 Tim.	20
„ My Helpers in, I. ...	Rom.	571
„ New Creature in, H. 2 Cor. 496, 509; N.	2 Cor.	510
Joseph a Type of; or, the Last of the Patriarchs, H....	Acts	157
Joy of giving up all for, I.	Matt.	462
„ „ in Redemption, I.	Heb.	446
„ „ working for, I. ...	Mark	486
Kinship to, H.	Mark	119, 121
Kinsmanship of, H. ...	Matt.	318
Knowing, after Flesh, H....	2 Cor.	492
Knowledge of, intended for all, N.	Eph.	180
Knows His Sheep, N. ...	John	302
Labour for, not in vain, I.	John	585
Large, Experienced, I. ...	Mark	310
Law preparing for, H. ...	Gal.	55
Left sorrowfully, H. ...	Matt.	458
Life and Light of Men, H.	John	23
„ by; Death by Adam, C.	Rom.	163
„ in, Here and Hereafter, H.	Rom.	171
„ in, Present Condition and Future Glory of, H.	Col.	440
„ of, only True Idea of Self-devotion, H.	Phil.	335
Lifelong putting on of, H.	Rom.	439
Light of the World, H. ...	Luke	45
Likeness to, H.	Matt.	255
Lived by Faith, C.... ...	Mark	239
Living in Believer, and Believer crucified with Christ, H.	Gal.	36
Living to, Undesigned Illustrations of, H. ...	1 Cor.	377
Loneliness of, H.	John	467
Lord: Christians Brethren, H....	Matt.	535
Love of, H.	Eph.	195, 196
„ of, to His Disciples, H.	John	430
„ to, desired, I. ...	Rom.	54
Loves Virtuous, C. ...	Mark	369
Loving His own to End, I.	John	373
„ in Sincerity, H. ...	Eph.	296
Loyalty to, C.	Mark	303
Made like us in All Things, H....	Heb.	169
Makes, Divinity implied by the Claims, N.	Luke	398
Man in, New Man, H. ...	2 Cor.	487, 509
Manifested as Monarch of all, C.	Mark	20

Christ—	BOOK	PAGE
Manner in which, manifested His Resurrection, I.	John	573
Marriage in Time of, C. ...	Mark	357
Master of Life, N.	Matt.	536, 537
Meaning of Self-sacrifice of, I.	John	305
Meekness and Courage of, H....	Luke	268
Meeting His Disciples, H.	Matt.	654
Members of Body of, H. ...	Eph.	269
Messenger of His own Gospel, H.	Matt.	505
Mightier than John Baptist, H.	Mark	13
Mind of, H.	1 Cor.	78
„ of, the Christian's Armour, H.	1 Pet.	134
Ministering, Gifts to, C. ...	Mark	387
Mission of, H.	Acts	91
Misunderstood and Misrepresented, H.	Mark	107
Mockery of, H.	Matt.	629
Moved by the Sight of Suffering, N.	Luke	385
Name of, Doing all in, H....	Col.	459
„ of, Hazarding one's Life for, H.	Acts	326
Names of, H.	Acts	91
Nearer by Removal, C. ...	Mark	99
Need of, in Later Life, H.	Luke	609
Neglecting and opposing, H.	Matt.	506
No Neutrality in Presence of I.	1 Cor.	370
Not hidden from Seeking Soul, C.	Mark	266
Not Means, Source of Healing, C.	Mark	295
Not recognised, C. ...	Mark	240
Obedient to Law, H. ...	Gal.	63
Odium of Cross of, H. ...	Gal.	115
Of Experience, H.	1 Pet.	68
Of God and Christian History, H.	Acts	17
Offended in, H.	Matt.	272
On Board, C.	Mark	162
On His Trial, H.	Matt.	625
On Right Hand of God as our Intercessor, C. ...	Mark	634
Our Apostle and High Priest, H.	Heb.	178
Our Example in Spiritual Service, H.	John	352
Our Fellowship in, H. ...	1 John	234
Our Freedom in, H. ...	1 Pet.	77
Our Guide, I.	Mark	86
Our Honour in, N. ...	1 Pet.	67
Our Life, H.	Col.	442
Our Master, C.	Rom.	465
Our Passover, H.	1 Cor.	134
Our Pattern, H.	Phil.	327
Our Rest, N.	Matt.	288
Our Sacrifice, H.	Gal.	8
Our Wisdom, Righteousness, Sanctification, Redemption, H. 1 Cor. 45, 49, 50; N.	1 Cor.	52
Paid more than we owe, C.	Rom.	164
Past full of, H.	1 Cor.	21
Patience of, C.	Mark	549

Christ—	BOOK	PAGE
Paul's Sacrifices in the Cause of, N.	Acts	450
Paying Tribute, H. ...	Matt.	424
Penitent and, H.	Luke	594, 595
Perfect, N.	Heb.	219
„ as applied to, I.	Heb.	172
„ Manhood of, H.	Heb.	166
Personal Faith in, C. ...	Mark	44
Peter's Threefold Testimony concerning, H.	Acts	91
Poor Representative of, I.	Gal.	31
„ yet making Many rich, H.	2 Cor.	556
Position of, H.	Matt.	420
Power of, N.	Luke	187
„ „ Supreme Love to, N.	Matt.	462
Prayer addressed to, H. ...	Acts	39
Prayers of, H.	Luke	142
Preaching, H.	Matt.	58, 66
Presence of, in Eucharist, H.	Mark	520, 521
Present full of, H. ...	1 Cor.	21
„ Pardon for Sin taught by, C.	Mark	63
Principal Thing concerning, H.	Heb.	282
Proof of our Love to, I. ...	John	417
Prophecies fulfilled in, H.	2 Pet.	188
Purpose of the Temptation in Relation to, H. ...	Luke	107
Putting, to Shame, N. ...	Heb.	231
Questions put to, N. ...	Luke	290
Rainbow of New Covenant, I.	Mark	50
Redemption through, H.	Eph.	135
Rejected of Men, exalted of God, H.	Matt.	505
Rejecting, I.	Matt.	625
Rejection of, I.	Mark	200
„ „ End of, N. ...	John	363
Relation of, to God and all Created Things, H.	Col.	390
„ of, to Moral Creation, H. ...	Col.	393
Repelling and attracting, H.	Matt.	209
Reply of, H.	Luke	531
Reproach of, I.	Heb.	400
Repulsion and Attraction of, N.	Luke	133
Resorting to Temple, C. ...	Mark	419
Result of beholding, in Faith as Lamb of God, H.	John	50
Resurrection of, H. ...	Acts	64
„ „ Comfort in Affliction, H.	2 Cor.	474
Revelation of, in the Church, N.	Rev.	411
Riches of, N.	Eph.	179
Risen, and the Power of the Gospel, H. ...	Acts	115
„ dieth no more, H.	Rom.	176
„ Eating and drinking with, H.	Acts	245
„ in Galilee, H. ...	Matt.	647
„ living, and life-giving, H.	Rev.	428

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ—		
Risen with, H.	Col.	440
Ruler of our Lives, N. ...	Luke	131
Sacrifice of, H.	Eph.	247
Saddened by Sight of Human Misery, I. ...	Mark	282
Safety in, C.	Mark	164
„ where, is, I. ...	Mark	175
Satisfies Human Soul, I. ...	John	197
Saul preaching, H. ...	Acts	219, 221
Saviour of all Men, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Seclusion with, C. ...	Mark	230
Second Advent of, H. ...	1 Thess.	531, 533
„ Coming of, H. ...	Acts	30
„ „ „ Attitude of Church towards, H. ...	1 Thess.	535
Seen with His Forenouncers, C.	Mark	323
Sent to Pilate, H. ...	Matt.	619
Separation from, End of, H.	John	424
Servant of, H.	Gal.	14
„ „ truly reigns, C.	Rom.	391
Sigh of, Infinite Meaning of, H.	Mark	290
Sin covered by, C. ...	Rom.	119
Singular Goodness in, C.	Rom.	153
Sinlessness of, H.	1 John	295
Sinners drawn to, I. ...	Mark	87
Sitting with Twelve, H. ...	Matt.	592
Smitten, Example to us, H.	Mark	524
Socrates preparing Way for, I.	Mark	48
Sometimes seems to sleep in our Hearts, I. ...	Mark	175
Sorrow apart from, C. ...	Mark	369
Soul's Need met by, C. ...	Mark	63
Source of World's Light, and World's Upholder, H.	John	22
Spiritual Hunger and Thirst satisfied in, I.	John	195
Steadying Power of, N. ...	Jude	397
Stilling Tempest, H. ...	Matt.	212
Stoning, H.	John	256
Strange Passage in Life of, N.	Luke	106
Strengthens Faith of His Disciples, N.	Luke	496
Suffering for, N.	Matt.	475
„ with, I.	1 Pet.	129
Sufferings of, H.	Acts	87
Suffers many Things in His Church which are done without His Mission, C.	Mark	341
Surrender to, C.	Rom.	466
Symbolic Presentation of, in His Church, H. ...	Rev.	427
Sympathy of, H.	Heb.	209
Taking Sanctuary with, H.	Heb.	247
Teaching how to pray, H.	Luke	302
„ in Ship, H. ...	Mark	131
Tears of, over Indifference of Men, H.	Luke	515
Tempted, H.	Matt.	51
Testimony of Adversaries to, C. ...	Mark	440
„ of the Scriptures to, N. ...	Luke	609
The Bringer of Light, N.	Luke	221
Christ—		
The Busy, H.	Luke	167
The Centre, C.	Mark	322
The Christian's Life, H. ...	Phil.	317
The Compassionate, H. ...	Matt.	482
The Conqueror of Satan, H.	Luke	315
The Door of Sheep, H. ...	John	286
The Friend, H.	Heb.	166
The Good Shepherd, H. ...	John	291, 295, 296
The Great Counsellor, N.	Luke	194
The Healing, H.	Matt.	205
The Inheritance of Saints, N.	Eph.	137
The King, H.	Matt.	488
The Living, Rest of trusting, I.	Heb.	211
The Lord, C.	Luke	55
The only Gain, H.	Phil.	344
The promised Spiritual King, I.	John	520
The Revelation, H.... ...	Matt.	341
The Reconciler, H. ...	Col.	398, 400
The Redeemer, H. ...	Phil.	327
The Righteous, N.	1 John	256
The Risen, Appearances of, H.	Acts	21
„ „ Fellowship with, H.	Acts	18
The Satisfying, H. ...	Matt.	366
The Smitten Rock, N. ...	John	218
The Son, H.	Heb.	131
The True, N.	Matt.	386
There are two Actions of, we should never forget, N.	John	472
Three Signs of the Deep Agony of, H.	Luke	566
Threefold Cord binds to, C.	Rom.	465
„ Office of, H. ...	Acts	245
Through, to Godward, H.	2 Cor.	473
To Paul to write was, H.	1 Cor.	20
To remain, Strong Plea for, N.	Luke	134
Touching, H.	Mark	242
„ Leprosies of Humanity, C.	Mark	45
Treatment due to, from Sinners, C.	Mark	435
True, H.	Matt.	517
„ Faith in, no Prayer without, H. ...	John	472
„ Knowledge of, External Religionism incomparable with, H.	Phil.	342
„ Minister of, H. ...	1 Tim.	31, 32
„ Witnesses of, H. ...	John	446
Truly knowing, N. ...	John	302
Two Visions of, H. ...	Acts	214
Types of, N.	Luke	608
Unable to come to, C. ...	Mark	239
Unbelief which comes between us and, C. ...	Mark	212
Unchanging, N.	Heb.	464
Union of Believers with, I.	John	432
Unrecorded Labours of, H.	Luke	283
Unsearchable Riches of, N.	Eph.	185
Unselfish, H.	Luke	593
Upon the Cross, Calmness and Justice of, H. ...	Luke	593

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ—		
Various Attitudes of Men towards, C.	Mark	44
Victorious through Death, N....	John	358
Victory of, over Thought, H.	2 Cor.	583, 588
„ through, I. ...	Rom.	228
Voices from Mouth of, H.	Acts	470
Waiting on, H.	Mark	286
Walking on Sea, H. ...	Mark	236
Wants Followers, H. ...	Luke	273
Was intended for Whole World, C.	Mark	571
Was Paul's Vision of, an Objective Reality? N.	Acts	545
Watching for, H.	Mark	484
We ascend with, C. ...	Mark	633
Weapons and Stratagems used against, Unnecessary, N.	Luke	569
What has, done for us? C.	Mark	189
What Men say of, H. ...	Matt.	400
What think ye of? H. ...	Matt.	399, 489
Where, is not, C.	Mark	614
Whether He were the, C....	Luke	92
Who is? H. Matt. 400; I.	John	177
Who is the Coming One, H.	Rev.	419
Why did, leave Tyre and Sidon and go again to Galilee? H.	Mark	276
Why she came to, N. ...	Luke	202
Why, spoke in Parables, H.	Mark	131
Why we Need to ask of, N.	John	472
Will not fail us in Hour of Need, C.	Mark	288
Will of, potential in Miracle of walking on Sea, N. ...	John	176
With His Church throughout Ages, C.	Mark	634
With Wild Beasts and Angels, H.	Mark	20
Without, Nothing; in Him, All Things, I.	John	433
Witness for, raised up, N.	Luke	594
„ of Prophecy to, H.	2 Pet.	186
„ of the Second Psalm to, H. ...	Acts	292
„ to, John's Fitness as, I.	John	598
Witnesses to, H.	John	153
Woman's Devotion to, H....	Mark	497
„ Ministry to, C. ...	Mark	593
Word of, True Guide of Men, I.	John	271
Words of, Perpetuity of, H.	Matt.	564
Work of, Faith rests on Nature of God and, C. ...	Rom.	129
World without, C.	Rom.	511
World's Estimate of, H. ...	Mark	303
„ Need of, Sun of Righteousness, H.	John	232
„ Offence in, H. ...	Matt.	352
„ Reception of, I. ...	Mark	599
Worthy of Universal Homage, H.	Phil.	329
Wrought no Miracle to relieve Himself from Common Burdens of Humanity, C.	Mark	34
Christ—		
Ye belong to, H.	Mark	342
Yea and Amen, H.... ...	2 Cor.	394
Yielding up His Spirit, N.	Matt.	637
Yields, C.	Mark	165
Zeal in opposing, C. ...	Mark	118
See also Jesus.		
Christ's—		
Actions prove His Divine Mission, I.	Mark	123
Activity in doing Good, C.	Mark	25
Actual and Active Ministry, Vivid Glimpse of, H.	Luke	121
Advent Glory, I.	Mark	559
Agony in Gethsemane, H....	Mark	534
Answer Exact Echo of Request, I.	Mark	57
Answers, Soul's Questions and, H.	Acts	211
Antitypical Sacrifice, H. ...	Heb.	339
Apparent Indifference, N.	Matt.	385
Appeal to Testimony of Baptist, C.	Mark	428
Appearance to Mary of Magdala, C.	Mark	626
„ to two Disciples, H. ...	Mark	618
Apprehension, H.	Matt.	607
Argument against Sadducees, H.	Mark	441, 443
Ascension and Co-operation, H. ...	Mark	630
„ Significance of, H.	Mark	633
Attitude towards Earthly Relationships, C. ...	Mark	198
Authority challenged, H.	Mark	424
Baptism Epoch in His own Consciousness, C.	Mark	17
„ Mode of, N. ...	Matt.	45
Battle and Victory on Cross, H.	John	545
Bearing in Relation to Ingratitude, H.	Luke	472
Being, H.	2 Cor.	588
Blessing, Marriage on which, rests is Eternal Union, I.	John	74
Blood, Power of, N. ...	1 John	240
Body and Bread, Analogies between, H. ...	Mark	522
„ Anointing of, to burying, H.	Mark	490
Book of Life, H.	Rev.	480
Brethren, Unbelief of, H....	John	205
Call, H.	Matt.	60, 63
„ and Man's Response, H.	Mark	102
„ to Weary, H.	Matt.	287
Calmness, N.	Luke	228
Care for all Forms of Human Want, I. ...	John	173
„ for His Disciples, H.	Mark	545
„ for Humanity, I. ...	Mark	55
„ of Multitude, H. ...	Matt.	238
„ Our Wants, C. ...	Mark	288
Catechism, H.	Mark	297
Character, Divine Charm of, H. ...	Heb.	279
„ Imitableness of, N.	1 Pet.	84

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ's—		
Choice of Apostles, N. ...	Matt.	247
„ of Workers, H. ...	Matt.	60
Church, H.	Matt.	438
„ Progress of, on Earth like that of Ship, H.	John	175
Claim to Forgive, and its Attestations, H.... ...	Luke	142, 144
Claims, Exclusiveness of, H.	Matt.	261
Cleansing, Purity through, I.	1 John	247
College, First Studies in, H.	Luke	130
Coming, H.	2 Pet.	201
„ Different Effects produced by, N.	Luke	348
„ Doubts concerning, H.	2 Pet.	200
„ Love, Preparation for, H.	2 Tim.	81
„ Result of, N. ...	Luke	354
„ to be baptized, H.	Matt.	45
Command, C.	Mark	47
„ Casting Net at, I.	John	584
Commendation of Peter's Confession, N.	Matt.	403
Commission, H.	Mark	627
Companions in Shame, C.	Mark	588
Compassion, C.	Mark	286
Condemnation of War, H.	Matt.	607
Consciousness of Divine Authority, N.	Luke	148
Craving for Sympathy, C.	Mark	535
Cross, and ours, H. ...	Mark	300
„ carrying, C. ...	Mark	586
Crucifixion, H.	Phil.	327
Daily Life, H.	Luke	122
Dealing with His People, C.	Mark	267
Death, H.	1 John	257
„ Design of, C. ...	Rom.	152
„ Moral Necessity for, N.	Heb.	164
Deep Humiliation, H. ...	Matt.	641
Delay to interpose against Death, H.	John	321
Delicate Sensibility, C. ...	Mark	63
Demand of Young Ruler, N.	Matt.	456
Departure, H.	Luke	615
„ from Galilee, C.	Mark	266
„ from World, Ends served by, N. ...	John	463
Desolation, Causes of, C.	Mark	590
Diligence Incentive to us, C.	Mark	70
Disciples follow Him, H.	John	45
„ Hatred of, by World, H. John 438; I.	John	442
Divinity, Prophecy Proof of, C. ...	Mark	472
„ proved by His Resurrection, H. ...	Rom.	14
Dying love embraces Race, I.	John	548
Eagerness to reach Souls, C.	Mark	38
Early Galilæan Preaching and First Disciples, H....	Mark	21
Endurance, Help from considering, I.	Mark	559
Enduring Contradiction, H.	Heb.	412
Enemies condemned out of their own Mouth, H. ...	Matt.	634
Christ's—		
Enemies must acknowledge His Power, I.	John	510
Estimate of World, H. ...	Rom.	392
Example as Healer, H. ...	Matt.	67
„ teaches Mutual Condescension, H.	Rom.	481
„ to be realised, C.	Rom.	492
Feelings, C.	Mark	96
Final Triumph, H. ...	Rev.	529
First and His Last Visit to Temple, N. ...	Luke	533
„ and Second Commandments, H. Mark 447; C.	Mark	451
„ Appearance after His Resurrection, H.	Mark	617
„ Coming, Blessings of, H.	Luke	45
„ Sign, H.	John	70
„ Temptation, Reflections on, H. ...	Matt.	53
Flesh, eating, Meaning of, I.	John	197
Flock, H.	Luke	345
Followers drawn by Various Motives, C. ...	Mark	232
Forbearance to be imitated, C.	Mark	331
Freedom in Use of Means, C.	Mark	295
Friends, Evening Prayer of, H.	Luke	611
Fulness of Grace and Truth, H.	John	30
Future is, I.	John	520
Gift—Grace, H.	2 Cor.	634
Glance, C.	Mark	26
Glorious Appearing at End of World, H.	Matt.	561
Good Confession counted Blasphemy, H.	Matt.	610
Grace, H.	Matt.	388
Great Assize, H.	2 Cor.	507
Greatness, Testimony to, N.	Luke	50
Habit of Prayer, C. ...	Mark	37
Harvest, Self-denying Labour for, I.	John	133
Healing Touch, H.— Mark 41; C.	Mark	45
Helping Hand, C.	Mark	45
Humanity, C.	Mark	333
„ Doctrine of, a Test Doctrine, N. ...	1 John	313
Humiliation, End of, H. ...	John	29
„ Purpose of, N.	Luke	51
Incarnation, H.	Heb.	142
Independence of Thought, C.	Mark	32
Influence, Secret of, I. ...	Mark	636
„ Spread of, C. ...	Mark	634
Intercession, Plea in. I. ...	Rev.	507
Intercessory Work, H. ...	Rom.	294
Interview with Scribe, H.	Mark	445
Itinerant Preachers, H. ...	Matt.	249
Journey to Jerusalem, H.	Matt.	487
Joy in finding Lost, N. ...	Luke	412

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ's—		
Judgment-seat and Cæsar's —a Contrast, H. ...	Acts	520
Kingdom, Nature of, C. ...	Mark	406
„ on Earth, Marriage honoured in, I. ...	John	73
„ True Nature of, H.	John	512
Knowledge of His Future, I.	Mark	350
„ Of Human Nature, C.	Mark	287
Last Hours on Earth, H. ...	Luke	615
Law ignored, N.	Matt.	120
„ of Love, H.	Luke	174
Life and Death, Purpose of, H.	Matt.	476
„ Ransom for our Life, H.	Mark	387
„ Silent Years of, N. ...	Luke	81
Little Ones, Offending, C.	Mark	346
Look, C.	Mark	96
„ of Love, C. ...	Mark	368
„ Sigh, and Word, H.	Mark	276
Lordship over Sabbath, C.	Mark	84
Love, Claims of, N. ...	Luke	401
„ for the Church, H.	Eph.	267
Manhood, Temptableness of, N.	Heb.	158
Manifestation in Glory, H.	Mark	474
Mercy, H.	Mark	265
Message to Sick Souls, C.	Mark	64
Method of Teaching, Reason of, H.	Matt.	327
Methods in Revelation, C.	Mark	142
Ministers, Sympathy with, H.	Mark	341
Ministry and Self-sacrifice, H.	Mark	387
Miracles emblematical, N.	Luke	195
„ Motive of, I. ...	John	75
„ of Healing, C. ...	Mark	34
„ Progression in, I.	Mark	86
Mission, Blessed Result of, H.	Rom.	506
„ for Adoption of Sons in Fulness of Time, H. ...	Gal.	62
, Twofold Purpose of, H.	Rom.	505
„ United Song of Praise inspired by, H.	Rom	506
Missionaries, Work of, H.	Matt.	248
Motive, Self-pleasing not, C.	Rom.	490
"Musts," N.	Luke	505
Name, H.	Acts	245
Omnipotence, N.	Luke	140
Originality, H.	Matt.	192
Own References to the Will He obeyed, N.	Heb.	339
Parables, I.	Mark	166
Patience, I.	John	510
Peace, Blessedness of those who have, I. ...	John	574
„ comprehends, What, N.	John	417
People, Eternal Safety of, H.	John	307
Christ's—		
People, Meaning of the Resurrection for, I. ...	John	561
Perfect Self-surrender our Example, I.	John	495
Pharisees' Sabbath and, H.	Matt. 294; Luke 160, 162	
Pity, Special Appeal to, N.	Luke	190
Popularity with Masses, C.	Mark	459
Power and Wisdom, N. ...	Luke	321
„ to shape Men, I. ...	Mark	54
„ Willing People in Day of, H.	John	183
Prayer, C.	Mark	239
„ for Unity of His Church, H.	John	491
Prayerfulness, N.	Luke	98
Preparation for Ministry, H. ...	Mark	14
„ for Passover, C.	Mark	513
Presence a Source of Safety, N.	Luke	229
„ cannot be kept Secret, I. ...	Mark	85
„ causes Storms, C.	Mark	162
„ in His Church, H.	Rev.	447
„ in Ordinances, H.	Mark	285
Present Love and its Great Act, H.	Rev.	415
Priestly Relations, No Change in, conceivable, N.	Heb.	272
Prophetic Promise of Ingathering of Gentiles, H.	John	296
Question, C.	Mark	118
„ to Saul, H. ...	Acts	468
„ to Paul, H. ...	Acts	211
Questions, C.	Mark	303, 338
Reception from Men, I. ...	Mark	464
Redeeming Work, Picture of, N.	Luke	295
Reluctance to depart from His Plan of Work, C. ...	Mark	268
Reply to High Priest, H.	Matt.	610
Reproof of Peter, H. ...	Matt.	407
Resurrection, H.	Matt.	645
„ a Sign of Power, C.	Rom.	15
„ Necessity for, I.	John	576
„ Power of, H.	Phil.	346
Reticence in teaching Truth, H.	John	454
Retirement from His Enemies, H.	Matt.	302
Return in Glory, N. ...	Rev.	420
Royal Entry into Jerusalem, Significance of, C.	Mark	405
Sacrifice for Sinners, I. ...	Rom.	167
„ of Himself explained, and Man's Duty to offer Spiritual Sacrifice inferred and recommended, H.	Eph.	245
Sake, For, N.	Matt.	93
Sayings, Right Hearers of, H.	Matt.	189
Search for Fruit, I. ...	Mark	429

BOOK PAGE

Christ's—
Seasons of Special Prayer, N. ... ... Matt. 368
Second Appearing, N. ... Heb. 321
„ Coming, I.— Mark 485; N. Luke 348
Separating Fan, H. ... Matt. 42
Servants, Troubles of, H. Acts 98
Service, Freedom of, C. ... Mark 84
Side, On, C. ... ... Mark 341
Simplicity in Miracle-working, C. ... ... Mark 196
Spiritual Offering, N. ... Heb. 286
„ Rights and Spiritual Powers, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 127
Subjects, Motto of, I. ... John 520
Suffering Servants, Comfort for, H. ... ... Acts 488
Sufferings, H. Matt. 407; 1 Pet. 133
„ Fellowship of, H. ... ... Phil. 346
„ Influencing Unseen World, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 117
„ Unique, H. ... Matt. 631
Sympathy for Sinners, H. Luke 408
„ with Infirm, H. Heb. 208
Teaching and Working, Divine Authority of, H. John 208
„ Nature of, C. Mark 144
„ on Oaths, N. ... Matt. 115
„ on Wealth, H. Luke 446
„ Seal of, N. ... John 254
Temptation and the Pastoral Office, H. ... ... Matt. 52
Temptations, H. ... ... Luke 558
Test, N. ... ... Matt. 457
Testimony to Himself, C. Mark 549; N. Luke 79
Thanksgiving, H. ... ... Matt. 285
Thirst on Calvary, I. ... John 548
Thought for Multitude, C. Mark 132
Threefold Right, C. ... Rom. 466
Throne, Sharing, N. ... Matt. 474
Traders, H. ... ... Luke 509
Training, C. ... ... Mark 241
Transfiguration, H.— Mark 316, 321; I. Mark 348
Treatment of Women, N. Luke 367
Triumph, Paul in Train of, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 417
Triumphal Entry into Jerusalem, H. ... ... John 343, 345
Truth in Relation to our Daily Conversation, H. Col. 472
Two Wishes, C. ... ... Mark 537
Union with our Nature, N. Luke 140
Universal Claim, H. ... Matt. 656
„ Invitation, H. Matt. 286
Unpopularity, Elements of, H. ... ... Matt. 260
Use of Decalogue, C. ... Mark 368
„ of Scripture, H. ... Luke 109
Vicarious Sufferings, N. ... Matt. 206
Victory, H. ... ... Matt. 54
„ over Cunning, H. Matt. 517
„ „ Feeble-minded Unbelief, H. Mark 162
„ „ Satan, I. ... Heb. 172

BOOK PAGE

Christ's—
Vocation, Preaching Kingdom was, C. ... ... Mark 38
Voice, H. ... ... Matt. 283
Voluntary Limitation of Knowledge, C. Mark 481
„ Sin-bearing, N. Heb. 316
Watchword, Repent, I. ... Mark 52
Withdrawal, C. ... ... Mark 47
Witnesses, H. ... ... Acts 26
Wonderful Incarnation, H. Matt. 13
Word, Keeping, N. ... John 256
„ Power of, C. ... Mark 406
„ to Wealthy Ruler, H. Luke 493
„ understood by Faith, N. ... ... Matt. 385
Words, Keeping, N. ... John 417
„ of Cheer, C. ... Mark 240
„ Permanence of, H. Mark 481
Work, Fourfold Aspect of, H. ... ... Rom. 145
„ John's Misconception of, N. ... Luke 194
„ on Devil's Works, N. 1 John 298
Yoke and Burden, H. ... Matt. 289
Christs, False, C. ... ... Mark 478, 479
Christ=help, God is apprehended with, N. ... Heb. 136
Christ = like = mindedness, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 100
Christ=model of Perfect Life, N. ... ... Jas. 497
Christian—
Ability, N. ... ... Jas. 568
Aim and Motive, H. ... Matt. 121
Almost a, H. ... ... Acts 552
And Ecclesiastical Vocations, C. ... ... Mark 26
And Litigation, H. ... 1 Cor. 138
And Pharisaical Righteousness, H. ... ... Matt. 104
And Scripture History, What to find in, N. ... Heb. 395
Apology, First; or, the Pentecostal Mystery explained, H. ... ... Acts 57
Asleep, I. ... ... Mark 487
Assembly, First, H. ... Acts 38
Assurance, H. ... ... Rom. 156
Attainment, C. ... ... Mark 144
„ Ideal of, N. Jas. 497
Baptism, Administration of, H. ... ... Acts 246
Being and Doing, Uniting, N. ... ... Jas. 532
Benevolence, Practical, H. Phil. 367
Bishop, Qualifications of, H. ... ... Tit. 90
Boldness, H. ... ... Phil. 314
Bravery, Exhortation to, H. Phil. 318
Brotherhood, C. Rom. 426; H. ... ... Gal. 69
„ and Christian Citizenship, H. ... ... Rom. 422
„ of Man, H. ... Eph. 194
Care for Poor, I. ... ... Mark 553
„ of Poor, H. ... ... John 339
Casuistry, C. ... ... Rom. 446
Certainties, H. ... ... Rom. 296

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian—		
Character a Thing of Quiet Growth, N. ...	Jas.	496
„ Apostolic Estimate of, H. ...	Col.	377
„ Essentials of, H.	Col.	448
„ Love Perfection of, H. ...	Col.	451
„ Malice incompatible with, H.	Eph.	239
„ Ministry of Trial to, H. ...	Jas.	491
Charity, H. 1 Cor. 275, 300; N.	1 Cor.	301
„ Genuine Sources of, H.	1 Tim.	8
„ Rise of organised, I.	John	341
Childhood, C.	Mark	360
Christ and, C.	Rom.	465
Church a Family, H. ...	Eph.	191
„ Death and Life and Peril of Life in, H.	Rev.	474
„ Four Causes of Joy in a, H. ...	Acts	126
„ on Earth, Church in Wilderness a Type of, H. ...	Acts	164
„ Public Worship in, H.	1 Cor.	305
„ Tithes in the, I. ...	Heb.	280
„ Variety of Gifts bestowed on, H.	Acts	226
Churches, No Classes within, N.	Jas.	545
Circumcision, H.	Col.	424
Citizenship, C. Rom. 467; H.	Phil.	351, 352
„ and Christian Brotherhood, H.	Rom.	422
Communion, Benefits of, H.	Rom.	22
Communism and not Monastic Separation, H. ...	Rom.	408
„ True, Corinthian Church and, H.	2 Cor.	552
Companions, H.	Acts	385
Conception of God, H. ...	Acts	111
Conduct fitting Occasions, H.	Jas.	615
„ Rule of, N. ...	Eph.	252
Congregation, True Blossoms of a, H.	Acts	116
Conquest over Body, C. ...	Rom.	223
Conscience, H.	Rom.	215
Consistency, H. Gal. 32; Phil. 320;	2 Thess.	576
Contentment, H.	Phil.	367
„ Cultivation of, H.	1 Tim.	45
Controversy, H.	Mark	249
Conversation, H.	Col.	471
Courage. H.	Acts	111
Courtesy, H. 2 Cor. 563; Phil. 370;	2 Thess.	584
Deacons, First, H. ...	Acts	140
Dead to Law, H.	Gal.	34
Christian—		
Development, C.— Mark 76; H.	Rom.	16
Devotedness, H.	Rom.	463
Devotion, Law of, C. ...	Mark	499
Diligence, H.	2 Pet.	178
Directory of Relative Duties in Household Life, H. ...	1 Cor.	163
Dispensation, End of, H.	2 Tim.	73
Doctrine, H.	Mark	209
„ Concerning Divorce, H.	Matt.	111
„ Permanence of, H.	2 Tim.	65
Duty, Suggestive Summary of Law of, H. ...	Col.	457
„ to Poor, N. ...	Gal.	30
Duties, Negative and Positive, N.	Jas.	599
Early, Practice, Light from, H.	Acts	428
Endeavour, Empty Tomb Incitement to, C. ...	Mark	614
Endurance, Examples of, H.	Jas.	613
Enduring, N.	Jas.	512
Entreaty, H.	Philem.	113
Equity, H.	Phil.	360
Ethics, Paul's Doctrine of, H.	Eph.	243
„ Science of, H. ...	Phil.	363
Excellence, Distinguished, H.	Philem.	108
„ Eulogy of, H.	Phil.	306
Expediency, H.	1 Cor.	149
Experience, Emmaus Journey a Type of, H.	Luke	611
„ Highest Type of, H.	Phil.	347
„ True Problem of, H.	Rev.	451
„ Types of Stages in, H.... ...	1 John	263
Faith, Resurrection Chief Doctrine of, N....	1 Pet.	22
„ Science in its Relation to, H. ...	1 Tim.	52
Faithfulness, H.	Rev.	457
Farewells, H.	Acts	447
Fasts and Festivals, N. ...	Heb.	462
Fellowship, Conditions and Privileges of, H.	1 John	236, 241
„ Fundamentals of, H. ...	Mark	304
Fidelity, H.	2 Thess.	535
First Principles, H. ...	Heb.	227
Forgiveness, H. Eph. 240;	Col.	451
Fortitude, H.	Acts	520
„ Call to, H. ...	Eph.	278
Friendship, H.	Mark	213
Generosity, H. Gal. 103;	Phil.	369
Giving, H.	2 Cor.	559, 565
Grace, Hope as, N. ...	Heb.	250
Graces and Gifts, Immediate Duty in Relation to, H.	1 Pet.	137
Greeting, H. Phil. 304;	Tit.	90
Greetings and Counsels, H.	Col.	476
Growth imperceptible, I....	Mark	173
„ is in Christian Control, H.	1 Pet.	58

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian—		
Happiness, I.	Rom.	130
Has Strength imparted, C.	Rom.	253
History, Christ of God and, H.	Acts	17
Holiness, H.	1 Thess.	524
Home, H.	1 Tim.	39
Hope, N.	Rev.	411
„ Anchor-figure for, N.	Heb.	251
Humility, H.	Col.	450
„ illustrated in Character of Paul, H. ...	Eph.	183
Husband, H.	1 Pet.	95
Idea, Historical Christ and, I.	2 Cor.	439
Ideal, The, N.	Matt.	475
Idolatry, N. 1 John 344; I.	1 John	345
In Church, H.	1 Tim.	26
In Heaven, H.	2 Tim.	61
In Times of Suffering, H.	Jas.	493
Influence, I.	John	219
Inheritance, Assurance of, H.	Eph.	138
Jews are the True Jews, H.	1 Pet.	70
„ Election of, N. ...	1 Pet.	18
Journeymen on their Travels, H.	Acts	385
Joy, H.	Phil.	358
„ in Times of Trial, N.	Jas.	493
Knowledge, Growth in, H.	Acts	400
Law of Marriage, H. ...	Eph.	267
„ of Prayer, H. ...	Eph.	171
Leaders, Example of, H.	Heb.	461
Legal, N.	Luke	511
Liberality, C.	Mark	498
Liberty, H. 1 Cor. 160, 163;	Gal.	77
„ and Law, H. ...	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
„ Love the Highest Law of, H.	Gal.	85
Life, H.	Mark	142
„ a Divine Creation, H.	Eph.	158
„ a Race, H.	Gal.	82
„ Dignity of, H. ...	Eph.	200
„ Image of, H. ...	Mark	162
„ Liberality a Fruit of, H.	Phil.	369
„ Lord's Supper Sample of, H.	Col.	459
„ Our, Perpetual Passover-keeping, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
„ Perpetual Thanksgiving of, H.	1 Thess.	543
„ Phases of, H. ...	2 Tim.	66
„ Poetry of, H. ...	Col.	455
„ Prayer Necessity of, I.	Rom.	417
„ Principle of, H. ...	Matt.	135
„ Suggestive Features of, H.	Col.	417
„ Tenses of, H. ...	Rom.	189
„ under Figure of Voyage, H.	John	175
„ Universal Obligation of, H....	Rom.	19
„ „ Privilege of, H....	Rom.	18
„ Use of Bible in, H. ...	2 Tim.	76
Living Hope of, H. ...	1 Pet.	24
Loneliness, H.	2 Tim.	83
Love, H.	Philem.	109
„ Genesis of, N. and H.	1 John	327
Christian—		
Love, Prayer for, H. ...	Phil.	309, 310
„ Unselfishness of, H.	Philem.	112
„ Wastefulness of, H.	Matt.	589
Loveless, Figure of, N. ...	John	417
Man's Promises, H. ...	2 Cor.	406
„ Purposing, H. ...	1 Cor.	363
„ Steadfastness of Purpose, H.	2 Cor.	406
Manhood, True, H. ...	Eph.	215, 217
Marriage, Jesus sanctifies, at Cana, H.	John	64
Martyr, First, H.	Acts	172, 174
Maturity, H.	Eph.	218
Minister, Devoted, H. ...	Phil.	336
„ Qualifications and Work of, H. ...	Acts	470
Ministers, Dignity and Duty of, H. ...	Acts	348
„ Words of Warning for, H. ...	Acts	439
Ministry, H. Acts 115; 2 Cor. 381;	Col.	408
„ Efficacy of, H.	Gal.	29
„ Glory of, H. ...	1 Cor.	450
„ Pre-eminent Honour and Sublime Theme of, H. ...	Col.	404
„ Real and Counterfeit in, H.	Phil.	315
„ Solemn and Responsible Trust, H.	Col.	479
Mirth *versus* Drunken Mirth, H.	Eph.	260
Mission, Projected, H. ...	Phil.	334
Monotheism, H.	1 Cor.	180
Name for Death, H. ...	1 Cor.	354
„ must be written on Conscience, C.	Rom.	20
Obedience, H.	2 Thess.	574
Orator, Qualities requisite for a, H.	Acts	464
Opportunity, Enlargement of, H.	Rom.	542
Order, Salutary, H. ...	1 Cor.	306
Outward does not make, C.	Rom.	236
Passover, H.	Mark	501
Patience, H.	Heb.	356
Paul's Subsequent Career as a; or, how he turned to the Gentile Mission, H.	Acts	543
Peace and Unity, I. ...	John	418
Perfection, H.	Matt.	120
Perseverance, Hope a Stimulus to, H.	Col.	380
Pilgrim, H.	Heb.	383
Prayer, Prerequisite of, I.	John	472
„ Witness of Christian Citizenship, H. ...	Eph.	173
Preacher, Model for, H. ...	Acts	85
Preaching, Substance of, H.	Luke	614
„ What is? H. ...	Mark	622
Precepts, Group of, H. ...	1 Thess.	540
Principles applied to Common Life, H.	Eph.	229
„ Tendency of, to produce True Contentment, H.	Phil.	367

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian—		
Privilege and Power, H. ...	Mark	103
„ Proper Response to, H.	2 Pet.	175
Privileges of, H.	Heb.	432
Profession, Salt of, H. ...	Mark	343
„ Sincere, Joy and Fruit of, I. ...	John	125
„ Strain of Maintaining, H. ...	Heb.	411
Progress, C. Mark 296; H.	1 Cor.	206
Provisions, Privileges, and Promises, H.	2 Pet.	172
Prudence, H.	Luke	442,444
Purpose, Helpfulness of, H.	Rom.	540
Race, H.	Heb.	408
Rectitude, H.	Phil.	311
Reform, H.	Matt.	42
Reformation, H.	Gal.	101
Religion, Truth and Divinity of, H.	Eph.	138
Reproach, H.	2 Cor.	585
Reproof, H.	Tit.	92
Resignation, H.	Acts	451
Resist, How far should? C.	Rom.	421
Righteousness, I.	1 John	308
Sabbath, H.	Rom.	452
Salutation, N. Gal. 7; H.	Philem.	108, 114
Salutations, H.	Acts	523
Self-deception, Peril of, H.	1 John	243
Separation from World, H.	John	480,483
Service, Holy Communion most Solemn, H.	Mark	520
„ in Strange Place, H.	Acts	527
„ Reward for, C. ...	Mark	342
„ Three Differing Types of, H. ...	Acts	269
Servitude, N.	Eph.	276
Sin, Limitations of, N. ...	1 John	243
„ Remedy for, a Reason for not Sinning, H. ...	1 John	250
Sins, Propitiation for, N. ...	1 John	257
Sobriety inculcated, H. ...	Eph.	250
Socialism, a Sermon on: all Things Common, H. ...	Acts	114
„ Primitive, and Modern Unchristian Communism compared and contrasted, H. ...	Acts	73
Soldier, Spirit of, I. ...	Mark	311
Solution of Social Problems, H.	Philem.	111
Spirit a New Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	227
„ in Business, H. ...	Rom.	402
Standing, H.	1 John	285
Standpoint, Discipline of Tongue, N.	Jas.	574
State, N.	1 Pet.	31
Steadfastness, H. Acts 73;	2 Thess.	567
„ Glad Tidings of, H.	1 Thess.	516
Suffering no Surprise, H. ...	1 Pet.	145
Sympathy, Practical, H. ...	Gal.	105
Teacher, H.	Tit.	98
„ and Slave, H. ...	Philem.	111
„ Duties of, H. ...	Mark	158
„ Hopefulness of, N.	Heb.	235
Christian—		
Teachers, Signs of Unskilfulness in, H.	Heb.	221
Temper the Same Mind which was in Christ, H.	Phil.	327
Temperance, H.	John	170
Temple, or Spiritual House, H.	1 Pet.	62
Test, H.	1 Pet.	69
The Name, H. Acts 260; I.	1 Pet.	148
Times, Right Estimate of, H.	1 John	261
Treatment of Enemies, I.	Mark	431
„ of Sick, C.—Mark 630; H.	Jas.	617
True Bonds of a, H. ...	Acts	451
„ Glory of a, H. ...	Gal.	117
„ Greatness of a, H. ...	Acts	569
Truth, First and Supreme, H.	1 John	274
„ Higher, Lost Interest in, N. ...	Heb.	222
„ The Girdle of, H. ...	Eph.	287
Unity, H. ... John 489;	Col.	415
„ Ideal of, H. ...	Acts	51
„ is not Formal, but Spiritual, I. ...	John	497
„ an Occasion of Joy, H.	Phil.	323
Use of Leisure, H. ...	Luke	251
Usefulness, H.	Mark	340
View of Public War, N. ...	Jas.	584
Waiting for His Deliverer, H.	1 Thess.	494
Warfare, H.	Eph.	276, 278
„ its Conditions, Foes, Weapons, H. ...	2 Cor.	585,586
Warrior equipped, H. ...	Eph.	281
Watching, H.	Matt.	566
Way of seeing God, N. ...	Heb.	393
Ways of helping one another, H.	Heb.	416
What is characteristically? H.	Heb.	455
Wisdom, H.	Eph.	256
Work, H. ... Matt. 308;	Acts	82
„ at Home and Abroad, H. ...	Matt.	421
„ Disappointed Hopes in, H.	Gal.	10
„ Glory of, H. ...	Rom.	538
Worship, Beginning of, N.	Luke	57
Zeal, H. ... Rom. 310;	Gal.	71, 72
„ World's Estimate of, I.	Mark	123
Christian's—		
Aged, Retrospect of his Past Career, H.	Acts	536
Armour, N.... Luke 232;	Eph.	284
„ Mind of Christ, the, H.	1 Pet.	134
Attitude towards World, H.	Rom.	393
Course, Conflict, and Crown, H.	2 Tim.	81
Cross-bearing and Triumph, H.	John	248
Double Growth, H. ...	2 Pet.	211
Duty and Encouragement, H.	Rom.	427
„ as Man to Man, H.	Luke	175

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian's—		
Estimate of Living and Dying, H.	Phil.	318
Gain in this World, C. ...	Mark	377
God is a Fire, N.	Heb.	439, 440
Hope, Power of, N. ...	1 John	294
Imitation, Duty and Object of, H.	Eph.	245
Journey, H.	Luke	256
Life, Christ the, H. ...	Phil.	317
„ Four Stages in, H. ...	Rom.	186
Light, I.	Mark	171
Love to God shown in his Deeds, N.	John	417
Obligation to Holy Life, H.	1 Cor.	155
Passover Lamb, I.— 1 Cor. 130; N.	1 Cor.	135
Path, Obstacles in, C. ...	Mark	612
Pilgrimage, N.	John	417
Power, Source of, H. ...	Phil.	367
Prevailing Spirit of Mind, H.	2 Tim.	58
Priestly Service, N. ...	Luke	44
Race and Goal, N. ...	Heb.	422
Social Intercourse, H. ...	1 Cor.	230
Truest Test and Excellence, H.	Eph.	296
View of Time, C.	Rom.	429
Vocation, H.	Acts	27
Walk in Light and Love, N.	1 John	239
Christians—		
Are commanded to rejoice in Lord, I.	John	436
Are Lords of Sabbath, C.	Mark	85
Are Saints, C.	Rom.	20
As Light of World, H. ...	Matt.	98
As Salt, H.	Matt.	96
By Grace throw off Sin, C.	Rom.	184
Brethren: Christ Lord, H.	Matt.	535
Called, I.	1 Pet.	148
„ Evil-doers, N. ...	1 Pet.	72
Charges against, N. ...	1 Pet.	72
Dead to Sin, C.	Rom.	177
Doubtful, H.	Gal.	73
Examples to World, H. ...	Phil.	333
Gentile, Message to, N. ...	2 Pet.	173
In Christ are Lights in World, I.	John	236
Injurious to Christianity, I.	Rom.	82
Model, H.	Acts	74
More than Conquerors, H.	Rom.	297
Must forsake Evil, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
Obscure, C.	Mark	106
Of Different Denominations, Temper to be cultivated by, toward each other, H.	Phil.	348
Points in which Worldly Men often surpass, H.	Luke	446
Politics for, H.	Matt.	517
Privileges of Jews and, H.	Rom.	315
Salt of Earth, C.	Mark	348
Sinful Tendencies of, N. ...	1 John	243
Spirit in which, are to live separated from World, H.	John	484
Spiritual and Worldly Vocations of, C. ...	Mark	26
Suffering, have True Prosperity, C.	Rom.	270
To be Holy, C.	Rom.	20
Christians—		
Unanimously observed Lord's Day, C.	Rom.	458
Weak, Comfort for, C. ...	Rom.	224
Wherefore can and ought, to be Confident and even Joyful in Trouble? H.	John	460
World watches, I. ...	Mark	122
Would, know how it will go with them in this World? N.	John	463
Christianity—		
A Living Organism, C. ...	Mark	157
And Civil Powers, H. ...	Tit.	100
And Judaism, One God of, N.	Heb.	127
And Old Age, H.	Tit.	94
And Persecution, H. ...	Gal.	115
And Poverty, H.	Gal.	29
And Servitude, H. ...	1 Tim.	42
And Slavery, H.	Tit.	96
And Socialism, H. ...	Acts	115
And the Young, H. ...	Tit.	95
And Work, H.	2 Thess.	578
Athenian Philosophers and their Relation to, H. ...	Acts	370
Cause of Division, C. ...	Mark	473
Christians injurious to, I.	Rom.	82
Divine Energy of, I. ...	Mark	639
Domestic and Public, H.	Matt.	99
Double Work of, H. ...	Acts	287
Effect of, on Pauperism, I.	John	342
Effects of, C.	Rom.	447
Exalts Woman, C. ...	Rom.	537
Essence of, N.	Heb.	216
Evidence of Value of, N.	Jas.	531
Final Triumph of, I. ...	Mark	639
Genius of, H.	Matt.	62
Harmony of, in its Personal Influence, H. ...	Eph.	135
Hearty, H.	Col.	466
Inculcates Discrimination, H.	Rom.	424
Inviolability of, H. ...	Gal.	11
Inwardness of, I.	Matt.	127
Is Liberty, H.	1 Cor.	142
Leaven as Symbol of, H. Matt. 339; N.	Matt.	340
Life of, H.	Matt.	468
May mitigate Poverty in Future, Manner in which, I.	John	342
Mercantile Virtues without, H.	Phil.	364
Message of, to Wives, H.	1 Pet.	91
Nature serving, H. ...	Rev.	537
New Doctrines of, H. ...	Acts	371
Nominal, insufficient, C. ...	Mark	628
Nullified by Legalism, H.	Gal.	80
Of Old Age, H.	Philem.	110
Popular Objections against, H.	Acts	598
Producing Social Divisions, H.	Matt.	259
Progress of, I.	Mark	639
Purpose of, N.	Matt.	121
Proclaims Responsibility, H.	Rom.	424
Reasons why Men oppose themselves to, H. ...	Acts	418

	BOOK	PAGE
Christianity—		
Rise and Progress of, C. ...	Mark	156
Self-sufficiency of, to fulfil its Mission, H.	2 Cor.	583
Superior to External Rites, H.	Gal.	79
„ to other Systems, N.	Matt.	447
Teaches Classification, H.	Rom.	423
Teaching of, at once old and new, H.	Acts	371
The Origin of; or, of Men or of God? H.	Acts	134
Transforming Influence of, I.	Mark	200
True Evidence of, H. ...	Matt.	306
Truth of, Tholuck's Conviction of, I.	Rom.	55
Two Apologies of, towards Judaism and towards Heathenism: Stephen and Paul, H.	Acts	380
Vindication of; or, the Apology of Stephen, H.	Acts	150
Wisdom of, N.	Jas.	503
World's Misconceptions about, H.	Acts	523, 525
Worth of, Judas's Evidence to, I.	Mark	123
Christless World, C. ...	Mark	188
Christly Character, H. ...	Gal.	59
Christmas—		
Of Soul, N.	Gal.	72
Sermon, First, H.	Luke	52
Chrysolite; Topaz, I. ...	Rev.	569
Church—		
A Divine Edifice, H. ...	Eph.	175
A Self-satisfied, H. ...	Rev.	485
A Witness, N.	Gal.	7
Above Censure, H. ...	Rev.	480
Advantage of, C.	Rom.	502
And Humanity, H. ...	Matt.	420
And of God, Judgment of, H.	1 Cor.	135
And Social Questions, C. ...	Mark	233
And State, C.	Mark	440
Apostolical Care for, H. ...	Eph.	293
At Antioch, H.	Acts	279, 281
„ „ Origin of, H.	Acts	253
At Babylon, I.	1 Pet.	166
At Corinth, Sermon to, H.	1 Cor.	275
At Jerusalem, Letter from the, H. ...	Acts	323
„ Peter's Report to, H.	Acts	248
At Philippi, H.	Acts	356
Attendance, N.	Luke	116
Attitude of, towards Second Coming of Christ, H.	1 Thess.	535
Below, Lord Above, H. ...	Luke	613
Best Graces for a, H. ...	Acts	115
Blessedness of Unity of Labour among Different Sections of, I.	John	497
Blots in a, H.	Acts	140
Calling of Ministers in, H.	Mark	427
Censure, N.	Gal.	84
Characteristics of the, H.	Acts	440
Church—		
Chief Outward Woes of Human Society which will bear on the, H. ...	Rev.	509
Christ cleansing His, I. ...	John	79
„ Head of, H. ...	Eph.	145
„ is to His, a Stone, C.	Mark	437
„ suffers Many Things in His, which are done without His Mission, C. ...	Mark	341
„ with His, throughout Ages, C. ...	Mark	634
Christ's, H.	Matt.	438
„ Love for the, H.	Eph.	267
„ Prayer for Unity of His, H. ...	John	491
„ Presence in His, H.	Rev.	447
Christian, a Family, H. ...	Eph.	191
„ Four Causes of Joy in a, H. ...	Acts	126
„ In, H.	1 Tim.	26
„ Place of Women in the, H. ...	Acts	449
„ Public Worship in, H. ...	1 Cor.	305
„ Tithes in the, I.	Heb.	280
„ Variety of Gifts bestowed on, H.	Acts	226
Complete in Christ, H. ...	Eph.	143
Concord, H.	1 Thess.	540
Consequences of False Conservatism in the, C. ...	Mark	75
Corinthian, and True Christian Communism, H. ...	2 Cor.	552
Customs of anointing with Oil, I.	Jas.	627
Dignity and Stability of, H.	1 Tim.	25
Discipline, H.	Acts	122
„ Of, H. ...	1 Cor.	127
Dishonour of, H.	1 Cor.	126
Dissension in the, N. ...	Acts	140
Divine Ideal of the, H. ...	Eph.	268
Duty of, towards its Lord, H. ...	1 Cor.	129
„ „ „ World, H.	1 Cor.	132
Early Christian, Widows and, H.	1 Tim.	38
Edification, Public Reading of Holy Scriptures Important Means of, H. ...	Col.	479
Elders of the, H. and N. ...	Acts	436
Example to the Unsteadfast in the, H.	Acts	430
Eye of, fixed on Christ, C.	Mark	326
Flagging in its Duty, H. ...	Rev.	460
Future Glory of the, H. ...	Eph.	268
Generous, H.	Phil.	368
Gifts of Christ to His, H.	Eph.	207
Government, Rules for, H.	1 Tim.	40
Growth of, H.	Eph.	217
Guardian of Children, C.	Mark	339
Happiness of, H.	2 Cor.	381
Hope of God's, in all Ages, H.	Rev.	418
House of God, H.	1 Tim.	26
How a, lives and grows, H.	Col.	433
Imperfect, C.	Mark	131

BOOK PAGE

Church—
In Corinth—a Wonder, H. 1 Cor. 32
In Jerusalem; or, Ten Days before Pentecost, H. ... Acts 31
In Mary's House, H. ... Acts 268
In Peril, H. ... ... Mark 160
„ „ Christ Hope of His, and of Faithful, H. John 174
In Relation to World, H. 1 Pet. 73
In Wilderness a Type of Christian Church on Earth, H. ... ... Acts 164
Is too much a Silent Church, I. ... ... John 219
Its Builder and its Safety, H. Matt. 401
Joy of Suffering for, H. ... Col. 402
Laying Foundation-stone of the, N. ... ... Luke 168
Mission of—to feed Hungry Souls, C. ... ... Mark 417
Of Christ, Conversion of Heathen a Source of Joy to the, H. ... Acts 319
„ „ in Europe, H. Acts 345
„ „ is Sheepfold, N. John 303
Of Jesus Christ, H. ... Acts 223
„ „ „ Voyage of the, H. ... ... Acts 577, 578
Offender and, H. ... ... Matt. 437
Officers, H. 1 Tim. 25; Tit. 90
On Earth a Wonder, H. ... 1 Cor. 32
On sleeping in, H. ... Acts 430
Order, H. ... ... Tit. 90
Ordinances of, I. ... ... Mark 202
Pentecostal; or, the Daily Life of Primitive Believers, H. ... ... Acts 72
Persecution of the, by Agrippa, H. ... ... Acts 263, 265
Praises and Prayers of, I. Rev. 508
Prayers of the, H. ... Acts 267
Primitive and Modern, Difference between, C. Rom. 435
„ Murmuring in the, H. ... Acts 139
„ Palmy Days of the, H. ... Acts 126
„ Picture of, C. Rom. 553
Progress of Christ's, on Earth like that of Ship, H. ... John 175
„ of the, H. ... Acts 142
Prosperous, H. ... ... Acts 74
„ Congratulatory Features of, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 534
Purification of, H. ... 2 Cor. 535
Purity and Security of, H. 2 Tim. 70
Quarrels, N. ... ... Gal. 87
Relations, Humility in, H. 1 Pet. 152
Responsibility, I. ... ... Matt. 99
Revelation of Christ in the, N. ... ... Rev. 411
Rise and Progress of, H. ... Matt. 337
Rulers in the, Warning to, N. Luke 351
Seed of, H. ... ... Matt. 245
Sevenfold Unity of, reflected in Trinity of Divine Persons, H. ... Eph. 203

BOOK PAGE

Church—
Symbolic Presentation of Christ in His, H. ... Rev. 427
The Body of Christ's, H. ... Col. 395
The Habitation of God, N. Eph. 175
The Strength of a, H. ... Acts 336
The Temple of God, H. ... Eph. 171
The Word, I. ... ... Rev. 442
Treasury, H. ... ... Mark 461
Triumphant, I. ... ... Heb. 448
Troublers of, Judgment on, H. ... ... Gal. 85
Unity and Concord in, H. Phil. 325
„ of, H. ... ... Eph. 204
Universal, N. ... ... Rev. 441
„ Jerusalem Type of, H. ... ... Gal. 75
Visitation, First, H. ... Acts 187
Weak in Springs of Life, H. Rev. 445
Welfare of, Ministerial Anxiety for, N. ... ... Phil. 335
Which was in Jerusalem, H. ... ... Acts 179

Church's—
Calling, H. ... ... Matt. 28
Care of the Poor; or, serving Tables, H. ... ... Acts 140
Charter of Liberty: the Jerusalem Epistle, H. ... Acts 326
Duty as to Irregular Preachers, C. ... ... Mark 340
Expansion, I. ... ... Mark 175
First Strife allayed; or, the Institution of the Diaconate, H. ... ... Acts 137
Gain, Our Lord's Ascension, H. ... ... John 458
Head, Exaltation of the; or, the Ascension, H. ... Acts 24
History, Story of Israel, a Type of, H. ... ... Acts 291
Life, A Page from the; or, the Calm before a Storm, H. ... ... Acts 125
Persecutor punished, H. ... Acts 272, 274
Poverty and Church's Wealth, H. ... ... Acts 80
Relationship to Christ, H. Mark 121

Churches—
Angels of, N. ... ... Rev. 440
Christian, No Classes within, N. ... ... Jas. 545
Macedonian, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 548
Perils of, H. ... ... Heb. 424
Reverence due to, H. ... Mark 418
Seven, General Idea of Picture of, N. ... ... Rev. 441

Church-going, Intellectual Young England is against, C. ... ... Rom. 503

Church-life—
Disorderly in, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 577
Place of Woman in, H. ... 1 Tim. 20
Side-lights on, in Early Times, H. ... ... Col. 472
True, N. Eph. 201; H. Rev. 478

Church-membership of Children; or, to you and to your Children, H. ... Acts 71

Churchmanship, True, H. ... Matt. 536

	BOOK	PAGE
Circle round Captive Christ, H.	Mark	538
Circumcising the Child, C.	Luke	59
Circumcision—		
And Uncircumcision, Indifference of, H.	1 Cor.	166
Christian, H.	Col.	424
Controversy raised at Antioch, H. ...	Acts	317
„ settled, H. ...	Acts 320,	323
No Salvation without, H.	Acts	319
Of our Lord, H.	Luke	60
Spiritual, H.	Phil.	342
True, H.	Col.	426
Circumstances—		
Changed, Discipline comes out of, H.	Jas.	506
Favourable, H.	Luke	494
City—		
And Village, Throughout every, C.	Luke	212
Celestial, I.	Heb.	399
Great, Solitude of, H. ...	1 Thess.	511
Holy, I.	Rev.	569
No Continuing, H. ...	Heb.	476
Of Galilee, C.	Luke	26
On Hill, H.	Matt.	99
Reformed, H.	Acts	184
That hath Foundations, I.	Heb.	400
Way to, H.	Heb.	379
Yet to come, I.	Heb.	400
Cities—		
Large, Dissipation of, H.	Eph.	251
Other, H.	Luke	126
City-troublers, Preachers of Gospel, H.	Acts	352
Citizen, C.	Luke	431
Citizens—		
Of Kingdom as Light of World, H.	Matt.	97
„ „ as Salt of Earth, H.	Matt.	96
„ „ of God, Two Features in Life of, H. ...	2 Cor.	405
Citizenship—		
Christian, C. Rom. 467; H.	Phil.	351, 352
„ and Christian Brotherhood, H.	Rom.	422
„ Prayer Witness of Christian, H.	Eph.	173
In Heaven, I.	Heb.	400
Roman and Heavenly, H.	Acts	476
Civil—		
Magistrate, Gallio the, H.	Acts	395
„ Power of the, H.	Acts	130
Powers, Christianity and, H	Tit.	100
Civility, I.	1 Pet.	128
Claim—		
Arrogant, H.	Luke	429
Christ's Universal, H. ...	Matt.	656
Divine, Our Gift and the, H.	2 Tim.	58
Our Lord's, to be Son of God, Clearness of, N. ...	John	530
Claims—		
Christ's, Exclusiveness of, H.	Matt.	261
Imperative, of Divine Commission, H.	Gal.	19
Of Children, H.	Matt.	451
Claims—		
Of Christ's Love, N. ...	Luke	401
Of Flesh, H.	Rom.	251
Of Parents, H.	Matt.	380
Trial of Spiritual, by Spiritual Men, N.	1 John	312
Clamour, Popular, Personal Conviction and, H. ...	Mark	562
Classes—		
And Circumstances, Men of all, Bible suited to, I.	John	599
In School of Affliction, I.	John	474
Of Hearers, Different, H.	Luke	217
Of Men, Relation of Different, to Saviour, H.	John	198
„ „ Two, H.	Luke	317
Two Contrasted, H. ...	Luke	37
„ of Mourners, I. ...	John	330
Within Christian Churches, No, N.	Jas.	545
Classical—		
Covenant Customs, I. ...	Heb.	323
Idea of Hades, I.	Rev.	442
Parallel, I.	Mark	395
Classification—		
Christianity teaches, H. ...	Rom.	423
Twofold, H.	Matt.	581
Clay and Potter, Parable of, H. Rom. 319, 321; C.	Rom.	325
Clean—		
Be: be silent, H.	Luke	137
Be thou, C.	Luke	140
Make me, H.	Luke	139
Cleansing—		
Christ's, Purity through, I.	1 John	247
Continual Spiritual, Need of, I.	John	374
Forgiving must go with, N.	1 John	246
His Church, Christ, I. ...	John	79
Of Leper, H.	Matt.	196, 197
Of Temple, H. Matt. 491; Mark 418;	John	76, 78
Temple, Sign Christ gave of His Authority in, H. ...	John	80
Clear—		
Guidance in Scripture, N.	Luke	113
Proof of our Divine Sonship, I.	John	281
Clearchus on Oaths, I. ...	Rom.	81
Clearer Discernment in Divine Things desired, H. ...	Eph.	141
Clearest Evidence, Sinning in Light of, H.	Matt.	627
Clearing of Sight, H. ...	Mark	294
Clearness—		
And Sufficiency of Witness of Scripture, H. ...	John	154
Of our Lord's Claim to be Son of God, N.	John	530
Cleaving to the Lord, H. ...	Acts	259
Clergy, Ambition of, C. ...	Mark	385
Climax, H.	Matt.	189
Climbed up, C.	Luke	505
Close, Disastrous; Bad Beginning, H.	Luke	400
Closed—		
Door, The, N.	Luke	376
The Book, C.	Luke	117

	BOOK	PAGE
Closing—		
Salutation, H.	Tit.	104
Words, H.	1 Thess.	548
Cloth, Linen, Young Man in, H.	Mark	540
Clothe you, C.	Luke	345
Cloud—		
And Sun, N.	Jas.	520
Comfort in, I.	Rom.	131
Fearing as they entered into the, H.	Luke	262
Gospel, C.	Mark	325
Of Witnesses, N.	Heb.	408
Overshadowing, C. ...	Mark	324
Clouds—		
Coming with, N.	Rev.	420
That conceal Christ, H. ...	Acts	30
Coals, Fire of, N.	John	583
Cock shall not crow, etc., C.	Luke	560
Coin—		
In Fish's Mouth, H. ...	Matt.	424
Lost Sheep and Lost, H.	Luke	404, 408, 412
Coinage Token of Authority, C.	Mark	440
Coincidence—		
Of Date, C....	Rom.	549
Striking, I.	Mark	309
Coincidences between Historian and Actor, C. ...	Rom.	548
Cold Water, Cup of, I. ...	Mark	352
Collection, Concerning the, H. Acts 261 ; 1 Cor. 361 ; N.	1 Cor.	359
Collective Grace, H.	Matt.	435
College—		
Christ's, First Studies in, H.	Luke	130
Life, H.	Eph.	232
Of Apostles, The Sanhedrim and the, H.	Acts	130
Colossians, Epistle to—		
Colossæ and its People, N.	Col.	371
Outline of Epistle, N. ...	Col.	372
Style of Epistle, N. ...	Col.	372
Colossians, Paul's Prayer for, H.	Col.	385
Colour, White the Royal, I. ...	Rev.	489
Combination, Power of, N.	Matt.	438
Come—		
I cannot, C.	Luke	395
In Flesh—the True Man, H.	1 John	310
Nigh unto you, Is, C. ...	Luke	283
Out from among them, and be ye separate, I.	John	498
Over and help us—Cry of the Heathen, H. ...	Acts	339
Till He, H.	Luke	506
Comfort—		
And Affliction, H.... ...	2 Cor.	381
At Graves of our Loved Ones, What can bring us? H.	John	324
For Christ's Suffering Servants, H....	Acts	488
For Trial, H.	John	416
For Weak Christians, C. ...	Rom.	224
In Affliction, Resurrection of Christ, H.	2 Cor.	474
In Cloud, I.	Rom.	131
Religious, Elements of, H.	Eph.	295
Threefold Word of, unto all Troubled Souls, H. ...	John	176
To us from Christ's Agony, C....	Mark	535
Comfort—		
Two Grounds of, H. ...	Luke	497
Upon Comfort ; Sorrow upon Sorrow, H.— 2 Cor. 532 ; I.	2 Cor.	545
Zeal and Diligence in False Worship no Ground of, H.	Mark	254
Comforter, Mission of, H. ...	John	452
Comforting—		
One another, Duty of, H.	1 Thess.	534
Words, Angel's, H. ...	Matt.	645
Coming—		
Christ's, H.	2 Pet.	201
„ Doubts concerning, H. ...	2 Pet.	200
„ Love Preparation for, H. ...	2 Tim.	81
End, N.	1 Cor.	357, 358
Into World, N.	John	36
Judgment, H.	Rom.	469
King, How are we to receive? H.	John	347
Lord's, Watching for, H.	Matt.	566
Of Christ, H.	1 Thess.	519
Of God's own Son in Flesh, H.	Rom.	243
Of Light of World results in Discrimination or Judgment, H.	John	275
Of Lord, N.	Jas.	613
Of Spirit, Blessed, H. ...	John	447
Of the Kingdom, H.— Luke 474, 476 ; N.	Luke	475
Of the Kingdom, True Preparation for, is Character, H.	Luke	508
One, The Christ who is the, H.	Rev.	419
True, to Jesus, I.	John	195
With Clouds, N.	Rev.	420
Command—		
And Privilege: Rejoice in Lord, C.	Rom.	506
Assurance and, H. ...	Matt.	366
Christ's, C.	Mark	47
„ Casting Net at, I.	John	584
Of the Ascended Lord, H.	Acts	23
Terrible, N.	Matt.	548
This Stone, C.	Luke	108
To watch, H.	Mark	481
Commanded him to be called, C.	Mark	392
Commandment—		
First and Great, H. ...	Matt.	522, 524
New, H. John 384 ; I.	John	386
„ Glorified Son of Man and, H.	John	381
„ yet Old, H.	1 John	259
Permission and, I. ...	1 Cor.	171
Second Great, H.	Matt.	524
Holy and just and good, Law is holy, and, C. ...	Rom.	208
Commandments—		
Christ's First and Second, H. ... Mark 447 ; C.	Mark	451
Keeping God's, H. ...	1 John	305
Misapprehension of, N. ...	1 John	331
Of God, and Traditions of Men, H.	Matt.	380

BOOK PAGE

Commandments—
Sufficient, C. ... ... Mark 368
Two Great, H. ... ... Luke 291
Commencement of Gospel at Philippi, H. ... ... Phil. 306
Commencements of Evil to be rejected, I. ... ... Mark 280
Commendable Parts of Good Pastor, C. ... ... Mark 440
Commendation—
Christ's, of Peter's Confession, N. ... ... Matt. 403
God's, of His Love, H. ... Rom. 150
Letters of, N. ... ... 2 Cor. 426
Commended, C. ... ... Luke 446
Commercial Spirit, Christ and the, H. ... ... Matt. 216
Commission—
Choice and, of Twelve, H. Mark 100
Christ's, H. ... ... Mark 627
Divine, Imperative Claims of, H. ... ... Gal. 19
Exalted Ministerial, H. ... Eph. 180
John Baptist's Fitness for his, H. ... ... Matt. 39
Of the Twelve, H. ... Luke 245
Our Lord's Glorious, H. ... Matt. 656
Preacher's, H. ... ... Acts 129
Sublime, H. ... ... Rev. 423
Temporary, N. ... ... Luke 245
Common—
All Things: a Sermon on Christian Socialism, H. Acts 114
Enemy, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 161
Evil, C. ... ... Mark 74
Experience, Suffering a, N. 1 Pet. 147
Life, Christian Principles applied to, H. ... Eph. 229
„ Hallowing of, I. ... John 74
„ Sublime, I. ... ... Mark 351
Salvation, H. ... ... Jude 372
Sequence, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 608
Talk, Truth-tone in, N. ... Jas. 616
Teaching of Apostles, H. 2 Pet. 209
Things, God's Voice in, I. Mark 559
„ idealised, I. ... Mark 552
„ power in, C. ... Mark 214
Commonness of Temptation, N. ... ... Matt. 54
Commonplace—
Charity, Lesson of, N. ... Jas. 554
Practical Wisdom, H. ... Jas. 498
Communications, Evil, corrupt Good Manners, H. 1 Cor. 346
Communion, N. 1 Cor. 236; H. 1 Cor. 245, 248; I. 1 Cor. 253
Christian, Benefits of, H. Rom. 22
Festival at Troas, H. ... Acts 426, 429
Holy, H.—
Mark 519, 520, 522; I. Mark 554
In Heaven, C. ... ... Mark 523
Of Body of Christ, H. ... John 187
Of Saints, C. Mark 444; H. Eph. 174
„ „ with each other and with God, H. ... Luke 31
With Christ now and hereafter, C. ... ... Mark 323
With God, In, I. ... ... Mark 557
„ „ Leisure for, C. Mark 230

BOOK PAGE

Communism—
Christian, and not Monastic Separation, H. ... Rom. 408
Modern Unchristian, and Primitive Christian Socialism compared and contrasted, H. ... ... Acts 73
True Christian, Corinthian Church and, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 552
Communities—
Folly of, I. ... ... Mark 201
Sins of, C. ... ... Mark 187
Companion of Wicked, Constant, Fear, H. ... ... Matt. 23
Companions—
Bad, I. ... ... Gal. 83
In Shame, Christ's, C. ... Mark 588
Paul's, on the Second Missionary Journey, N. ... Acts 335
Companionship—
Support by, I. ... ... Mark 242
With Jesus, H. ... ... Acts 105
Twofold Earthly, of Disciples Foundation for Higher, C. ... ... Mark 26
Company—
Great, coming unto Jesus, N. ... ... John 172
Great Ships, H. ... ... Acts 577
Mind what, you keep, H. 1 Cor. 347
Comparative Influence of Character and Doctrine, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 36
Compassion—
And Power, H. ... ... Luke 183
Christ's, C. ... ... Mark 286
Courage and, H. ... ... Luke 376
For Multitude, H. ... Matt. 240
For Needy, I. ... ... Mark 308
Grace, and Power, Divine, Bethesda Witness of, H. John 140
Had, C. ... ...Luke 189, 294
Of Priest, N. ... ... Heb. 216
Personal, C. ... ... Mark 34
Compassionate—
Christ, The, H. ... ... Matt. 482
Father, H. ... ... Luke 434
Heart, Mouth, Feet, and Hands, N. ... ... Luke 191
Lord of Life, H. ... ...Luke 187, 189
Saviour, C. ... ... Mark 276
Compel, C. ... ... Luke 395
Compensation, Law of, C. Mark 144; I. Mark 172
Compensations of Life, H. 1 Cor. 271
Complaint—
A Parent's, H. ... ... Luke 77
Human, Divine Response to, H. ... ... Rom. 361
Complaints, Two, N. ... Luke 437
Complementary Sayings, Two, N. ... ... Luke 266
Complete—
Man, Sanctification of, H. 1 Thess. 547
Salvation, Living Saviour therefore, H. ... ... Heb. 277
Satisfaction of Human Soul, H. ... ... Rom. 288
Yet Lost; Maimed, yet Saved! N. ... ... Matt. 433

	BOOK	PAGE
Completeness—		
Of Character in serving God, H.	Mark	447
Of Moral Character, Prayer for, H.	2 Thess.	559
Completing—		
A Life-work, H.	2 Pet.	182
Of Soul, H.	Col.	424
The Apostleship: Election of Matthias, H.	Acts	36
Completion of Work given him to do, Man's Highest Happiness in, I. ...	John	271
Compliance—		
Conformity Sinful, H. ...	Rom.	394
Guilty, C.	Mark	226
Composition, Literary, Scriptures remarkable as, C.	Rom.	498
Comprehensive—		
And Sublime Prayer, H.	Eph.	189
Apostolic Prayer, H.— Col. 382;	1 Thess.	517
Law, I.	Matt.	523
Scheme of Salvation, H. ...	Rom.	26
Views of Christ, I. ...	Mark	309
Comprehensiveness of Gospel, N.	Eph.	180
Compromise, Reluctance, Enthusiasm: Three Types of Character, H. ...	Luke	273
Concealing and Revealing, Dual Method of, H. ...	Rom.	375
Concealment, Reasons for, H.	Mark	326
Conceive, Thou shalt, C. ...	Luke	27
Conceived, Before He was, C.	Luke	60
Conception—		
Of Manhood, High, H. ...	Rom.	190
Paul's, of Respectable, H.	Rom.	549
Uncommon, H.	Rom.	117
Concerning—		
The Collection, H. Acts 261; 1 Cor. 361; N.	1 Cor.	359
Witness of Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	261
Concerns, Personal, Good Man's, H.	Tit.	104
Concessions to Weak Brethren, H.	Acts	455
Conclave, Conspirators in; or, the Apostles removed from Court, H.	Acts	103
Concluding Benediction, H.	Gal.	121
Conclusion, Triumphant, H.	Rom.	105
Concord—		
And Unity in Church, H.	Phil.	325
Church, H.	1 Thess.	540
Concordat, The Jerusalem, N.	Acts	325
Concupiscence, I.	Mark	279
Concurrence of Two Witnesses, C.	Rom.	266
Condemn ourselves, By judging we, C.	Rom.	61
Condemnation—		
Belief in Law is to feel, C.	Rom.	208
Ministry of, H.	2 Cor.	450
No, H.	John	105
Of the Lord, Denial, Mockery, and, H. ...	Luke	569
Of War, Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	607
Process of, H.	Matt.	549
Reason for, H.	Matt.	502
Condemned, yet Innocent, Jesus, H.	John	532
Condemneth, Who is he that? H.	Rom.	300
Condemning Words, H. ...	Matt.	311
Condescension, I.	Rom.	440
Mutual, Christ's Example teaches, H.	Rom.	481
Condition—		
A Single, Double Fellowship and, H.	1 John	241
Of all Answers to Prayer, N.	1 John	341
Of Humanity, N.	Luke	427
Of Man's Final Blessedness, H.	Col.	400
Of Sprinkled Blood, N. ...	Heb.	301
Conditions—		
And Privileges of Christian Fellowship, H.	1 John	236, 241
Divine, Life on, H. ...	Rom.	343
God keeping, N.	1 John	245
Mental, Three Needful, H.	Rom.	404
Of Effectual Prayer, C. ...	Mark	422
Of Importunate Prayer, H.	Luke	486
Of Spiritual Fruitfulness, I.	John	434
„ „ Life, Different, H.	Mark	296
Of Success in Prayer, H. ...	1 Tim.	20
Testing, H.	1 Pet.	59
Conditional, Privileges are always, H.	Jude	377
Conduct—		
And Character, C. ...	Mark	307
Christian, fitting Occasions, H.	Jas.	615
„ Rule of, N. ...	Eph.	252
God's, in Salvation of Mankind, H.	Rom.	381
Interpreter of, Christ, N.	Matt.	582
Modern Question of, Ancient Piece of History lighting up, H.	1 Cor.	214
Of Life, Wise, H.	Eph.	258
Safe, H.	1 Pet.	104
Confess Christ, What is to? C.	Rom.	347
Confessing—		
Associated with Believing, N.	Luke	239
Christ, H.	Matt.	257
Or denying Christ, C. ...	Mark	307
Our Sins, N.	1 John	246
With Mouth, Duty of, C.	Rom.	346
Confession—		
A Sign of Right-mindedness, N.	1 John	245
And Denial of Christ, N.	Luke	333
Brave, of Bold Preacher, H.	Rom.	25
Cases of, N.	1 John	246
Christ's Good, counted Blasphemy, H.	Matt.	610
Disciple's, Master's Prayer, H.	Luke	255
In the Midst of Storm, N.	Acts	567
Need for, H.	Rom.	213
No, of Shortcoming, N. ...	Luke	437
Of Centurion, H.	Mark	582
Of Christ, I.	Mark	314
Of Faith, H.	Luke	499
„ „ The First, H. ...	Acts	323
Of Sin, H.	Mark	12

	BOOK	PAGE
Confession—		
Penitential, H.	Luke	435
Peter's, Christ's Commendation of, N.	Matt.	403
Power of, I.	Mark	315
Confessions, Paul's, H. ...	2 Cor.	576
Confessional, Healthy, N. ...	Jas.	619
Confessors, Welcome of the First; or, the Apostles with their own Company, H.	Acts	108
Confidence, I.	Rom.	306
Between Master and Disciple, C.	Mark	340
Filial, I.	Mark	430
Ground of, C.	Rom.	158
„ of our, N.	Heb.	466
In Believer's Salvation, Grounds of, H.	Phil.	308
In Prayer, C.	Mark	423
Paul's, in Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	27
The Model Prayer fosters, H.	Matt.	130
Confident and even Joyful in Trouble, Wherefore can and ought Christians to be? H.	John	460
Confidently affirmed, C. ...	Luke	572
Confirmation—		
Of the Saints, H.	Acts	185
Scriptural, H.	Acts	313
Confirmatory Proof of Divine Call, H.	Gal.	26
Conflict, H.	1 Cor.	194
And Suffering, H.	Phil.	320
And Victory, Believer's, H.	Rom.	210
„ „ Christ's, on Cross, H.	John	545
Between Law and Faith, H.	Gal.	45
Course, and Crown, Christian's, H.	2 Tim.	81
In Believer, N.	Jas.	516
In Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	602
Of Faith with Undue Exaltation of Intellect, H.	2 Cor.	582
Peace of Jesus amid, H. ...	John	238
Spiritual, H.	John	58
The, N.	Luke	352
Conformity—		
By Gazing, H.	2 Cor.	450
Outward, and Inward Unity, N.	Luke	266
Sinful Compliance, H. ...	Rom.	394
True, H.	Rom.	287
Confuting Gainsayers, Paul, C.	Rom.	90
Congratulatory Features of Prosperous Church, H.	2 Thess.	534
Congregation—		
A Minister and his, H. ...	Acts	239
At Prayer, H.	Acts	110
Christian, True Blossoms of a, H.	Acts	116
Picture of a Model, H. ...	Acts	240
Small, N.	Luke	73
Connection—		
And Contrast, H.	2 Cor.	470
Between Faith and Peace, H.	Rom.	134
Of Relation and Nature, Sonship, C.	Rom.	258

	BOOK	PAGE
Conquer, Divide and; or, Paul's Happy Stroke, N.	Acts	485
Conqueror of Satan, Christ the, H.	Luke	315
Conquerors—		
Crowns for, I.	Rev.	470
More than, H.	Rom.	297
Conquest—		
Christian, over Body, C. ...	Rom.	223
Of Evil, C.	Rom.	415
Of Satan ensured, C. ...	Rom.	559
One, H.	Rom.	175
Conscience, H. Mark 221; 2 Cor. 391; N.	Heb.	478
A Good, H.	Acts	483
Accusing, C.	Rom.	69
Atheism deludes, H. ...	Rom.	49
Best Argument, C. ...	Rom.	51
Bribed, C.	Mark	221
Christian, H.	Rom.	215
Corrupt, H.	1 Tim.	9
Darkened by Sin, C. ...	Mark	226
Force of, I.	Heb.	212
Gentile, H.	Rom.	66
Good, Faith and, H. ...	1 Tim.	15
Guilty, I.	Mark	243
„ Miseries of, H. ...	Matt.	360
Liberty of, H.	Acts	106
Moving of, H.	Mark	515
Name "Christian" must be written on, C.	Rom.	20
Of Sins after Ceremonies, N.	Heb.	331
Oracle of God, I.	Rom.	82
Rights of, H.	1 Cor.	183
Ring, I.	Rom.	82
Seared, H.	1 Tim.	30
Stings of, I.	Mark	243
Testimony of our, H. ...	2 Cor.	405
Three Phases of, H. ...	Acts	512
Toward God, N.	1 Pet.	57
Under Old Covenant, N. ...	Heb.	303
What is it? H.	John	255
World of, Peace-bringer in, H.	Matt.	220
Conscience-striken Judas, H.	Matt.	621
Conscientiousness—		
Reason for, I.	1 Thess.	524
Respect for, I.	1 Thess.	524
Consciousness—		
Bad, taken away, H. ...	Heb.	328
Christ's Baptism Epoch in His own, C.	Mark	17
Jesus', of His Father's Presence and Approval, H.	John	238
Of Evil, H.	Rom.	94
Spiritually disturbed, H.	Mark	33
Consecrated—		
Family as, H.	Rom.	542
Life, Development of Events in, H.	Phil.	314
Consecration—		
And no Consecration, H.	Matt.	25
Complete, of Being to God, H.	Luke	30
Eucharist Feast of, I. ...	Mark	555
Of Family to God, N. ...	Luke	61
Of Jesus to His Suffering and Dying, C.	Mark	322

	BOOK	PAGE
Consecration—		
Of One Day in Seven, C. ...	Mark	83
Of Renewed Powers, H. ...	Luke	125
Of Wealth; or, Joses Barnabas, H.	Acts	116
Spirit of, H.	Rom.	448
To Lord changes Man, C.	Mark	321
To Office of Redeemer, N.	Luke	99
Consecrating Saviour and Consecrated People, H.	Tit.	98
Consent, With one, C. ...	Luke	394
Consequences of Slander, I.	Jas.	579
Conservatism, False, Consequences of, in the Church, C.	Mark	75
Consider—		
Christ, H.	Heb.	177
Your Cross, C.	Mark	305
Considerateness of New Covenant, N.	Heb.	289
Consideration—		
And Provocation, Mutual, H.	Heb.	347
Want of, C.	Mark	241
Considering their End, N. ...	Heb.	463
Consistency—		
Christian, H.— Gal. 32; Phil. 320;	2 Thess.	576
Of Benevolence with providing for our own, H.	1 Tim.	39
Consolation—		
During Pestilence, H. ...	Matt.	555
Of Israel, Waiting for the, C.	Luke	52
Received your, C.	Luke	173
Respecting Little Ones, H.	Matt.	433
Threefold, H.	Luke	542
Consoler—		
Divine, H.	Luke	189
Hope as, C.	Rom.	145
Consoling Knowledge, H. ...	Rom.	282
Conspiracy—		
Of (more than) Forty, H.	Acts	488
Of Priests, C.	Mark	497
Conspirators in Conclave; or, the Apostles removed from Court, H.	Acts	103
Constancy, I.	Mark	484
Constant—		
Falls, C.	Mark	550
Joy, I.	Gal.	97
Prayer, C.	Rom.	407
Trust, Abraham's, C. ...	Rom.	121
Constrained Him, They, C. ...	Luke	609
Constraining Love, I.— 2 Cor. 507; N.	2 Cor.	510
Construction of Religion, H.	Heb.	371
Consubstantiation and Transubstantiation, Absurdities of Dogmas of, H.	Matt.	597
Consuming Fire, God a, N. Heb. 440; H. Heb. 441; I.	Heb.	448
Contact with Individual, C. ...	Mark	34
Contemplating New Plans, H.	Acts	413
Contemplation, Activity and, N.	Luke	297
Contemplative Life, Religious Activity should not absorb, I.	John	219
Contending for Faith, N. ...	Jude	374
Contention—		
Doctrinal, N.	Jude	374
Humility an Antidote to, N.	Phil.	325
Contentions, Social, Secret Causes of, H.	Jas.	582
Contentment—		
Based on Security, H. ...	Heb.	457
Christian, H.	Phil.	367
„ Cultivation of, H.	1 Tim.	45, 46
Song of, N.	Heb.	460
True, Tendency of Christian Principles to produce, H.	Phil.	367
Contents—		
And Scope of our Lord's Intercessory Prayer, H.	John	477
Of Ark, N.	Heb.	298
Contest—		
Between Christ and Jews, Chief Cause of, I. ...	John	257
Triangular: Sorcerer, Proconsul, and Apostle, H.	Acts	286
Continental Sunday a Failure, C.	Mark	83
Continual—		
Readiness for Prayer, I. ...	John	405
Spiritual Cleansing, Need of, I.	John	374
Continuance—		
In Well-doing, H. ...	Matt.	236
Patient, H.	Rom.	65
Continue in Prayer, H. ...	Luke	484
Continuing—		
City, No, H.	Heb.	476
In the Faith, H.	Acts	313
In the Grace of God, H. ...	Acts	298
Safety in, H.	Heb.	189
Contradiction, Christ's Enduring, H.	Heb.	412
Contrary Winds, H.	Acts	560
Contrast—		
A, N.	Luke	309
And Connection, H. ...	2 Cor.	470
Between Paul's Past and Present, C. ...	Rom.	235
„ Servant and Son, N.	Heb.	134
Great, N. Luke 264; H.	1 Cor.	155
Of Cain and Abel, N. ...	Heb.	373
Of Created and Uncreated, I.	Heb.	146
Peculiar, C.	Rom.	155
Sharp, H.	Matt.	234
Threefold, H.	Luke	368
Contrasts, H.	Luke	340
Striking, N.	1 John	344
Three, H.	1 Cor.	363
Contrasted—		
Classes, Two, H.	Luke	37
Destinies, H.	Luke	457
Two Services, H.	Rom.	179
Contribution—		
Celebrated, H.	Mark	460
For Poor, I.	Rom.	534
Contrition—		
Imperfect, and God's Response to it, N.	Luke	434
Tears of, C.	Mark	552
Control—		
Christian Growth is in Christian, H.	1 Pet.	58

	BOOK	PAGE
Control—		
Of Speech a Sign of Character, N.	Jas.	567
Controversy—		
Christian, H.	Mark	249
Ecclesiastical, H.	Acts	251
Jesus in, H.	Matt.	378
Contumacious Spirit, H. ...	Tit.	103
Contumacy, Different Degrees of, H.	Luke	394
Convenient—		
Day, C.	Mark	224
Seasons, H.	Acts	512
Conversation—		
After Supper, H.	Luke	560
Broken off, N.	Luke	563
Christian, H.	Col.	471
Daily, Christ's Truth in Relation to our, H. ...	Col.	472
Holy, What is a ? H. ...	2 Pet.	203
Simplicity and Veracity in, H.	Matt.	114
Conversion—		
And its Evidences, H. ...	1 Thess.	493
And Vocation of Paul, H.	Gal.	20, 21
As illustrated by that of Paul, H.	Acts	211
Condition of Ephesians before, H.	Eph.	160
Does not impart New Faculties, C.	Rom.	69
Evidences of, H.	Luke	506
Of Cornelius, H.	Acts	245
Of Crispus, H.	Acts	388
Of Heathen a Source of Joy to the Church of Christ, H.	Acts	319
Of Lydia, H.	Acts	344, 346, 347
Of Saul, H.	Acts	206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 218
Of the Ethiopian Eunuch, H.	Acts	193, 203
Of the Gentiles, H. ...	Acts	323
Of the Jailor at Philippi, H.	Acts	354
Of World, H.	Luke	370
Of Zacchæus, H.	Luke	504
One, leads to Many, I. ...	Jas.	628
Order of, C.	Mark	198
Paul's Survey of his Past Career ; or, what he was and did before his, H.	Acts	463, 466
Power of God in, N. ...	Eph.	145
Secret of Paul's, explained, H.	Acts	537
Sermon on, H.	Acts	542
Test of Suffering, H. ...	1 Thess.	504
True, Marks of, H. ...	Acts	218
Convert—		
Doubtful Reception of a, H.	Acts	182
First, in Europe, H. ...	Acts	345
Convert's Danger, A New, H.	Acts	217
Converts—		
First, Interesting, C. ...	Rom.	546
„ or, the Firstfruits of the Gospel Harvest, H.	Acts	65
Fishermen make Ready, I.	Mark	53
Joy of Minister in his, H.	1 Thess.	509
New, Dealing with, H. ...	1 Thess.	501
Revival, C.	Mark	136
Converted—		
Bechuana, I.	Rom.	195
Seeking to convert Others, I.	Mark	87
Conviction—		
Denial in Spite of, C. ...	Mark	436
Experience of, I.	Rom.	54
Let each act from, C. ...	Rom.	458
Of Sin, H.	Acts	67
Personal, and Popular Clamour, H.	Mark	562
Tholuck's, of Truth of Christianity, I.	Rom.	55
Convictions, Personal, I. ...	John	52
Convicts, Law, C.	Rom.	207
Convince—		
Some Men, You cannot, C.	Mark	289
World of Sin, He shall, H.	John	450
Co-operation—		
Christ's Ascension and, H.	Mark	630
Of Divine and Human in Man's Salvation, H. ...	Phil.	331
Copy, Footsteps as a, I. ...	1 Pet.	89
Coral Reef, Drawn on to, N. ...	Heb.	151
Corban, Release by, N. ...	Matt.	378
Cord, Threefold, binds to Christ, C.	Rom.	465
Corinth—		
Church in—a Wonder, H.	1 Cor.	32
„ of, Sermon to, H.	1 Cor.	275
Court-scene in, H. ...	Acts	394
Great Things in, H. ...	Acts	390
How often did Paul visit ? H.	Acts	425
Paul at ; or, Meeting with New Friends, H. ...	Acts	383
Paul's Midnight Vision at, H.	Acts	390
„ Preaching at, H. ...	Acts	392
„ Visits to, I.	1 Cor.	2
Proverbial Character of, N.	1 Cor.	6
Year and Six Months in, H.	Acts	386
Corinthian Church, and True Christian Communism, H.	2 Cor.	552
Corinthians, Epistles to—		
Synopsis of Story in Acts, N.	1 Cor.	1
Paul's Two Visits, N. ...	1 Cor.	2
Was there an Epistle now lost ? N.	1 Cor.	4
Location of Two Extant Epistles, N.	1 Cor.	5
Occasions of the Two Epistles, N.	1 Cor.	6
Character of Corinth, N. ...	1 Cor.	6
Corn—		
Growing, Parable of, H. ...	Mark	145
In Egypt ; or, Good News from a Far Country, H.	Acts	159
Plucked Ears of, C. ...	Luke	162
Cornelius—		
Conversion of, H. ...	Acts	245
The Centurion, H. ...	Acts	230
Cornelius's—		
Certificates of Character, H.	Acts	236
House, Peter's Sermon in, H.	Acts	241
Messengers at Joppa, H. ...	Acts	235
Vision, H.	Acts	228
Corner, Headstone of, I. ...	Mark	465
Corner-stone, Rejected, H.	Acts	101
Coronation of King, H. ...	Matt.	45
Correct Estimate of Gospel Truth, H.	1 Thess.	503

BOOK PAGE

Correcting Faults of Others, H. Luke 176
Correspondence, Presence and, N. ... ... 2 John 351
Corrupt—
Casuistry, N. ... ... Matt. 542
Conscience, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 9
In Thought, Abominable in Deed, C. ... ... Rom. 97
Practice, Atheism agrees with and fosters, H. ... Rom. 48
Corrupted, Word is, H. ... 2 Cor. 425
Corruptible, This, and this Mortal, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 337
Corruption—
Bondage of, Servitude of Sin and, H. ... ... John 240
Inward, C. ... ... Mark 259
Of Heathen, C. ... ... Rom. 51
Of Institution does not disprove Divine Origin, C. Rom. 422
Couldest not thou watch one Hour? C. ... ... Mark 537
Council—
At Jerusalem, The, H. ... Acts 320
Wicked, H. ... ... Matt. 589
Council-chamber, Scene in the, H. ... ... Acts 480
Counsel—
And Deed, C. ... ... Luke 599
And Warning, Words of, H. Luke 555
Gamaliel's, H. ... ... Acts 133, 134
God's Immutability of, impressed upon His People, N. Heb. 245
Of God, Rejected the, C. Luke 196
Of Love, God's Eternal, Resting on, N. ... ... John 37
Of the Good, H. ... ... Acts 562
Soldiers', H. ... ... Acts 577
Counsels—
And Greetings, Christian, H. Col. 476
And Warnings, H.... ... Matt. 559
Concluding, H. ... ... Tit. 104
Divine, Independence of, H. Rom. 385
Final, H. ... ... Matt. 257
Mistaken, H. ... ... Acts 452
Of Perfection, H. ... ... Matt. 116
Six Earnest, on Race of Life, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 210
Spiritual, N. ... ... Luke 389
To Disciples, H. ... ... Luke 464
Counsellor, Christ the Great, N. Luke 194
Counter-attack, H. ... Matt. 526
Counterfeit—
And Real in Christian Ministry, H. ... ... Phil. 315
True King and His, H. ... Mark 560
Counterfeits, Godly Zeal and its, H. ... ... Gal. 71
Counterpart Facts of Life, Two, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 381
Of Paul, Great Modern—Martin Luther, N. ... Acts 450
Counter-prayer, Prayer and, H. ... ... Luke 559
Counter-question, H. ... Mark 459
Counteth the Cost, C. ... Luke 400
Country—
Far, Good News from a; or, Corn in Egypt, H. ... Acts 159
In his own, C. ... ... Luke 119

BOOK PAGE

Courage—
And Compassion, H. ... Luke 376
And Gratitude, H. ... Acts 593
And Meekness of Christ, H. Luke 268
Christian, H. ... ... Acts 111
Gold and, N. ... ... John 172
Invincible, I. ... ... Mark 399
Lion-like, Lamb-like Patience, N. ... ... Luke 379
Of the Apostles, H. ... Acts 105
True, Philosophy of, H. 2 Cor. 507
Under Suffering, N. ... Eph. 189
Course—
Conflict, and Crown, Christian's, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 81
Half a Point off, I. ... Mark 467
Of Nature, N. Jas. 565; I. Jas. 579
Of Sin, N. ... ... Jude 380
Of the Gospel, N. ... ... Luke 332
Of Thought, Paul's, often interrupted, C. ... ... Rom. 20
Courses, Three Beautiful Progressive, H. ... ... Rom. 348
Court—
A Friend at; or, Gamaliel and his Colleagues, H. ... Acts 131
Of Mercy, Advocate in, H. 1 John 255
The Apostles removed from; or, Conspirators in Conclave, H. ... ... Acts 103
Court-scene—
In Corinth, H. ... ... Acts 394
In the Olden Time, H. ... Acts 519
Courteousness, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 101
Courtesy, H. Luke 282; I. 1 Pet. 128
Apostolic, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 583, 584
Christian, H. 2 Cor. 563; Phil. 370
Royal, I. ... ... Rom. 440
Cousins, Her Neighbours and, C. ... ... Luke 40
Covenant, I. ... ... 1 Cor. 251
Abrahamic, H. ... ... Acts 91
Better, Are we pleading? C. Mark 268
Blood of, H. ... ... Heb. 311
Christ as Surety of, N. ... Heb. 271
Customs, Eastern, I. ... Heb. 323
Everlasting, Blood of, H. Heb. 479
God's, Ratification of, N. Heb. 310
New, Considerateness of, N. ... ... Heb. 289
„ God's Side in, N. ... Heb. 288
„ Ministers of, H. ... 2 Cor. 441
„ Spirituality of, H. Heb. 287
Of Promise, Divine, H. ... Gal. 47, 48
Old, Conscience under, N. Heb. 303
Scottish League and, I. ... Heb. 323
Unholy, H. ... ... Luke 548
Covenants—
Divine and Human, H. ... Gal. 49
Two—against Paul and for him, H. ... ... Acts 490
Cover us, C. ... ... Luke 585
Covered, Sin, by Christ, C. ... Rom. 119
Covetous—
Judas the, H. ... ... Matt. 591
To Last, I. ... ... Mark 397
Covetousness, H. Luke 337; N. ... ... Luke 338
Beware of, I. ... ... Mark 280

	BOOK	PAGE
Covetousness—		
Cure for, H.	Luke	343
Evils of, H.	Matt.	147
Which is Idolatry, H. ...	Col.	444
Coward, A, and what became of him, H.	Mark	561
Cowardice—		
Moral, Folly of, H. ...	2 Tim.	60
Of Sinners, N.	Luke	247
Cowardly Retreat, I. ...	Gal.	83
Co-workers, H.	1 Cor.	84
Craft, Innocence Best Protection against, C.	Mark	441
Craftiness, Perceived their, C.	Luke	528
Craving, Christ's, for Sympathy, C....	Mark	535
Created—		
And Uncreated, Contrast of, I.	Heb.	146
Things, All, Relation of Christ to God and, H. ...	Col.	390
Creation—		
Christ and, N.	Eph.	137
„ before, H.	John	21
Divine, Christian Life a, H.	Eph.	158
God manifest in, I. ...	Rom.	55
Harmony and Order of, I.	Rom.	56
Man's Authority in, N. ...	Heb.	160
New, First Day of, C. ...	Mark	612
„ Spiritual, N. ...	Eph.	159
Yearnings in, C.	Rom.	275
Creation-history, Divine Goal of, H.	1 Cor.	333
Creative Energy clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	38
Creator—		
Christ as, H.	John	20
Keeps His Word with us, I.	John	308
Of Nature, Jesus Christ, I.	John	38
Creature—		
Denotes whole of Race, C.	Rom.	277
New, N.	Gal.	119
„ in Christ Jesus, H. 2 Cor. 496, 509 ; N.	2 Cor.	510
Redemption of, H. ...	Rom.	272
Creatures—		
Firstfruits of, H.	Jas.	520
Without known End demonstrate God's Wisdom, C.	Rom.	568
Credentials—		
Ambassador's, H.	2 Cor.	514
Apostolic, H.	Gal.	5
Of Authority, C.	Mark	214
Credibility of the Story of Paul's Conversion, Note on, H.	Acts	209
Creed—		
Of the Sadducee, H. ...	Acts	486
The Apostles', H. ...	Acts	323
Crete, From Fair Havens to : Caught in a Storm, H. ...	Acts	560
Cried, He, C.	Luke	219
Crime—		
Hypocritical Excuses for, I.	John	333
In Germ, N.	Matt.	382
Crimes, Great, remembered, H.	Acts	473
Criminality of Jewish Rulers, H.	Acts	291
Cripple, The Lystra, H. ...	Acts	309

	BOOK	PAGE
Crisis—		
Dangerous, H.	Luke	560
Hour of, I.	Mark	558
In Jesus' Ministry in Galilee, N.	John	192
In Ministry of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	167
In Pilate's Life, C. ...	Mark	567
Serious, for some, N. ...	Luke	348
Crispus, Conversion of, H. ...	Acts	388
Critic, Cynical, N.	Matt.	168
Critical Nature of the Time, N.	Luke	352
Criticising Persons, H. ...	Jas.	594
Criticism, Paul meeting, H.	2 Cor.	387
Cross, N.	Matt.	409
A Burden or a Glory, H.	Gal.	118
A Throne, N.	Matt.	635
Absolution of the, H. ...	Luke	595
And Crown, N.	Luke	266
And its Victory, N. ...	1 Cor.	51, 52
And Tomb of Jesus, Nicodemus at, I.	John	551
Blessing of, H.	John	136
Call of, H.	Mark	575
Christ upon the, Calmness and Justice of, H. ...	Luke	593
Christ's, and ours, H. ...	Mark	300
„ Battle and Victory on, H.	John	545
„ Carrying, C. ...	Mark	586
Consider your, C.	Mark	305
Dominion of Sin and Death ended on, N.	John	546
Enemies of, H.	Phil.	350
Enforced or chosen, H. ...	Matt.	629
Explains World's Mystery, I.	Mark	600
Figure of, I.	Mark	311
First Word on, H. ...	Luke	590
Forgiveness of the, H. ...	Luke	593
His, C.	Luke	256, 400
Holy Way of the, H. ...	Acts	135
Inscription on, N. ...	Matt.	633
Kenosis of, H.	1 Cor.	34
Mary at, H.	John	541
Mockers at, H.	Mark	589
No, no Crown, H.	Luke	256
Of Christ, H. John 535; 1 Cor. 37;	Heb.	162
„ „ Glorying in, H.	Gal.	115, 117, 118
„ „ Odium of, H.	Gal.	115
„ „ Source of Life Eternal, H.	John	96
„ „ the Pivot of History, C.	Mark	586
On him they laid, H. ...	Luke	585
On the, H.	Matt.	630
One's, To take up, I. ...	Mark	310
Peace of the, H.	Luke	596
Power of, I.	Mark	601
Preaching of, H.	1 Cor.	37
„ „ Power of God unto Salvation, I. ...	John	538
Preciousness of, N. ...	John	464
Predominance of, I. ...	Mark	311
Redeemer drank Full Cup of Agony on, I.	John	548
Self-renunciation at, I. ...	John	547
Shape of, I.	Mark	599
Son of God nailed to, H.	Mark	573

	BOOK	PAGE
Cross—		
Sufferer's Support, I. ...	Mark	600
Summary of Gospel Preaching, H.	1 Cor.	39
Symbol of, I.	Mark	310
The Crucifiers, and the Crucified, H.	Acts	71
Three Words from the, H.	Luke	586
Title on, H. Mark 576 ;	John	538
Triumph of, H.	Col.	428
Veiled, H.	Mark	590
Way of, C. ... Mark 381 ; I.	Mark	399
„ to Life, C.	Mark	305
Words from the, Luke's Record of the, H. ...	Luke	593
Crosses, Three, H.	Luke	588
Cross-bearer, Simon the, H.	Luke	585
Cross-bearing, C.	Mark	585
And Triumph, Christian's, H.	John	248
Three Reasons for, H. ...	Luke	257
Crossing Bridge before you come to it, H.	Matt.	161
Crowd—		
Fickle, N.	Luke	398
Importunity of, C. ...	Mark	232
Crowds—		
Are not Proofs but Means of Success, C.	Mark	99
Around Christ, H. ...	Matt.	481
Crown—		
Course, and Conflict, Christian's, H.	2 Tim.	81
Cross and, N.	Luke	266
No Cross, no, H.	Luke	256
Of Life, H. Jas. 506 ; N.	Jas.	512
Of Thorns, H. Matt. 629 ;	Mark 571,	572
„ „ Scourging of Jesus and, H.	John	525
Crowns—		
Earthly, are Unstable, N.	John	173
For Conquerors, I. ...	Rev.	470
Many, H.	Rev.	557
Stephen's Three, H. ...	Acts	172
Crowned, H.	1 Cor.	195
Christ, H.	Rev.	557
Crowning Attribute of God, I.	John	102
Crucified—		
Christ, H.	Luke	588
Him, When they had, C.	Mark	587
One, First Prayer to, H. ...	Matt.	634
The Cross, the Crucifiers, and the, H.	Acts	71
Crucifixion, H.	Matt.	631
Christ's, H.	Phil.	327
Fulfilment of Scripture at, C.	Mark	588
Time of, N.	John	536
Women at, C.	Mark	593
Crucify Him ! C.	Luke	583
Crucifying—		
Flesh, H.	Gal.	97
Son of God afresh, N. ...	Heb.	230
Crucis, Via, H.	Matt.	627
Cruelty of Disappointed King, H.	Matt.	29
Crushed by Gold, I.	Mark	314
Crushing, Harvest of Earth for, H.	Rev.	547
Cry—		
Day and Night, C. ...	Luke	486
From Depths, H.	Matt. 600,	637
Of Awakened Souls, H. ...	Acts	67
Of Desertion, C.	Mark	591
Of the Heathen—Come over and help us, H. ...	Acts	339
Of the Nations, H. ...	Acts	340
Culminating Point, H. ...	Matt.	398
Culpability of Sanhedrin, C.	Mark	549
Culpable Pride, N.	Luke	407
Cultivating Lord's Vineyard, H.	Matt.	499
Cultivation of Christian Contentment, H.	1 Tim.	45
Culture, Divine, H.	Phil.	312
Cumber the Ground, C. ...	Luke	364
Cumulative Transgression, H.	Matt.	544
Cuneiform Inscription, C. ...	Rom.	456
Cunning, Christ's Victory over, H.	Matt.	517
Cup—		
And Baptism, C.	Mark	385
Bitter, H.	Heb.	161
Given to Saviour to Drink, H.	John	505
Of Agony, Full, Redeemer drank, on Cross, I. ...	John	548
Of Blessing, N.	1 Cor.	212
Of Cold Water, I.	Mark	352
Of Suffering, H.	Luke	566
This, C.	Luke	555
Took the, C.	Luke	554
Cure—		
Delayed, H.	Luke	147
For Covetousness, H. ...	Luke	343
Of a Pythoness, H. ...	Acts	348
Of Care, H.	Phil.	361
Of Two Blind Beggars, H.	Matt.	480
Of Vice of Vain-glory, H.	Gal.	98
Soul's Malady and, H. ...	Matt.	225
Spiritual Blindness and its, I.	John	271
Cured by Word, C.	Mark	34
Curse and Sentence of Law, N.	Gal.	47
Cursing—		
And Swearing, Peter, C. ...	Mark	551
Of Fig Tree, C.	Mark	417
Custody of Gospel, H. ...	2 Tim.	66
Custom, C.	Rom.	426
Of the Romans, Not the, H.	Acts	523
Sitting at Receipt of, H.	Mark	69
Spiritual Life more Authoritative than, H.	Matt.	228
Customs—		
Church, of anointing with Oil, I.	Jas.	627
Eastern Covenant, I. ...	Heb.	323
Cut it down, C.	Luke	364
Cutting—		
Off Hand and plucking out Eye, H.	Matt.	111
Off of Foot, C.	Mark	347
Cycles of Miracles, I.	Heb.	172
Cynical Critic, N.	Matt.	168
Cyprus, Barnabas and Saul in, H.	Acts	282
Cyrenian, Simon the, H. ...	Mark	584

D.

	BOOK	PAGE
Daily—		
Bread, H.	Matt.	137,138
Conversation, Christ's Truth in Relation to our, H.	Col.	472
Endeavour, Believer's, H.	Jude	386
I die, H.	1 Cor.	356
Life, Christ's, H.	Luke	122
„ of Primitive Believers; or, the Pentecostal Church, H. ...	Acts	72
Sprinkling, N.	1 Pet.	18
Damascus, H.	Acts	210
Before and in, H.	Acts	466
Miracle near, H.	Acts	206, 210
Saul at, H.	Acts	215
Paul's Escape from, H. ...	Acts	217
Damned—		
Paul does not wish to be, C.	Rom.	313
Shall be, C.	Mark	629
Dancing, N.	Matt.	362
Danger—		
A New Convert's, H. ...	Acts	217
Approach of, H.	Matt.	357
Ever-recurring Forms of, N.	Luke	394
Faith out of, H.	2 Tim.	61
From Unlooked-for Sources, I.	John	494
Impending, announced, H.	Acts	445
Of being led astray, C. ...	Mark	473
Of Deception by False Christs, I.	Mark	485
Of Delay, I.	Mark	485
Of grieving Him, Office of Holy Spirit and, H. ...	Eph.	237
Of Mankind, Moral Wrongness and, H.	Rom.	151
Of Presumption, I. ...	Mark	556
Of Riches, H.	1 Tim.	47
Of Saint-worship, C. ...	Mark	323
Of starving Soul, N. ...	Luke	108
Of Unbelief, I.	1 Pet.	148
Peace in, I....	2 Thess.	584
Prevented, I.	Mark	352
Safety amid, C.	Mark	629
Stern Resolution in Face of, I.	Mark	399
Unconsciousness of, H. ...	Luke	560
World is Full of, I. ...	John	493
Dangers—		
And Duties of Women, H.	Tit.	95
Unrecorded, H.	2 Cor.	385
Dangerous—		
Crisis, H.	Luke	560
To increase Restrictions, C.	Rom.	473
Voyages, H.	Acts	562
Daring Prophecy, A, H. ...	Acts	575
Dark—		
And Bright Side, Parables have a, N.	Luke	218
Forebodings, H.	John	316
Picture, Relief of, N. ...	Heb.	189
Place, World, H.	John	35
Darkness—		
And Light, H.	Matt.	57
„ „ Kingdoms of, in Conflict, H.	Acts	185
Darkness—		
Children of, and of Light, H.	Eph.	248
Light in, N.	Eph.	252
„ into, H.	Rom.	146
„ or, I.	John	256
„ shining in, H. ...	John	35
Love not, H.	John	106
Not comprehending Light, H.	John	35
Or Light, Men must choose, I.	John	282
Powers of, H.	Matt.	213
Shining in, Gospel like Light, C....	Rom.	359
There was a, C.	Luke	596
To Light, From, H. ...	Col.	390
Walk in, N.	1 John	238, 239
Works of, N.	Eph.	252
Darling Sins, Abandoning, H.	Matt.	111
Date, Coincidence of, C. ...	Rom.	549
Daughter—		
Dead, H.	Luke	239
Jairus', H.	Mark	190
David—		
Blessings of, H.	Acts	292
City of, C.	Luke	55
House of, C.	Luke	26
„ „ Hopes connected with, N.	Luke	101
Key of, N.	Rev.	482
Life, Death, and Burial of, H.	Acts	292
Son of, Hosanna to, H. ...	Matt.	488
Throne of His Father, C. ...	Luke	27
David's Son and Lord, H. Matt. 527; N.	Heb.	140
Dawn—		
Double, H.	Matt.	643
Pilgrims of, C.	Rom.	439
Day—		
Approaching, N.	Heb.	351
„ Our Duty in View of, H.	Rom.	433
Bright and Happy, H. ...	Rom.	452
By Day our Daily Bread, Give us, C.	Luke	308
Convenient, C.	Mark	224
First, of New Creation, C.	Mark	612
Happy, and its Sequel, H.	Phil.	348
Last, N.	Heb.	133
Lord's, Christians unanimously observed, C.	Rom.	458
„ Memorial of the Resurrection, I.	John	560
Of Judgment, H.	2 Thess.	557
„ „ Great, H. John 159;	Acts	380
Of Lord, H.	1 Thess.	537
Of Manifestation, C. ...	Mark	143
Of Pentecost, H.	Acts	76
Of the Lord, H.	Acts	59
Thousand Years as a, N. ...	2 Pet.	203
Walk in, H.	John	315
Days—		
Desired and not seen, H.	Luke	476
Discrimination of, means setting apart One Day, C.	Rom.	454

	BOOK	PAGE
Days—		
God with us all the, N. ...	Heb.	455
Good, Way to secure, H. ...	1 Pet.	101
Not many, C.	Luke	430
Of Unleavened Bread, H.	Acts	263
Our, H.	Acts	292
Reaping after many, in Joy, I.	John	133
The Forty, H.	Acts	18
„ „ Words of, H. ...	Acts	22
Dayspring from on High, C.	Luke	45
De Profundis, H.	Matt.	600, 637
Deacon, Stephen the, H. ...	Acts	145
Deacons—		
First Christian, H. ...	Acts	140
New Testament, Qualifications of, H.	1 Tim.	24
Deaconess should be Free, C.	Rom.	537
Dead—		
And Living, N.	1 Pet.	136, 137
„ „ Christ, H. ...	Rom.	157
Are raised, Now that the, C.	Luke	531
As applied to Things, N.	Jas.	555
Blessedness of, H. ...	Rev.	545
Body and Living Man, I.	Rom.	227
Christ, H.	Mark	595
„ Firstborn from, H.	Col.	395
Daughter, H.	Luke	239
Did Jesus Christ actually rise from the? H. ...	Acts	19
Forgetfulness of, I. ...	Heb.	397
Jesus with, C.	Mark	197
Living Power of, I. ...	Heb.	397
„ sought among the, H.	Luke	604
. . . Lost, C.	Luke	436
Man's Bones, Witness of, N.	Heb.	389
Not lost, I.	John	329
Preaching to, N.	1 Pet.	136
Raising the—Credible or Incredible? H.	Acts	536
„ the; healing the Sick, H.	Luke	183
Resurrection of, an Object to aim at, H.	Phil.	346
Son as Quickener of, H. ...	John	151
Sorrow for, H.	1 Thess.	529, 533
The Three Miracles of raising the, N.	Luke	192
To Law by Law, H. ...	Gal.	35
To Sin, Christians, C. ...	Rom.	177
Traditionalism, H. ...	Matt.	534
Deadly Letter; Life-giving Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	435
Deaf-mute healed, H. ...	Mark	270
Dealing—		
God's, with us, I.	Heb.	447
With New Converts, H. ...	1 Thess.	501
Dealings—		
Christ's, with His People, C.	Mark	267
God's, C.	Mark	145
Death—		
A Peacemaker, N. ...	Eph.	166
A Sleep, H.	John	316
And Burial of Baptist, H.	Mark	214
And Deliverance, H. ...	2 Cor.	385
And Hell, Keys of, H. ...	Rev.	439
And Life, H.	Rom.	194

	BOOK	PAGE
Death—		
And Life, and Peril of Life in Christian Church, H. ...	Rev.	474
„ „ With Christ, H.	Col.	442
And Pain in Nature, N. ...	Jas.	520
And Resurrection, Christ foretelling His, H. ...	Matt.	407, 472
And Resurrection of Christ a Necessity, H.	Acts	362
And Sin, Allegory of, N. ...	Jas.	516, 517
And Sleep, N.	Luke	190
And Spiritual Life, H. ...	Col.	428
And Translation, N. ...	Heb.	373
As Foe and as Friend, I. ...	John	329
As in Life so in, I. ...	Mark	314
As Sleep, N.	2 Pet.	201
Body of, How to be delivered from, H. ...	Rom.	217
By Adam; Life by Christ, C.	Rom.	163
Christ Victorious through, N.	John	358
Christ's, H.	1 John	257
„ Delay to interpose against, H. ...	John	321
„ Design of, C. ...	Rom.	152
„ Moral Necessity for, N. ...	Heb.	164
Christian Name for, H. ...	1 Cor.	354
Christian's Life and, H. ...	Phil.	317
Defeated, H.	2 Tim.	60
Divine Estimate of, C. ...	Mark	444
Does, end All? H. ...	1 Cor.	331
Dominion of Sin and, ended on Cross, N.	John	546
Faithful Minister in Presence of, H. ...	2 Tim.	80
„ unto: Polycarp, I.	Rev.	468
Fear of, a Lifelong Bondage, N.	Heb.	168
Figure of Sleep of, points to Sacred Divine Order, I.	John	327
For Remission, H. ...	Heb.	313
Hour of, Faith in, H. ...	Heb.	388
Human, Power of Faith on, H.	Heb.	374
Idleness and, I.	2 Thess.	579
In Christ, Purpose of our, C.	Rom.	178
In Every Sacrifice, C. ...	Rom.	392
In Lord is Sweet, I. ...	Rom.	479
In Sin, I.	Jas.	539
Is, the End? H.	Matt.	255
Is yours, H.	1 Cor.	98
Law of, H.	Rom.	234
Leprosy and, N.	Luke	139
Life and, as Antagonists of Love, H. ...	Rom.	301
„ „ harmonised, H.	Rom.	458
„ from, H.	Rom.	146
Lord of Life and, N. ...	Luke	191
Missions continued after, I.	Heb.	397
Never seeing, N.	John	256
Of Christ, H. Matt. 477; Mark 592;	Acts	244
„ „ Effects produced upon Spectators by, H. ...	Luke	597
„ „ Rousseau's Testimony to, I.	Mark	602
Of Death, I.	Mark	601

	BOOK	PAGE
Death—		
Of Herod, H.	Acts	272, 274
Of James the Brother of John, H.	Acts	266, 267, 274
Of Jesus, H.	John	545
Of John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	360
Of Sin, Presence of Son proclaims, C.	Rom.	244
One, H.	Rom.	175
Personification of, N. ...	Rev.	510
Point of, H.	Mark	193
Preparation for, N. ...	Luke	69, 261
Redemption through, N. ...	Heb.	310
Second, N.	Rev.	460
„ or Lake of Fire, Note on, N.	Rev.	560
Simeon's View of, N. ...	Luke	65
Similitudes of, I.	John	327
Sin and, Gospel frees Men from, H.	Rom.	235
Sleep and, I.	Mark	203
„ Image of, H. ...	Mark	197
„ of, H.	1 Cor.	355
Solitary; Great Sorrow, H.	Matt.	363
State of Sin a State of, H.	Eph.	150
Terror of, N.	Luke	567
To Life, Through, H. ...	John	350
„ „ Transition from, H.	Col.	426
To Sin, Believer's, Gradual, C.	Rom.	178
War with Sin to, H. ...	Heb.	412
What Faith makes of, H.	2 Pet.	180
Winter of, and Spring of Resurrection, I. ...	John	328
Deaths—		
Sudden, H.	Acts	122
Three, of Scripture, N. ...	Rev.	460
Death-law for Humanity, N.	Heb.	319
Debt—		
Prevents Work, I. ...	Rom.	167
Undischargeable, H. ...	Philem.	113
Debts, Forgive us our, H. ...	Matt.	140
Debtor, Paul, H.	Rom.	23
Decalogue—		
Christ's Two Commandments and, C. ...	Mark	451
„ Use of, C.	Mark	368
Decease, C.	Luke	261
Spake of His, C.	Luke	261
Deceitfulness of Sin, N. ...	Heb.	189
Deceived—		
Be not, H.	Gal.	111
Sowers to Flesh, H. ...	Gal.	108
That ye be not, H. ...	Luke	541
Deceivers and Deceived, Case of, considered, H. ...	Eph.	219
Deception—		
By False Christs, Danger of, I.	Mark	485
Peril of, H.	Jas.	518
Deceptive Glamour of Error, H.	Gal.	40
Decision, H.	Luke	316
Fatal, H.	Luke	583
Of Character, I.	Heb.	400
Of Final Judgment, Certainty of, I.	Rev.	559
Declaration—		
Angelic, A Chosen Vessel and an, H.	Luke	24
Declaration—		
Of Forgiveness, N. ...	Luke	145
Of Jesus in View of World's Unbelief, H.	John	361
Declared, The Word, C. ...	Rom.	15
Decline of Religion shown by Outward Observances, C.	Rom.	79
Decree from Cæsar Augustus, C.	Luke	50
Deed—		
Abominable in, Corrupt in Thought, C.	Rom.	97
Bad, by Good Men, H. ...	Mark	543
Deeds—		
Christian's Love to God shown in his, N. ...	John	417
Jesus reveals Love of God by, C.	Rom.	159
Of Body, Mortifying, H. ...	Rom.	247
Deep—		
Drifting upon the, H. ...	Acts	562, 570
Fathomless, H.	Rom.	381
Things, Paul's, H.	Rom.	314
Deeper—		
Faith Fuller Blessing, N.	John	84
Truths unveiled, N. ...	Luke	533
Deepest Thing in Man's Heart, N....	Luke	134
Defacement of God's Image in Man, I.	Mark	465
Defeated Plot, A, H.	Acts	491
Defection of Demas, H. ...	2 Tim.	82, 83
Defence—		
Fearless, of Fundamental Truth, H.	Gal.	31
Model, H.	Acts	519
Of Disciples, N.	Luke	153
Of Divine Interests, Zeal in, H.	John	441
Paul's, H.	Acts	535
Servant's, N.	Luke	510
Defender—		
Of Faith, Astute, H. ...	Gal.	32
„ „ Brave, H. ...	2 Tim.	84
Defenders of Faith, H. ...	Jude	375
Deficit to All, Great, H. ...	Rom.	91
Defile—		
And Destroy, N.	1 Cor.	81, 93
Things that, C.	Mark	260
Defilement—		
Heart Seat of, C.	Mark	258
Imaginary, N.	Matt.	380
Moral, H.	Tit.	92
Defiling Power of Tongue, N.	Jas.	573
Definite Aim, H.	Matt.	100
Definiteness in Prayer, H. ...	Phil.	311
Definition of Holy Character and Life, N.	Luke	19
Degeneracy, Gentile, Jewish Depravity leads to, C. ...	Rom.	73
Degradation, N.	Luke	431
Of Gambling, N.	Matt.	632
Degree, Difference between Man and Woman one of, C.	Rom.	536
Degrees—		
Different, of Contumacy, H.	Luke	394
Of Punishment in Other World, H.	Matt.	109
Rabbinical, of Revelation, N.	Heb.	130

BOOK PAGE

Dei—
Agnus, I. ... ... Rev. 507
Vox Populi Vox, I. ... John 522
Deity—
Incarnate, H. ... ... Phil. 326
Of Christ, I. ... ... 1 John 345
Delay—
Christ's, to interpose against Death, H. ... ... John 321
Danger of, I. ... ... Mark 485
Delays, God's, Brevity of, N. 2 Pet. 203
Delayed Cure, H. ... ... Luke 147
Deliberation, Due, Want of, H. Luke 400
Delicate Sensibility, Christ's, C. Mark 63
Delicately, living, Moral Mischief of, N. ... ... Jas. 608
Delinquencies, Moral, Sensible of, C.... ... ... Rom. 225
Delinquent Slave, Plea for, H. Philem. 109
Deliver—
From, Justify meaning, C. Rom. 159
Us from Evil, H. Matt. 143; C. Luke 308
Deliverance—
Death and, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 385
Divine, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 85
From Sin, World is Weary with Cumbrous and Futile Methods of obtaining, N.... ... ... John 52
From Trouble, Prayer Way of, I. ... ... John 359
God of, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 389
Gracious, H. ... ... Rom. 187
Moral, and Rectification of Mankind, H. ... ... Rom. 151
Peter's, H. ... ... Acts 269
Trial and, work together, H. Mark 162
Deliverances, Unrecorded, H. 2 Cor. 385
Delivered—
From Body of Death, How to be, H.... ... ... Rom. 217
Out of the Hand of our Enemies, C. ... ... Luke 44
Preserved and, H.... ... Matt. 142
Unto me (Satan), C. ... Luke 111
Deliverer—
Beholding, I. ... ... Rom. 387
Christian waiting for his, H. 1 Thess. 494
Hailed, I. ... ... Mark 429
Delusion, Inclusion, Exclusion, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 155
Delusions, Strong, H. ... 2 Thess. 565
Demand—
Christ's, of Young Ruler, N. Matt. 456
Unreasonable, C. ... ... Mark 290
Demas, Defection of, H. ... 2 Tim. 82, 83
Demeanour of Believers in Sorrow, H. ... ... John 464
Demetrius, N. ... ... 3 John 364
And his Brother Craftsmen, H. ... ... Acts 418
Demon's Return, Parable of the, H. ... ... Luke 317
Demons—
Lord of, H.... ... ... Luke 229
Prayer of, C. ... ... Mark 186
Testimony of, C. ... ... Mark 99
Demoniac—
Greatness, Greed in its, H. Mark 500
In Synagogue, H.... ... Luke 122

BOOK PAGE

Demoniac—
Possession, C. ... ... Mark 33
Demoniac's Restoration, I. ... Mark 200
Demonstration of Spirit, N. 1 Cor. 54; H. 1 Cor. 68
Demonstrations, Popular, Slight Value of, I. ... Mark 429
Denial, H. ... ... Matt. 613
And Confession of Christ, N. Luke 333
In Spite of Conviction, C. Mark 436
Mockery, and Condemnation of the Lord, H. ... Luke 569
Of Christ, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 68
Of Divinity of Christ, H. Jude 373
Denied, Least will not be, Best being given, C. ... ... Rom. 294
Denominations, Temper to be cultivated by Christians of Different, toward each other, H. ... Phil. 348
Denunciation of Moral Mischief-makers, H. ... Jude 378
Denunciations of Libertines, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 195
Deny—
Christ, Temptation to, before Men, C. ... ... Mark 550
Himself . . . take up his Cross, C.... ... ... Luke 256
Denying or confessing Christ, C.... ... ... Mark 307
Deo Volente, N. ... ... Jas. 602
Depart—
Entreating Christ to, C.... Mark 188
. . . For I am . . . sinful, H. Luke 133; N. Luke 134
From me, C. ... ... Luke 134
Hence, C. ... ... Luke 378
Departed—
Faithful, Sleep of, H. ... 1 Thess. 531
When He, C. ... ... Luke 295
Worth, Duty of imitating, H. Heb. 463
Departing Saviour, H. ... Mark 620
Departure—
Christ's, H.... ... ... Luke 615
„ from World, Ends served by, N. ... ... John 463
From Galilee, Christ's, C. Mark 266
New, H. Matt. 244; N. Luke 174
Of Christ from Temple, H. Matt. 551
Dependence—
Mutual, Law of, H. ... Eph. 222
Willing, N.... ... ... Luke 81
Depraved—
Physical Nature, H. ... Rom. 92
Understanding, H. ... Rom. 92
Wishes, Atheism suits, H. Rom. 47
Depravity, Jewish, leads to Gentile Degeneracy, C. Rom. 73
Depression and Elevation, H. Rom. 245
Depth—
Lowest, H.... ... ... Matt. 233
Of Earth, No, C. ... ... Mark 132
Depths—
Cry from, H. ... ...Matt. 600, 637
Of Satan, N. ... ... Rev. 467
Derided Him, C. ... ... Luke 456
Descendant of Abraham, Paul, C. ... ... Rom. 365
Descending Spirit, H. ... Acts 52

	BOOK	PAGE
Descent—		
Sudden, H.	Matt.	405
Of Holy Ghost; or, the Baptism of Fire, H. ...	Acts	46
Of Unbelief, Progress of Faith and, H.	John	272
Desecration of God's House, N.	Matt.	492
Desert—		
Flower in the, N.	Luke	539
Jesus in the, H.	Matt.	363
Place, A, C.	Luke	251
Preacher, N.	Luke	86
Deserts, Was in the, C. ...	Luke	46
Desertion, H.	...Matt.	600, 611
By Father, Our Lord's, H.	Mark	579
Cry of, C.	Mark	591
Design—		
And Origin of Human Differences, H.	1 Cor.	118
Of Christ's Death, C. ...	Rom.	152
Paul's, C.	Rom.	332
Designs, Evil, against Jesus, H.	John	145
Desire—		
And Opportunity, N. ...	Luke	308
Paul's, to visit Rome, H.	Rom.	526
To be like Christ, N. ...	Luke	304
To see Jesus, H.	John	349
„ „ Rome, Natural that Paul should, C.	Rom.	24
Vain, to reach Ideal, C. ...	Rom.	223
With, etc., H.	Luke	553
Desires, Unfulfilled, God has no, H.	Rom.	510
Desired, C.	Luke	560
Love to Christ, I.	Rom.	54
To see Him, C.	Luke	247
Desolate, C.	Luke	380
Places of Earth, C. ...	Mark	184
Temple, N.	Matt.	551
Desolation—		
Abomination of, in Holy Place, H.	Matt.	559
Christ's, Causes of, C. ...	Mark	590
Despair—		
And Faith, N.	Luke	594
Divine Antidote against, H.	Rom.	508
Hope and, C.	Rom.	279
Despairing School, Christians more than Conquerors of, H.	Rom.	299
Despise not Prophesyings, H.	1 Thess.	545
Despised, No One to be, I. ...	Rom.	477
Despiser, Word to, H. ...	1 Thess.	524
Despondency—		
Disciples', Causes of the, H.	Luke	608
Ministerial, Thoughts for the Night of, H. ...	Acts	390
Destiny—		
Glorious, of Human Body, N.	Phil.	352
Individual, H.	Acts	39
Destinies, Contrasted, H. ...	Luke	457
Destroy—		
And Defile, N.	1 Cor.	81, 93
This Temple, H.	John	81
Us, Art Thou come to? H.	Luke	123
Destroyed, Carthage must be, I.	Rom.	195
Destruction—		
Of Evil, C.	Mark	345
Of Jerusalem, N.	Matt.	555
Destruction—		
Of Temple, H.	Mark	470
Peace-destroyer's, H. ...	Rom.	557
Why such? C.	Mark	186
Destructive—		
Character of Sin, I. ...	Mark	200
Subtlety of Sin, H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Detachment and Attachment, N.	Luke	345
Details of Life, Religion in, N.	Jas.	534
Detection, Love in, C. ...	Mark	195
Deterioration, C.	Mark	347
Detraction of Others, N. ...	Jas.	530
Development—		
Christian, C. Mark 76; H.	Rom.	16
Eternal Growth and, H. ...	Rom.	190
Human, H.	1 Cor.	300
Of Animal from its Embryo, I.	1 Cor.	353
Of Events in Consecrated Life, H.	Phil.	314
Of Good and Evil, C. ...	Mark	152
Spiritual, Imperfect Now, I.	1 John	308
Devices, Satan's, H.	Acts	348
Devil, N.	Matt.	342
As an Objective Person, N.	Jas.	516
Children of, and Children of God, That which distinguishes between, H.	John	247
Michael and the, N. ...	Jude	380
Personality of, H.	Heb.	167
Then cometh the, C. ...	Luke	220
Threw him down, The, C. ...	Luke	264
Wiles of, H.	Eph.	279
Devil's—		
Activity, C.	Mark	136
Army, Soldiers of, N. ...	Jas.	584
Works, Christ's Work on, N.	1 John	298
Devils, N.	1 Cor.	213
A Certain Man who had, C.	Luke	231
Christ casting out, H. ...	Matt.	215
Faith of, N.	Jas.	558
Devoted Christian Minister, H.	Phil.	336
Devotedness, Christian, H....	Rom.	463
Devotion—		
And Duty, Religion is, N....	Jas.	553
Christian. Law of, C. ...	Mark	499
Of Holy Women, I. ...	Mark	635
Some Kind of, still possible, N.	Luke	213
Self-sacrificing, I.	Mark	600
To Christ, Woman's, H. ...	Mark	497
To God and Acceptance of His Gifts, H.	Luke	306
True, H.	Col.	469
Devourer of Widows' Houses, I.	Mark	467
Devout—		
Follower and Faithful Student, Beauty of Christ shown to, I.	Rom.	54
Men, H.	Acts	56
Doxology, H.	Eph.	196
Diaconate, Institution of the; or, the Church's First Strife allayed, H. ...	Acts	137
Diana—		
And Jesus, H.	Acts	419
Temple of, endangered, H. Acts 415; N.	Acts	420

	BOOK	PAGE
Dictating to Christ, H. ...	Matt.	313
Did—		
Jesus Christ actually rise from the Dead? H. ...	Acts	19
Many Things, C.	Mark	223
Paul visit Spain? C. ...	Rom.	527
Die, When will you? N. ...	1 Cor.	356
Died—		
For me, None of them, I.	Rom.	167
Then All, N.	2 Cor.	509
Dies, Father, for his Son, I.	Rom.	167
Dieth no more, Christ risen, H.	Rom.	176
Difference—		
Between Law and Gospel, H.	Gal.	46
Between Legal and Evangelical	Rom.	236
Between Man and Woman one of Degree, C. ...	Rom.	536
Between Primitive and Modern Church, C. ...	Rom.	435
Between sowing to Flesh and to Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	109
Between Spirit of Old Testament and of New, N....	Luke	195
Between the Two Genealogies, N....	Luke	101
No, H.	Acts	233
No, between us and them, *i.e.* between Man and Man, H.	Acts	323
There is no, C.	Rom.	356
Differences—		
Equality and, H.	Matt.	467
Human—Their Origin and Design, H.	1 Cor.	118
Different—		
Classes of Hearers, H. ...	Luke	217
,, of Men, Relation of, to Saviour, H. ...	John	198
Conditions of Spiritual Life, H.	Mark	296
Principles in chastening of Sons, N.	Heb.	417
Treatment of Gospel Message, H.	Matt.	513
Views of Opening Verses of Rom. v., C.	Rom.	141
Difficult—		
And Important Mission, H.	1 Thess.	510
Pastoral Charge, H. ...	1 Tim.	6
To explain Truth to Unspiritual People, I. ...	Mark	309
Yet Practicable, I. ...	Matt.	122
Difficulty—		
Melting before Endeavour, I.	Mark	247
Of Saving Work, C. ...	Mark	188
Difficulties—		
All, surmounted by Faithful, H.	Mark	605
And Power of Faith, H. ...	Mark	328
And Weakness of Doubt, H.	Mark	415
Apparent, do not invalidate Witness of Scripture, I.	John	162
Bible, I.	2 Pet.	215
Explanation of, to be sought, C.	Mark	134
Imaginary, I.	Mark	635
Overcome, I.	Mark	635
Dig about it, etc., C.	Luke	364
Dignified and Touching Farewell, H.	Gal.	119
Dignity—		
And Dominion of Christ, H.	Eph.	144
And Humility, N.	Luke	204
And Stability of Church, H.	1 Tim.	25
Man's, Power of Faith, N.	Heb.	368
Of Christian Life, H. ...	Eph.	200
Of Human Nature, H. ...	Matt.	298
,, ,, ,, shown from its Ruins, H. ...	Rom.	93
Of Man, H....	Acts	379
Of Motherhood, I.... ...	Rom.	572
Of Sonship with God, H.	Gal.	57
Dilemma—		
Herod's, C....	Mark	225
Of Turncoats, H.	Gal.	67
Diligence, H....	Matt.	573
Christ's, Incentive to us, C.	Mark	70
Christian, H.	2 Pet.	178
Diligently reading Scriptures, N.	John	37
Dionysos, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	456
Dioscuroi, on Board the; or, the Twin Brothers, H....	Acts	592
Diotrephes, N.	3 John	362
Directions, Particularity in giving, C.	Mark	405
Directory—		
Christian, of Relative Duties in Household Life, H....	1 Cor.	163
Preacher's, H.	Tit.	95
Direful Results of Neglect of Divine Truth, I.... ...	John	495
Disability, Interest in those under, N.	Heb.	453
Disagreement, Feminine, H.	Phil.	357
Disappearance of Ten Tribes, N.	Jas.	491
Disappointed—		
Hopes in Christian Work, H.	Gal.	10
King, Cruelty of, H. ...	Matt.	29
Disappointment, Human, Divine Appointment, Human Satisfaction, H.	Rom.	335
Disastrous Close; Bad Beginning, H.	Luke	400
Discernment—		
Clearer, in Divine Things desired, H.	Eph.	141
Moral, Exercising, N. ...	Heb.	221
Disciple—		
And Master, Confidence between, C.	Mark	340
Beloved, Lord's Saying regarding, H.	John	592
Guileless, Nathanael, H....	John	56
Meaning of Word, H. ...	Mark	209
Rich, H.	Matt.	641
True, always knows where to find Master, C. ...	Mark	37
Whom Jesus loved, H. ...	John	582
Disciple's Confession, Master's Prayer, H.	Luke	255
Disciples—		
And Householder, H. ...	Matt.	348
Are Ambassadors of Christ, N....	Luke	283
By Twos, Jesus sends out His, C.	Mark	212

	BOOK	PAGE
Disciples—		
Christ and His, H.— Matt. 369, 397 ;	Mark	98
„ defending His, N.	Luke	298
„ deserted by His, H.	Matt.	600
„ forsaken by His, H.	Mark	544
„ meeting His, H. ...	Matt.	654
„ strengthens Faith of His, N. ...	Luke	496
Christ's Care for His, H.	Mark	545
„ follow Him, H.	John	45
„ Hatred of, by World, H. John 438 ; I.	John	442
Counsels to, H.	Luke	464
Defence of, N.	Luke	153
Encouraged, H.	Luke	330
First, Christ's Early Galilæan Preaching and, H.	Mark	21
First, Jesus manifests Himself to His, H.	John	53
Grateful, H.	Luke	210
In Calamity, H.	Luke	607
In Storm, N.	Matt.	370
Intercourse of Jesus with His, after His Resurrection, Lessons from, H....	John	569
Jesus', Prospect of, H. ...	John	463
Joy of, and Joy of their Lord, H.	Luke	284
Love of Christ to His, H.	John	430
Loving and Obedient, Promise of Divine Manifestation to, H.	John	409
New Stage in Life of, N.	Luke	304
Of Jesus, True, H. ...	John	242
Our Lord forewarning His, H....	Matt.	592
Risen One for First Time among His, H.	John	563
Sign given to the, H. ...	Luke	551
Spirit guiding, into all Truth, N. John 457 ; I.	John	460
Thorough-going, H. ...	Luke	396
Three, H.	Luke	273
Thy, Eat and Drink, C. ...	Luke	155
Two, Christ's Appearance to, H.	Mark	618
Twofold Earthly Companionship of, Foundation for Higher, C. ...	Mark	26
Untaught, H.	Matt.	265
Were Poor, C.	Mark	82
Wonder of, N.	Luke	228
Words addressed to, H. ...	Mark	304
Would-be, H.	Luke	272, 274
Disciples'—		
Despondency, Causes of the, H.	Luke	608
Misconception, C.... ...	Mark	291
Part, First Week of Suffering on, C.	Mark	320
Prayer, H.	Luke	467
Request, H.	Luke	304
Discipleship—		
Apostleship from, H. ...	Mark	102
Phases of, I.	John	59
Requisites for, H.... ...	Luke	256
True, H.	Matt.	175
Discipline—		
Church, H....	Acts	122
Discipline—		
Comes out of Changed Circumstances, H.	Jas.	506
Divine, Faith under, H. ...	Heb.	385
Fatherly, H.	1 Cor.	109
Military, H.	2 Tim.	67
Of Church, H.	1 Cor.	127
Of Sufferings, H.	Rom.	283
Of Tongue from Christian Standpoint, N.	Jas.	574
Paul exercising, H. ...	2 Cor.	412
Disclosure to Joseph, H. ...	Matt.	14
Discontent, Misplaced, N. ...	Luke	336
Discouraged, Not to be, if we do not understand, C. ...	Rom.	498
Discouragement, N. ...	Luke	485
And Victory of Faith, H.	Matt.	385
Discourse, A Great, and what came of it, H.	Acts	507
Discourtesy, Simon's, Explanation of, N.... ...	Luke	205
Discovered, Traitor, H. ...	John	375, 378
Discovery, Disheartening, H.	Rom.	213
Discrepancies, Apparent, in Narratives, C.	Mark	612
Discretion—		
And Knowledge, N. ...	Jas.	503
Reverence and, H. ...	Matt.	170
Discrimination—		
Christianity inculcates, H.	Rom.	424
Of Days means setting apart One Day, C. ...	Rom.	454
Or Judgment, Coming of Light of World results in, H.	John	275
Spiritual, H.	Phil.	311
Disease, God is against, I. ...	Mark	54
Disentangled from Possessions, C.	Mark	371
Disguise—		
Blessings in, I.	Rom.	307
Pride in, N.	Jas.	507
Disheartening—		
Discovery, H.	Rom.	213
Influences, C.	Mark	137
Dishonour—		
And Honour, Vessels of, I.	Rom.	338
Of Church, H.	1 Cor.	126
Dishonouring—		
Character of Unbelief, N.	1 John	338
God, Glorying in Law and, C.	Rom.	75
Disintegrating Force of Error, N....	Gal.	83
Disinterested Kindness, N.	Luke	389
Disobedience, Folly of, H....	Gal.	41
Disobedient, H.	2 Thess.	582
Grateful but, N.	Luke	141
Spirits, N.	1 Pet.	123, 124
The, to the Wisdom of the Just, C.	Luke	23
Disorderly in Church-life, H.	2 Thess.	577
Dispensation—		
Christian, End of, H. ...	2 Tim.	73
Of Spirit, H.	Acts	58
„ „ Liberty from Law under, H.	2 Cor.	449
Spiritual, Emblems of, H.	Heb.	431
Dispensations, Relativity of Christ and Moses to their, N.	Heb.	183

	BOOK	PAGE
Dispenser of Alms, Paul as, H.	Rom.	524
Dispersion, Jews of, I. ...	Jas.	538
Disposed to go . . . eat, If ye be, H.	1 Cor.	230
Disposition which Christ approves, H.	Luke	266
Dispositions—		
Natural, Sanctified and Unsanctified, H.	3 John	358
Secret, discovered, N. ...	Luke	388
Dispute over Body of Moses, N.	Jude	381
Dissatisfaction, H.	Luke	429
With Failure a Hopeful Sign, C.	Mark	333
Dissension in the Church, N.	Acts	140
Dissipation of Large Cities, H.	Eph.	251
Distinction, Important, N. ...	1 John	262
Distinctive Features of True Sanctification, H. ...	1 Thess.	522
Distinguished—		
Christian Excellence, H. ...	Philem.	108
Lineage, H.	Matt.	9
Distinguishing Mark of God's Children, Prayer, N.	Luke	304
Distress of Sin, C.	Mark	195
Distressing Interruption wisely utilised, H. ...	Matt.	317
Distrustful Anxiety, H. ...	Matt.	155
Disturber of Faith, H. ...	Gal.	81
Divers Washings, N.	Heb.	303
Diverse Reception of Word, H.	Luke	217
Diversity—		
In Character, N.	Matt.	566
Of Gifts and Offices, H. ...	1 Cor.	255
Dives and Lazarus, H. ...	Luke	457
Divide and Conquer; or, Paul's Happy Stroke, N.	Acts	485
Divided—		
Against himself, C. ...	Luke	314
Heart, A, N.	Luke	350
Dividing Power of the Gospel, H.	Acts	307
Divine—		
Act, Salvation a, H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Activity, Providence as Persistent, N.	Heb.	137
Administration, Fairness of, H.	Rom.	64
After-knowledge and Foreknowledge, H.	Acts	63
And Human, Co-operation of, in Man's Salvation, H.... ...	Phil.	331
„ „ Covenants, H. ...	Gal.	49
„ „ Estimates, H. ...	Luke	539
„ „ Perfection, N. ...	Matt.	122
„ „ Union of, N.	Luke	228
And Saving Power, Gospel, H.	Rom.	30
Anger, Leprosy a Symbol of, N.	Luke	139
Antidote against Despair, H.	Rom.	508
Appointment, Human Disappointment, Human Satisfaction, H. ...	Rom.	335

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Assimilation, H.	2 Pet.	174
Authority, Christ's Consciousness of, N. ...	Luke	148
„ of Christ's Teaching and Working, H.	John	208
Blessing Highest Sanction of Ministerial Authority, N.	Gal.	29
Boy, Growth in Wisdom of, H.	Luke	81
Call, C. ... Mark 70; I.	Mark	242
„ Confirmatory Proofs of, H.	Gal.	26
„ to Apostleship, H. ...	Gal.	21, 22
Care, Human Cares and the, H.	1 Pet.	160
Charm of Christ's Character, H.	Heb.	279
Christ confessed, H.— Matt. 399;	Luke	253
Claim, Our Gift and the, H.	2 Tim.	58
Commission, Imperative Claims of, H.	Gal.	19
Compassion, Grace, and Power, Bethesda Witness of, H.	John	140
Conditions, Life on, H. ...	Rom.	343
Consoler, H.	Luke	189
Counsels, Independence of, H.	Rom.	385
Covenant of Promise, H.	Gal.	47
Creation, Christian Life a, H.	Eph.	158
„ True Preacher, I.	Mark	636
Culture, H.	Phil.	312
Deliverance, H.	2 Tim.	85
Discipline, Faith under, H.	Heb.	385
Edifice, Church a, H. ...	Eph.	175
Election not Absolute, N.	1 Pet.	17
End of Affliction, I. ...	John	269
Energy of Christianity, I.	Mark	639
Estimate of Death, C. ...	Mark	444
Faithfulness, H.	2 Thess.	574
Forbearance, I.	Mark	464
Friend, Sympathy of our, I.	John	437
Fulness of Christ Pledge of Believer's Perfection, H.	Col.	422
Gifts, Persistence of, H. ...	Rom.	379
„ Responsibility of, H.	2 Tim.	57
Goal of Creation-history, H.	1 Cor.	333
Grace, H. ... John 120;	Rom.	329
„ Frustrating, N. ...	Gal.	38
„ Glory of, H. ...	Eph.	134
„ Greatness of, C. ...	Mark	70
„ Human Folly and, H.	Rom.	366
„ Remnant saved owes All to, H. ...	Rom.	364
„ Salvation an Act of, H.	Eph.	153
Help, I.	Mark	247
„ Immediateness of, H.	John	147
Humility, Religion of, N.	Heb.	339
Ideal of the Church, H. ...	Eph.	268
Indwelling, Manner of, N.	John	417
Infant sent away, H. ...	Matt.	28
Inspiration, Spiritual Life a, H.	John	94
Interests, Zeal in Defence of, H.	John	441

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Joy over Repenting Sinners, H.	Luke	413
Judge, H.	2 Thess.	557
Judgment, Examples of, H.	2 Pet.	192
„ Law of, H. ...	Matt.	560
Judgments exalted; Human rebuked, H. ...	Rom.	59
Justice vindicated, H. ...	Rom.	97
"Let," Mystery of, H. ...	Rom.	21
Liberty, H.	Rom.	317
Life, Positiveness of, H. ...	Gal.	87
Love and Patience, H. ...	2 Thess.	574
„ for Sinners, H. ...	Rom.	152
„ Greatness of, H.—John 107; C.	Rom.	153
„ Ocean of, I.	1 John	328
Manifestation, Promise of, to Loving, Obedient Disciples, H.	John	409
Message, Acceptance and Rejection of, H. ...	Luke	91
Methods, Unsearchableness of, H.	Rom.	385
Mission and Divine Power, H.	John	565
„ Christ's Actions prove His, I. ...	Mark	123
"Must," The, H.	Acts	569
Nature of Christ, H. ...	Luke	533
Object-lessons, H. ...	Luke	554
Order, Sacred, Figure of Sleep of Death points to, I.	John	327
Origin, Corruption of Institution does not disprove, C.	Rom.	422
Patience, N.	Luke	90
„ Human Intolerance and, H.	Matt.	335
Peace, Rule of, H. ...	Col.	452
Perfections, Riches of, H.	Rom.	385
Persons, Trinity of, Sevenfold Unity of Church reflected in, H.	Eph.	203
Physician, C.	Mark	71
Plan, Splendour of, H. ...	Rom.	382
Procedure, Different Modes of, N.	Luke	460
Promise, Law not contrary to, H.	Gal.	53
Providence, H.	Luke	333
Regulation of Time, H. ...	Matt.	11
Reservation, H.	Rom.	362
Response to Human Complaint, H.	Rom.	361
Retaliation, H.	Rom.	358
Retribution, H.	2 Thess.	557
Revelations, N.	Heb.	127
Righteousness, N. ...	Rev.	552
Root of Human Pedigree, N.	Luke	101
Satisfaction, H.	Rom.	358
Secrets, C.	Mark	325
Seed in Man, N.	1 John	298
Selection for Service, N. ...	Heb.	128
Son, Activity of, H. ...	John	148
„ Agency of, in Nature, N.	Heb.	144
„ Earthly Mission of, H.	Heb.	122
„ Representative Manhood of, H. ...	Heb.	157
Divine—		
Sonship, Clear Proof of our, I. ...	John	281
„ Idea of, N. ...	Luke	80
„ of Believers, H.	John	25
„ of Christ and of Man, H. ...	Luke	96
Source of Apostolic Sufficiency, C.	Mark	473
Sovereignty and Free-will, C.	Rom.	315
Spirit, Gratitude to, C. ...	Rom.	269
„ Philo's, I.	Heb.	322
Strength, H.	Col.	385
Support, Man's Need of, H.	Mark	509
Surprises, C.	Mark	152
Teacher, H.	Matt.	190
Things, Clearer Discernment in, desired, H.	Eph.	141
„ First Tastings of, N.	Heb.	229
Thought-reader, H. ...	Heb.	205
Truth needs Attention, C.	Mark	133
„ neglect of, Direful Results of, I.	John	495
Visitation, Preparation for, H.	Mark	10
Warnings, H.	Acts	252
Will, Submission to, I. ...	John	328
Wooing, H.	Rom.	357
Worship, Some Thoughts about, H.	Acts	503
Divine-human—		
High Priest, H.	Heb.	206
Model of Prayer, N. ...	Heb.	217
Divinity—		
And Personality of Holy Spirit, H.	Acts	50
And Truth of Christian Religion, H.	Eph.	138
Christ's, Prophecy Proof of, C.	Mark	472
„ proved by His Resurrection, H.	Rom.	14
Holiness of, C.	Rom.	91
Implied by the Claims Christ makes, N. ...	Luke	398
Of Christ a Test Doctrine, N.	1 John	324
„ „ Denial of, H. ...	Jude	373
„ „ Involuntary Testimony to, I.	Mark	601
True, clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	40
Division—		
Causes of, regarding Christ, H.	John	223
Christianity Cause of, C.	Mark	473
Gospel an Occasion of, H.	Luke	353
Divisions—		
Archbishop Tait on, I. ...	Rom.	572
Social, Christianity producing, H.	Matt.	259
Divorce, H.	Matt.	447
And Marriage among Jews, N.	Matt.	447
Christian Doctrine concerning, H.	Matt.	111
Milton on, N.	Matt.	448

	BOOK	PAGE
Do—		
This, C.	Luke	185
To inherit? C.	Luke	290
Docility of Temper in Relation to Truth, H.	Acts	366
Doctors—		
In the Midst of the, C. ...	Luke	76
Of the Law and Pharisees sitting by, C.	Luke	144
Doctrinal—		
Contention, N.	Jude	374
Moral Instruction Pendant of, C.	Rom.	392
Doctrine—		
And Character, Comparative Influence of, H. ...	1 Tim.	36
And Miracles, N.	Luke	245
Chief, of Christian Faith, Resurrection, N. ...	1 Pet.	22
Christian, H.	Mark	209
„ concerning Divorce, H. ...	Matt.	111
„ Permanence of, H.	2 Tim.	65
Erroneous, like Leaven, H.	Mark	291
False, H.	1 Tim.	29
„ Atheism accords with, H.	Rom.	47
Of a Resurrection, H. ...	Acts	504
Of Balaam, N.	Rev.	462
Of Christ concerning Marriage, H.	Mark	356
Of Christ's Humanity a Test Doctrine, N. ...	1 John	313
Of Christian Ethics, Paul's, H.	Eph.	243
Of Future Judgment a Doctrine of Reason, N.	Acts	380
Of Hope, H.	Rom.	529
Of Justification, Paul's, H.	Acts	298
Of Predestination, N. ...	Eph.	133
Of Remnant, H.	Rom.	329
Paul's, Final Perseverance not, N.	Rom.	372
„ Not New, C. ...	Rom.	11
That Form of, C.	Rom.	184
Doctrines—		
And Mistakes, Theological, H.	Acts	575
False, Caution against, H.	Matt.	397
Doddridge's Child, I. ...	Rom.	441
Doers—		
Of Word, I.	Jas.	540
Perfect Law and its, H. ...	Jas.	526
Dog, Feed me as a, I. ...	Mark	281
Dogs—		
And Swine, N.	Matt.	169
Came, C.	Luke	459
Dogma and Religion, I. ...	2 Cor.	439
Dogmas of Transubstantiation and Consubstantiation, Absurdities of, H. ...	Matt.	597
Dogmatic Teaching, C. ...	Mark	46
Dogmatism, Boasting, H. ...	2 Cor.	600
Doing—		
All for God, H.	Col.	466
All in Name of Christ, H.	Col.	459
Architect, I.	Rom.	55
Good, On, H.	Gal.	112, 113
„ Who went about, H.	Acts	244
Hearing and, I.	Jas.	540
Knowing with, N. ...	Jas.	604
Doing—		
Our Nearest Duty, World to be regenerated by, C.	Rom.	346
Righteousness, H. ...	1 John	296
Waiting is Harder Duty than, I.	Mark	122
Well on Sabbath Day, I.	Matt.	299
Domestic and Public Christianity, H.	Matt.	99
Dominion—		
And Dignity of Christ, H.	Eph.	144
Of Sin and Death ended on Cross, N.	John	546
Redeemer's, C.	Rom.	464
Don't you find it dull? I. ...	Rom.	166
Doom—		
Of Herod, H.	Matt.	20
Of Hypocrites, H. ...	Matt.	495
Of Indecision, I.	John	282
Of Unbelief, H.	John	239
Selfishness and its, H. ...	Luke	458
Door—		
Christ at, I.	Rev.	491
For Flock and Pastor, Jesus, H.	John	289
Great, and Effectual, H. ...	1 Cor.	375
„ opened for Gospel, H.	Acts	407
Hath shut to the, C. ...	Luke	375
Healing at her own, I. ...	Rom.	360
Kept open, I.	Mark	168
Of Faith, H.	Acts	314
Of Sheep, Christ the, H. ...	John	286
Open, Paul turning away from, H.	2 Cor.	415
Opened, H.	1 Cor.	371
The Closed, N.	Luke	376
Doors, Knocking at, I. ...	Rev.	491
Dorcas—		
And Peter, H.	Acts	226
Raising of, H.	Acts	223
Dormant Power, H.	Matt.	211
Dost not thou fear God? C. ...	Luke	595
Double—		
Aspect of Parables, C. ...	Mark	134
Dawn, H.	Matt.	643
Growth, Christian's, H. ...	2 Pet.	211
Harvest, H.	Gal.	109
Inference, C.	Rom.	435
Meaning of "Repentance," N.	Heb.	228
Nature, C.	Mark	185
Office of Holy Spirit, H. ...	John	103
Righteousness, C.	Rom.	304
Sphere of Practical Religion, H.	Jas.	537
Work of Christianity, H. ...	Acts	287
Double-edged Knife, I. ...	Heb.	212
Double-minded and Single-minded, N.	Jas.	505
Doubt—		
Activity dispels, I. ...	John	326
And Faith, C.	Mark	331
Spirit of, is Spirit of Weakness, C.	Mark	422
Weakness and Difficulties of, H.	Mark	415
Doubts—		
And Fears, N.	Luke	239
Concerning Christ's Coming, H.	2 Pet.	200

	BOOK	PAGE
Doubters, Early, H.	Matt.	654
Doubtful—		
Actions, H. and N. ...	Acts	456
Christians, H.	Gal.	73
Convert, Reception for a, H.	Acts	182
Mind, Of, C.	Luke	345
Strategy, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	480
Doubting—		
Message to Jesus, John's, H.	Matt.	266
Two Kinds of, N.	Jas.	504
Dove—		
Holy Spirit came as, C. ...	Mark	19
Like a, H. Matt. 45; C.	Luke	100
Doves and Serpents, H. ...	Matt.	251
Downward—		
Course of Israel, H. ...	Acts	166
Path, C.	Mark	224
Doxology—		
Angelic, N.	Luke	56
Devout, H.	Eph.	196
Salutation, and Prophecy, H.	Rev.	411
Suggestive, H.	Rev.	416
To God for Mountains, I.	Mark	348
Dragon, Victory over, H. ...	Rev.	535
Drama of Human History, Sub-final Act in, H. ...	1 Cor.	356
Draught of Souls, Miraculous, H.	Acts	72
Drawing Back, N.	Heb.	358
Draw-net, H.	Matt.	346
Drawn on to Coral Reefs, N.	Heb.	151
Dream—		
John Wesley's, I.	Rom.	83
Of Pilate's Wife, H. ...	Matt.	624
Dress—		
Love of, I.	1 John	279
Pride in, I.	1 Pet.	128
Drifting, N.	Heb.	151
From Christ, N.	Heb.	151
From Truth, N.	Heb.	151
Life and its Opposite, N.	Acts	565
Upon the Deep, H. ...	Acts	562, 570
Drink—		
I will not, C.	Luke	554
To, Cup given to Saviour, H.	John	505
Dropsical, Healing of, H. Luke 383; N.	Luke	385
Drowning of Herd, C. ...	Mark	186
Drummer, Young, I. ...	Rev.	470
Drunk, Eaten and, in Thy Presence, H.	Luke	376
Drunken Mirth *versus* Christian Mirth, H.	Eph.	260
Drunkenness—		
And Spiritual Influence, H.	Acts	58
Vice of, H.	Eph.	261
Drusilla—		
And Felix, Paul's Interview with, H.	Acts	507, 512
The Wife of Felix, H. ...	Acts	510
Dry—		
Places, seeking Rest, C.	Luke	318
What shall be done in the? C.	Luke	586
Dual—		
Aspects, H.	Rom.	375
Emotional Aspect, H. ...	Rom.	376
Dual—		
Method of concealing and revealing, H.	Rom.	375
„ of Salvation, H.	Rom.	376
„ of working, H. ...	Rom.	375
Sphere of Relations, H. ...	Jas.	551
Dualism in Life, H.	Rom.	214
Dues, Legal and Moral, H. ...	Rom.	423
Dull, Don't you find it? I. ...	Rom.	166
Dulness in Spiritual Matters, C.	Mark	258
Dumb—		
And Blind, H.	Matt.	306
It was, C.	Luke	314
Spirit, C. Mark 330; H.	Luke	313
Dumbness, Spiritual, H. ...	Matt.	238
Dust, Shake off the, C. ...	Luke	246
Duty—		
A Church flagging in its, H.	Rev.	460
And Devotion, Religion is, N.	Jas.	553
And Encouragement, Christian's, H.	Rom.	427
And Object of Christian's Imitation, H.	Eph.	245
Christian, Suggestive Summary of Law of, H. ...	Col.	457
Christian's, as Man to Man, H.	Luke	175
Doing our Nearest, World to be regenerated by, C.	Rom.	346
Fidelity to, H.	Luke	95
Herod's, Plain, C.	Mark	226
Immediate, in Relation to Christian Graces and Christian Gifts, H. ...	1 Pet.	137
Light on Path of, I. ...	John	326
Men need reminding of, C.	Rom.	517
Of Believers in Evil Day, H.	Eph.	285
Of Church towards its Lord, H.	1 Cor.	129
Of Church towards World, H.	1 Cor.	132
Of comforting one another, H.	1 Thess.	534
Of confessing with Mouth, C.	Rom.	346
Of Forgiveness urged, H.	Matt.	440
Of Gospel Teacher, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
Of Hospitality and Neighbourliness, N.	Luke	309
Of House of God, H. ...	Heb.	350
Of imitating Departed Worth, H.	Heb.	463
Of pondering Signs of Times, N.	Matt.	395
Of reproving Sin, C. ...	Mark	222
Of Resistance, C.	Mark	165
Of Strong to Weak, H. ...	Rom.	485
Of Thanksgiving, H. ...	Eph.	264
Of Watchfulness enforced, H.	Mark	483
Our First, N.	Luke	109
Our, in View of Approaching Day, H.	Rom.	433
Our, in Waiting-times of Life, H.	Jas.	609
Our, to Equals, C. ...	Rom.	410
Our, to Him, God's Love to us and, H.	Matt.	173

	BOOK	PAGE
Duty—		
Our, to study Things Written, C.	Rom.	496
Pastor's, N.	1 Pet.	151
Rests on Privilege, H. ...	Heb.	343
Self-judgment Paramount, H.	Rom.	468
Sum of our, N.	1 Pet.	79
Supreme, of Life, H. ...	Rom.	288
To Neighbour, C.	Mark	455
To our Neighbour, Sum of our, H.	Matt.	175
Triumph; Theology, H. ...	1 Cor.	340
Universal Prayer a, H. ...	1 Tim.	16
Duties—		
And Dangers of Women, H.	Tit.	95
And Temptations of Old Men, H.	Tit.	95
Christian, Negative and Positive, N.	Jas.	599
Ministerial, H.	1 Tim.	36
Of Children and Parents, H. Eph. 271, 273;	Col.	461
Of Christian Teacher, H....	Mark	158
Of Ministers, C.	Mark	230
Of Pastor, C.	Mark	214
Of Servants, H. 1 Tim. 43;	Tit.	97
„ „ andMasters, H. Eph. 274, 276;	Col.	463
Duties—		
Of Wives and Husbands, H. Eph. 264;	Col.	460
Performing Secular, C. ...	Rom.	404
Relative, in Household Life, Christian Directory of, H.	1 Cor.	163
To our Earthly and our Heavenly King, H. ...	Matt.	518
Dutiful Servant, H.	Luke	467
Dwarfs, Spiritual, H.... ...	Luke	505
Dwellers—		
In Caves, I....	Heb.	402
The House and its, H. ...	Acts	167
Dwelling of Triune Jehovah, Peace-loving Heart is, N.	John	417
Dying and Living, Christian's Estimate of, H.	Phil.	318
Daily, H.	1 Cor.	356
In Faith, I....	Heb.	399
„ „ Living and, H. ...	Heb.	381
In Sin, H.	John	238
In the Lord, H.	Rev.	545
Living and, unto Lord, H.	Rom.	461
Love, Christ's, embraces Race, I.	John	548
Of Weariness, I.	Rom.	166
Thief, H.	Luke	595

E.

Each, All to, C.	Mark	122
Eagerness to reach Souls, Christ's, C.	Mark	38
Ear, and Full Corn, Blade, C.	Mark	153
Ears—		
Opened before Tongue untied, C.	Mark	276
To hear, I.	Mark	167
Early—		
Account of Gospel, H. ...	1 Cor.	328
Christian Church, Widows and, H. ...	1 Tim.	38
„ Practice, Light from, H. ...	Acts	428
Christians, Faith of, H. ...	Eph.	139
„ Loyalty of, to Emperor, C.	Mark	441
Church, Glimpses of Life in, H.	Phil.	356
„ Weakness of, N....	Jas.	545
Churches, Poverty in the, N.	Rev.	456
Doubters, H.	Matt.	654
In the Morning, Came, C.	Luke	544
Instruction in Bible, Importance of, H.	2 Tim.	77
Morning, I....	Mark	55
Piety, Beauty of, C. ...	Mark	155
Revelations, Characteristics of, N.	Heb.	128
Times, Side-lights on Church-life in, H. ...	Col.	472
Earnest—		
About the Kingdom or anxious about Earth, H.	Luke	342
Counsels, Six, on Race of Life, H.	1 Cor.	210
Earnes		
Of Inheritance, Holy Spirit and, H.	Eph.	139
Prayer answered, I. ...	John	134
Earnestness—		
In Work, I....	Mark	123
Of Women, C.	Mark	611
Religious, Self-denial Test of, H.	Rom.	428
Secret of the Saviour's, H.	Luke	353
Earth—		
Anxious about, or earnest about the Kingdom, H.	Luke	342,344
Burning the, N.	Heb.	160
Christ's Kingdom on, Marriage honoured in, I.	John	73
„ Last Hours on, H.	Luke	615
Church on, a Wonder, H.	1 Cor.	32
Desolate Places of, C. ...	Mark	184
Harvest of, for crushing, H.	Rev.	547
„ „ „ keeping, H.	Rev.	544, 546
Heaven and, Family in, H.	Eph.	193
„ on, H.	Mark	323
Influence of Fire upon the, I.	2 Pet.	215
Inheriting the, H.... ...	Matt.	81
New, New Heavens and, N.	2 Pet.	208
No Depth of, C.	Mark	132
On, and in Heaven, N. ...	Matt.	404
Power on, C.	Luke	148
Progress of Christ's Church on, like that of Ship, H.	John	175
Salt of, Christians, C. ...	Mark	348
Saul arose from the, N. ...	Acts	212
Sojourners on, I.	Heb.	399
Earthen Vessels, Treasure in, H.	2 Cor.	468

	BOOK	PAGE
Earthly—		
Affairs, Entanglement in, N.	Luke	478
And Heavenly Rewards, N.	Luke	390
Companionship of Disciples, Twofold, Foundation for Higher, C. ...	Mark	26
Crowns are unstable, N. ...	John	173
Joy not secured to Men, so that they may seek Heavenly Joy, I. ...	John	435
Ministry of Christ, H. ...	Acts	16
Mission of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	122
Need and Heavenly Blessing, H.	John	69
Relationships, Christ's Attitude towards, C.... ...	Mark	198
Sphere, Spiritual Man's, H.	Heb.	450
Earthquakes, Useful Character of, N....	Rev.	513
Easier, Whether is? C. ...	Luke	148
East—		
Anger in, I.	Jas.	540
Wise Men from, H. ...	Matt.	22
Easter, H.	John	557
Bible-reading, H.	1 Cor.	321
Joy, N.	Rev.	435
Eastern—		
Abstraction, N.	Rev.	495
Covenant Customs, I. ...	Heb.	323
Hospitality, I.	1 Pet.	147
Mirrors, N.	Jas.	525
Prisons, I.	Mark	51
Roads, I.	Mark	48
Roofs, I.	Mark	85
Swearing and Offensive Language, I.	Jas.	580
Eat—		
And eat not, H.	1 Cor.	232
Before them, Did, C. ...	Luke	613
That ye may, etc., H. ...	Luke	559
Eaten and drunk in Thy Presence, H.	Luke	376
Eating—		
And drinking with Risen Christ, H.	Acts	245
Christ's Flesh, Meaning of, I.	John	197
Of Tree of Life, Symbol of, N.	Rev.	454
With Unwashen Hands, I.	Matt.	380
Ecclesiastical—		
Assembly, First, H. ...	Acts	322
Christian and, Vocations, C.	Mark	26
Controversy, H.	Acts	251
Echo—		
John Baptist a Voice, not, C.	Mark	10
Of Request, Christ's Answer Exact, I. ...	Mark	57
Eclipse, Total, H.	Matt.	639
Economist, Poor Political, H.	Rom.	525
Economists laud Sunday, C.	Rom.	454
Economy, Wise, I.	Mark	245
Edification, N. Luke 17; H.	1 Cor.	312
Church, Public Reading of Holy Scriptures Important Means of, H. ...	Col.	479
Edifice, Divine, Church a, H.	Eph.	175
Education—		
Life an, H....	Heb.	415
Of Jesus, N.	Luke	75
World's, Revelations in, N.	Heb.	130

	BOOK	PAGE
Effect—		
Of Christianity on Pauperism, I.	John	342
On Character of Belief as to Future Life, C. ...	Mark	444
Effects—		
Different, produced by Christ's Coming, N. ...	Luke	348
Evidences and, of Revival, H.	1 Thess.	492
Of Atoning Death of Jesus, H.	Matt.	639
Of Christianity, C. ...	Rom.	447
Of Gospel upon those who receive it, H.	Phil.	320
Of Peter's Sermon, N. ...	Acts	74
Effective Preaching, Secret of, H.	Col.	406
Effectual—		
Call, Christ's, I.	Mark	87
Great Door and, H. ...	1 Cor.	375
Mediator, I.	Gal.	51
Prayer, Conditions of, C....	Mark	422
,, Elijah's, N. ...	Jas.	620
Efficacy—		
Of Christian Ministry, H....	Gal.	29
Of Prayer, N. Matt. 172; H. Luke 308;	Col.	467
Of Word of God and Way of receiving it, H. ...	1 Thess.	504
Efficiency—		
Imperfect, of Jewish Sacrifices, N.	Heb.	328
Of Passive Virtues, H. ...	Rev.	425
Effort—		
Merely Human, cannot deliver Men from Sin's Bondage, I.	John	257
Persistent, C.	Mark	266
Efforts of Mercy to redeem, H.	Matt.	505
Effulgence—		
Of Glory, N.	Heb.	134
Or Brightness, I.	Heb.	145
Eggs, Fish, Bread, N. ...	Luke	311
Egypt—		
A Type of the World, H....	Acts	158
Corn in; or, Good News from a Far Country, H.	Acts	159
Egyptian, Art not thou that? H. and N.	Acts	459
Eight Days were accomplished, When, C. ...	Luke	60
Ejaculatory Prayer, and Self-recollectedness, H. ...	1 Thess.	543
Elders—		
At Miletus, Paul's Address to the, H.	Acts	436
Of Ephesus, A Meeting with the, H.	Acts	433
Of the Church. H. and N.	Acts	436
Of the Jews, Sent the, C.	Luke	184
Tradition of, C.	Mark	256,257
Eldership, Office of the, H....	Acts	313
Elect—		
God's, N.	Rev.	515
Who are the? I.	2 Pet.	188
Election, N.	1 Pet.	16
As held by Jews, N. ...	1 Pet.	17
Divine, not Absolute, N....	1 Pet.	17
Mystery of, N.	Eph.	133

BOOK PAGE

Election—
Of Christian Jews, N. ... 1 Pet. 18
Of God, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 489
Of Matthias: completing the Apostleship, H. ... Acts 36
Prominent Principle, C. ... Rom. 295
Elements—
Essential, of Success in Preaching, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 496, 498, 499, 501
Of Christ's Unpopularity, H. Matt. 260
Of Religious Comfort, H. Eph. 295
Of Truly Noble Spirit, N. Acts 365
Elevation and Depression, H. Rom. 245
Eli believes Sad Tidings, I. ... Rom. 111
Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani! H. Matt. 637
Elias—
And Moses, C. ... ... Luke 260
" " Why did, appear? H.... ... ... Mark 322
Spirit and Power of, C. ... Luke 23
Elias' Spirit, N. ... ... Luke 269
Elijah—
And Elisha, N. ... ... Luke 119
And Moses, Meeting of Lord with, H. ... ... Mark 322
Had appeared, C. ... ... Luke 247
Elijah's Effectual Prayer, N. Jas. 620, 621
Elisabeth—
Canticle of, N. ... ... Luke 33
Thy Cousin, C. ... ... Luke 29
Thy Wife, shall bear thee a Son, C. ... ... Luke 21
Zacharias, John, N. ... Luke 43
Elisha and Elijah, N.... ... Luke 119
Eloquence—
Posthumous, N. ... ... Heb. 372
Vapid, of a Heathen Lawyer, H. ... ... Acts 498
Eloquent Hearing, C. ... Mark 132
Elymas—
Bar-jesus and Simon Magus: Two Sorcerers, H. ... Acts 286
Sergius, Saul; or, Three Sorts of Wisdom, H. ... Acts 285, 286
Emanations of God's Love, God's Sons have, C. ... Rom. 267
Embassy—
An, H. ... ... Luke 510
From Cæsarea to Joppa, H. Acts 236
Emblem—
Fit, H. ... ... Luke 393
Of Grass, H. ... ... Jas. 507
Of Seed for God's Word, C. Mark 135
Of Uncertainty of Life, N. Jas. 601
Emblems—
Of Older Revelation, H. ... Heb. 428
Of Spiritual Dispensation, H. Heb. 431
Embryo, Development of Animal from its, I. ... 1 Cor. 353
Emergency, Every, Sufficient Equipment for, C. ... Mark 103
Emmanuel, H. ... ... Matt. 15
Emmaus, Journey to, H. ...Luke 607, 611
Emotional Aspect, Dual, H.... Rom. 376
Emperor—
An Appeal to the—Paul before Festus, H. ... Acts 517
Loyalty of Early Christians to, C. ... ... Mark 441

BOOK PAGE

Empty—
Boasting, H. ... ... Gal. 115
God's Store never, N. ... John 173
Grave, H. ... ...Mark 613, 614
Tomb, H. ... ...Luke 602, 604
Enchanted Ground, Pilgrims on, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 538
Enclosed Garden, Flower from an, N. ... ... Luke 80
Encouragement—
And Warning, H. ... ...Luke 376, 594
Christian's Duty and, H. ... Rom. 427
For Christian Workers, H. Mark 154
From Severe Word, C. ... Mark 268
Of Weak Faith, I.... ... Rom. 477
No, to delay Repentance, N. Luke 594
To Believers, C. ... ... Rom. 141
Warning, and Promise, H. Mark 471
Encourager of Good Morals, Christ Great, H. ... Matt. 103
End—
And Ground of God's Government of us, H. ... Rom. 59
Certainty of, H. ... ... Matt. 562
Christ loving His Own to, I. John 373
Creatures without Known, demonstrate God's Wisdom, C. ... ... Rom. 568
Coming, N. ... ...1 Cor. 357, 358
Considering their, N. ... Heb. 463
Divine, of Affliction, I. ... John 269
God His own Last, in Everything, H. ... ... Rom. 384
In View for Hearers of Gospel, N. ... ... Jas. 525
Is Death the? H. ... ... Matt. 255
Itself, The, H. ... ... Matt. 578
Of All Things, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 139
Of Christ's Humiliation, H. John 29
Of Christian Dispensation, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 73
Of Creation, Christ Author and, H. ... ... Col. 393
Of Law, H.... ... ... Rom. 341
Of Lord reveals Him, H. ... Jas. 614
Of Rejection of Christ, N. John 363
Of Separation from Christ, H. John 424
Of World, Christ's Glorious Appearing at, H. ... Matt. 561
Then and End now, N. ... 1 Pet. 139
Uncertainty of, H. ... Matt. 564
Until the, H. ... ...Matt. 553, 557
Ends—
Attained by Propitiation, N. 1 John 257
Of Ages, H.... ... ... 1 Cor. 232
Served by Christ's Departure from World, N. John 463
Endeavour—
Believer's Daily, H. ... Jude 386
Christian, Empty Tomb Incitement to, C. ... Mark 614
Difficulty melting before, I. Mark 247
Ending—
Partial, H. ... ... Matt. 557
Wider, H. ... ... Matt. 560
Endless—
Life, N. ... ... Heb. 266
" Power of an, H. ... Heb. 264
Endowment, Best, C. ... Mark 103

	BOOK	PAGE
Endurance, I....	Mark	484
And Humility, N.	Luke	469
Christian, Examples of, H.	Jas.	613
Of Faith, H.	Heb.	391
Enduring—		
Christian, N.	Jas.	512
Force, Fortifying and, H.	Rom.	565
Temptation, I.	Jas.	538
Enemy—		
Common, H.	1 Pet.	161
Treating, kindly is Beneficial, C.	Rom.	414
Enemies—		
Christ and His, Mutual Bearing of, C.	Mark	426
Christ's, condemned out of their ownMouth, H.	Matt.	634
„ must acknowledge His Power, I. ...	John	510
„ Retirement from His, H. ...	Matt.	302
Christian Treatment of, I.	Mark	431
Delivered out of the Hand of our, C....	Luke	44
Friends mistaken for, I. ...	Mark	351
Jesus in Hands of His, H.	John	502
Kindness to, N.	Matt.	120
Love of, H. Matt. 119 ; I.	Matt.	120
„ your C.	Luke	173
Of Believers, H.	Eph.	280
Of Christ, Herod Type of,H.	Matt.	23
„ „ not Fair Judges of His Claims, H. ...	Luke	574
Of Cross, H.	Phil.	350
Of Man, Invisible, H. ...	Eph.	280
Rights of, H.	Matt.	533
Saved from our, C. ...	Luke	43
Subduing, I.	Matt.	120
Energy—		
Creative, clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	38
Divine, of Christianity, I.	Mark	639
England, Intellectual Young, is against Church-going, C.	Rom.	503
Engrafted—		
And so within us, N. ...	Jas.	523
Word, N.	Jas.	523
Enjoyment, Spiritual, H. ...	Eph.	262
Enlarged Gospel, H.	Eph.	177
Enlargement of Christian Opportunity, H.... ...	Rom.	542
Enlightenment, Spiritual, N.	Eph.	142
Enmity—		
AgainstGod,Carnal Mind,C.	Rom.	249
Madness of, C.	Mark	97
Of Heart, Power of Gospel to dissolve, N.	Eph.	166
Enoch, I.	Heb.	398
Book of, N....	Jude	385, 386
Enough, A Word, I.	John	74
Enslaves, Way in which Sin, I.	John	258
Ensured, Conquest of Satan,C.	Rom.	559
Entanglement in Earthly Affairs, N.	Luke	478
Enter—		
In and dwell there, C. ...	Luke	318
The Kingdom, How to, H. Luke 490; N.	Luke	493
Entered into thy House, I, C.	Luke	204
Entering the Kingdom, H. ...	Acts	313
Entertained, How Christ must be, C.	Mark	406
Entertaining Strangers, N....	Luke	609
Enthroned Servant Christ, H.	Heb.	284
Enthusiasm—		
For Christ, H.	Phil.	317
Missionary, I.	Mark	637
Religious, cannot be detained, I...	Mark	349
Reluctance, Compromise: ThreeTypes of Character, H.	Luke	273
Without Love, I.	1 Cor.	283
Enticements and Threats, N.	Luke	114
Entire—		
Perfect and, N.	Jas.	496
Self-sacrifice, Need of, N....	Luke	401
Entrails, Examining the, I....	Heb.	212
Entrance—		
Abundant, I.	2 Pet.	189
Into God's Rest, H. ...	Heb.	202
Ministered, I.	2 Pet.	189
Entreated him shamefully, C.	Luke	524
Entreaty, Christian, H. ...	Philem.	113
Entry—		
Into Jerusalem,Christ's Triumphal, H. ...	John	343,345
„ „ Final, H. Mark 402 ; C.	Mark	405
Into what Hearts does Lord Jesus To-day make? H.	John	346
Triumphal, of Jesus into Jerusalem, H.	Luke	513
Enviously, Thinking, N. ...	Jas.	590
Environment, I.	1 Cor.	119
Influence of our, H. ...	Rom.	393
Envy, I.	Mark	598
Of Chief Priests, C. ...	Mark	566
Ephesians—		
Before Conversion, Condition of, H.	Eph.	160
Paul's Prayer for, H. ...	Eph.	194
Ephesians, Epistle to—		
To whom sent, N.... ...	Eph.	123
Analysis of, N.	Eph.	124
Genuineness of, N. ...	Eph.	125
Practical Design of, N. ...	Eph.	125
Ephesus—		
An Incident in, H. ...	Acts	409
Ancient, Ruins of, I. ...	Rev.	467
Demetrius of, H.	Acts	418
Meeting with the Elders of, H.	Acts	433
Paul's Last Days in, H. ...	Acts	413
„ Return to, H. ...	Acts	404
Popular Tumult in, N.— Acts 403 ; H.	Acts	415, 419
Sailing past; or, bound for Jerusalem, H. ...	Acts	431
Three Years' Ministry in, H.	Acts	407, 412
Town-clerk of, H. ...	Acts	419
Two Years' Work in, N. ...	Acts	409
Uproar at, N. Acts 403 ; H.	Acts	419
Ephphatha, H. Mark 272 ; I.	Mark	282
Epictetus, Christ and, N. ...	Matt.	119

BOOK PAGE

Epistle—
Of James, Relation of, to Sermon on the Mount, N. Jas. 491
The Jerusalem: the Church's Charter of Liberty, H. ... ... Acts 326
To the Romans, C. ... Rom. 3
Was there, lost? N. ... 1 Cor. 4, 125, 574
Epistles, Living, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 450
Epitome—
Of Gospel, H. Luke 406; 1 Tim. 27
Of History of Jesus, N. ... Luke 116
Equal to Father, Christ a Revelation because, H. Col. 393
Equals, Our Duty to, C. ... Rom. 410
Equality and Differences, H. Matt. 467
Equipment—
Ample, N. ... ... Luke 246
Of Power, H. ... ... Luke 615
Proper, H. ... ... Rom. 430
Sufficient, for Every Emergency, C. ... ... Mark 103
Equity—
Christian, H. ... ... Phil. 360
Principles of, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 210
Era, New, H. ... ... Luke 457
Erasmus and Bilney, I. ... Rom. 479
Erastus and Timothy, Mission of, into Macedonia, H. and I. ... ... Acts 414
Erasure of Names from Book of Life, N. ... ... Rev. 480
Erring—
Apostle, H.... ... ... Gal. 33
Restoration of, H.... ... Gal. 102
Erroneous Doctrine like Leaven, H. ... ... Mark 291
Error—
Blindness of, H. ... ... Matt. 540
Deceptive Glamour of, H. Gal. 40
Disintegrating Force of, N. Gal. 83
Mastery of, True Secret of, H. ... ... 1 John 314
One, Fatal, I. ... ... Mark 396
Safeguards against, H. ... Phil. 342
Seeds of, H. ... ... Matt. 331
Errors respecting Forgiveness of Sin, H. ... ... Eph. 239
Escape—
How? I. ... ... Heb. 172
Way of, from Sin, H. ... John 451
Escapes, Paul's Midnight, H. Acts 495
Escaping—
No, if there is neglecting, N. Heb. 151
Safe to Land; or, running ashore, H. ... ... Acts 576
Escort, The Beggar's, H. ... Luke 459
Espoused to Christ, H. ... 2 Cor. 607
Essence—
Of Christianity, N. ... Heb. 216
Of Heresy, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 191
Of Life Eternal, I. ... John 493
Essential—
Difference between Son and Angel, N. ... ... Heb. 137
Elements of Success in preaching, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 496, 498, 499, 501

BOOK PAGE

Essential—
Idea of a Prophet, N. ... Heb. 128
Truth, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 13
Essentials of Christian Character, H. ... ... Col. 448
Estate—
And Title, Our, H. ... 1 Cor. 93
Low, C. ... ... Luke 36
Estimate—
God, We, by ourselves, H. Rom. 373
Of Death, Divine, C. ... Mark 444
Of Gospel Truth, Correct, H. 1 Thess. 503
Of Officialism, Paul's, H.... Rom. 562
Of World, Christ's, H. ... Rom. 392
Right, of Christian Times, H. ... ... 1 John 261
World's, of Christ, H. ... Mark 303
" of Christian Zeal, I. Mark 123
Estimates, Human and Divine, H. ... ... Luke 539
Estimating Value of Things lost, N. ... Heb. 427; I. Heb. 447
Eternal—
Blessings lost only with our Consent, N.... ... Luke 380
Glory, Salvation with, H. 2 Tim. 68
Growth and Development, H. ... ... Rom. 190
Interests, Mismanagement of, H. ... ... Luke 445
Life, C. Mark 199; H. John 479; 1 Tim. 48
" a Gift, N. ... ... Luke 470
" Answer to the Question as to inheriting, N. ... ... Luke 297
" Cross of Christ Source of, H. ... ... John 96
" Essence of, I. ... John 493
" Knowledge of, H. ... 1 John 340
" Manifesting, N. ... 1 John 233
" of Christ in Heaven, H. Rev. 421
" One Thing may keep Soul from, I. ... Mark 396
" Ordained to, H. ... Acts 301
" Priceless Gift, H. ... Rom. 193
" Promise of, N. ... 1 John 277
" To inherit, C. ... Luke 290
Love of God, I. ... ... John 107
" Victory of, I. ... John 108
Power and Wisdom clearly seen in World, H. ... Rom. 39
Praise should be offered unto God, H. ... ... Phil. 370
Safety of Christ's People, H. John 307
Salvation, N. ... ... Heb. 219
Saviour, H. ... ... Heb. 273
Sin, I. ... ... Mark 124
Son, Jesus, I. ... ... John 259
Throne and its Surroundings, H. ... ... Rev. 493
Union, Marriage on which Christ's Blessing rests is, I. John 74
Word, Revelation of—Influence and End, H. ... John 17
Eternity—
Beginning of, C. ... ... Mark 193
Mystery of, H. ... ... Mark 586
Of God, H.... ... ... Rev. 421
Preparing for, I. ... ... 2 Pet. 189

BOOK PAGE

Eternity—
To Time, Folly of sacrificing, I. ... ... Mark 314
Ethics—
Christian, Paul's Doctrine of, H. ... Eph. 243
„ Science of, H. Phil. 363
Ethiopia, Gospel carried into, H. ... ... Acts 193
Ethiopian—
Eunuch, Conversion of the, H. ... ... Acts 193, 203
„ Philip and the, H. Acts 198,199, 200, 201
Eucharist—
Extension of Incarnation,C. Mark 522
Feast of Consecration, I.... Mark 555
Holy, H. Mark 502; C. Mark 522
Mystery of, C. ... ... Mark 521
Presence of Christ in, H....Mark 520,521
Prized, I. ... ... Mark 555
Significance of, C. ... Mark 521
Eulogy—
Of Christian Excellence, H. Phil. 306
Of Gospel, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 10
Eunuch, Conversion of the Ethiopian, H. ... ... Acts 193, 203
Eunuchism, N. ... ... Matt. 448
Europe—
Church of Christ in, H. ... Acts 345
First Convert in, H. ... Acts 345
Gospel carried to, H. ... Acts 341
Paul's Second Visit to, H. Acts 424
Eutychus, Story of the Young Man, H. .. .. Acts 426, 430
Evading Truth, H. ... ... Matt. 498
Evangelical—
And Legal, Difference between, C. ... ... Rom. 236
Consistency, H. ... ... Phil. 320
Revelation,Perfection of,N. Heb. 132
Teaching, Hardened by, I. Mark 169
Evangelist—
Characteristics of a Good,H. Acts 199
John's Method as, N. ... John 572
Paul, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 324
Eve of Betrayal, H. ... ... Matt. 587
Even thou, C. ... ... Luke 515
Evening, C.... ... ... Mark 406
Prayer of Christ's Friends, H. ... ... Luke 611
Event, Certainty and Uncertainty of, Beneficial, C. Rom. 435
Events, Spiritual, Natural Signs of, N. ... ... Rev. 511
Eventide, H. ... ... Matt. 469
Everlasting—
Covenant, Blood of, H. ... Heb. 479
Gospel, H. ... ... Rev. 543
Name, N. ... ... Heb. 466
Punishment, H. ... ... Matt. 583
Evermore, Life for, I. ... Rom. 55
Ever-recurring Forms of Danger, N. ... ... Luke 394
Temptation to Idolatry, N. 1 John 343
Every—
Man has his own Burden,H. Gal. 106
„ shall bear his own Burden, I. ... ... John 598

BOOK PAGE

Every—
One has Place to fill in Life, I. ... ... Matt. 62
Passage Fruitful, C. ... Rom. 497
Every-day Life, Our, N. ... Luke 90
Everything—
For, Nothing against, Truth, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 630
God His own Last End in, H. ... ... Rom. 384
More than it seems, H. ... Matt. 61
No Parable teaches, N. ... Matt. 326
To its Sphere, N. ... ... Heb. 331
Everywhere spoken against, H. ... ... Acts 597, 598
Evidence—
Clearest, Sinning in Light of, H. ... ... Matt. 627
Faith and, I. ... ... John 575
Of Things not seen, N. ... Heb. 368
Of Value of Christianity, N. Jas. 531
True, of Christianity, H. ... Matt. 306
Truth its own, H. ... ... Gal. 27
Evidences—
And Effects of Revival, H. 1 Thess. 492
Of Conversion,H. Luke 506; 1 Thess. 493
Of Sonship, H. ... ... Gal. 64
Evil—
Abhorrence of, H. ... Rom. 398
Activity in, C. ... ... Mark 563
And Good, Agency of Tongue for, H. ... Jas. 570
„ „ Development of, C. ... Mark 152
Angels, H. ... ... Eph. 281
Being, C. ... ... Luke 312
Causes of, H. ... ... John 147
Christians must forsake, H. 2 Tim. 71
Commencements of, to be rejected, I. ... ... Mark 280
Common, C. ... ... Mark 74
Communications corrupt Good Manners, H. ... 1 Cor. 346
Conquest of, C. ... ... Rom. 415
Consciousness of, H. ... Rom. 94
Consequences of parting Man and Wife, H. ... Matt. 112
Day, Duty of Christians in, H. ... ... Eph. 285
Deliver us from, H. ... Matt. 143
Designs against Jesus, H. John 145
Destruction of, C. ... Mark 345
Doing Good for, H. ... Matt. 119
Eye, H. Matt. 469; C. Mark 262; I. Mark 280
„ Single and, H. ...Matt. 151, 152
God and, H. ... ... Matt. 140
„ not Author of, N. ... Jas. 514
Good and, Workers, H. ... Rom. 63
„ from, God educes, C. Rom. 90
„ out of,God can bring,I. John 326
„ springing out of, H. 1 Cor. 241
Hardihood of, H.... ... Mark 543
Hating, H. ... ... Rom. 398
Influence,Mercy for Victims of, N.... ... Jude 395
„ of, I. ... ... Mark 172
Leaven of, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 359
Mingling with Good, H. ... 1 Cor. 240

	BOOK	PAGE
Evil—		
Moral and Physical, H. ...	1 Cor.	253
One, Luther and the, I. ...	1 John	247
Overruled for Good, H. ...	Acts	178
Permanence of, H. ...	Rev.	570
Plea of, and its Rejection, H.	Mark	31
Precautions against, C. ...	Mark	347
Presence of, in Human Life, N.	John	537
Renewed Fore-announcements of, H.	Acts	448
Repeating itself, H. ...	Matt.	393
Spirit of, H.	Matt.	315
„ Outcry of, N. ...	Luke	123
Spoken of, Let not your Good be, C.	Rom.	475
. . . Temptation, C. ...	Luke	308
Thinketh no, H.	1 Cor.	285
Those who are, speak Evil, N.	John	255
Thoughts, C. Mark 260; I.	Mark	280
Tidings, Lesson of, H. ...	Luke	359
Evils—		
Of Covetousness, H. ...	Matt.	147
Of Tongue, H.	Jas.	572
To be anticipated, N. ...	Luke	542
Two, to be avoided, N. ...	Luke	246
Worst of, H.	Eph.	152
Evil-doers—		
Christians called, N. ...	1 Pet.	72
Punishment of, H. ...	Luke	350
Evil-speaking, N.	Jas.	530
Mischief wrought by, H....	Jas.	594
Evolution, Spiritual, H. ...	Matt.	209
Evolutionist School, Christians more than Conquerors of, H.	Rom.	298
Exaltation—		
Contrasted Humiliation and, of Christ, H.	Eph.	211, 214
Of Christ, H.	Phil.	328
Of Intellect, Undue, Conflict of Faith with, H. ...	2 Cor.	582
Of Labour, Paul's, H. ...	Eph.	235
Of the Church's Head; or, the Ascension, H. ...	Acts	24
Spiritual, C.	Mark	303
Exalted—		
Family as, H.	Rom.	543
God alone must be, H. ...	1 Cor.	26
Ministerial Commission, H.	Eph.	180
Exaltings and Humblings, H.	Jas.	507
Exalts Woman, Christianity, C.	Rom.	537
Examining the Entrails, I. ...	Heb.	212
Example—		
Christ an, H.	Luke	574
„ is our, in All Things, N....	Luke	109
„ our, in Spiritual Service, H.	John	352
Christ's, teaches Mutual Condescension, H.	Rom.	481
„ to be realised, C.	Rom.	492
Good, Power of, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Great, H.	John	369
Holy, I.	Heb.	398
Of Christian Leaders, H....	Heb.	461
Of Prayer, The Great, H.	Luke	565
Of Queen of Sheba, H. ...	Matt.	314
Of Suffering, H.	1 Pet.	80
Example—		
Our, Christ's Perfect Self-surrender, I.	John	495
Paul as, H....	1 Cor.	210
Power of, N. Gal. 33; H.	1 Thess.	493
Spell of, I.	Mark	311
Warning, Judas a, I. ...	John	380
Weakness and Strength of, H....	Matt.	442
Examples—		
Good and Bad, H.	Phil.	349
High, Inspiration of, N.— Heb. 370; H.	Heb.	404
Of Christian Endurance, H.	Jas.	613
Of Divine Judgment, H. ...	2 Pet.	192
Examination, Gentile Candidate's, H....	Acts	237
Excellence—		
Christian, distinguished, H.	Philem.	108
„ Eulogy of, H. ...	Phil.	306
Christian's Truest Test and, H.	Eph.	296
Of Epistle to Romans, C....	Rom.	570
Of Moral Law, H.... ...	Mark	446
Excellency—		
Of Knowledge of Christ, H.	Phil.	344
Of Word, Great, C. ...	Rom.	498
Excellent—		
Knowledge of Christ, H. ...	Phil.	343
Question, C.	Mark	367
Excelling Righteousness, H.	Matt.	105
Exceptional Birth, Great, H.	Matt.	13
Exchange of Masters, H. ...	Rom.	189
Excitement—		
In Jerusalem; or, what the Multitude thought of the Phenomenon, H. ...	Acts	55
Religious, N.	Matt.	277
„ ineffective, I. ...	Jas.	541
Sensual and Spiritual, H....	Eph.	260
To Evil, Mission of Temptation as, H.	Jas.	508
Exclamation, A Woman's, H.	Luke	320
Excluded, Boasting, H. ...	Rom.	107
Exclusion, Inclusion, Delusion, H.	1 Cor.	155
Exclusiveness—		
And Bigotry, N.	Luke	266
Of Christ's Claims, H. ...	Matt.	261
Excuse—		
Good Hands at, I.... ...	Rom.	478
Nature leaves without, C.	Rom.	50
Rejected Israel without, H.	Rom.	357
To make, C.	Luke	394
Excuses—		
Feeble, H.	Luke	392
For Crime, Hypocritical, I.	John	333
For Inhumanity, H. ...	Luke	293
Frivolous, N.	Luke	394
Executions, Three, I. ...	1 Cor.	37
Exegetical Study, An, N. ...	1 Pet.	118
Exemplary—		
Maternal Love, H. ...	Matt.	385
Prayer, N.	Luke	139
Exercising Moral Discernment, N.	Heb.	221
Exhaustion of Power of Renewal, N.	Heb.	229

	BOOK	PAGE
Exhortation—		
And Warning, H.	Luke	375
To Humility, H.	Luke	387
Exhortations—		
Earnest, to Higher Sanctity, H.	1 Thess.	520
Practical, H.	Jas.	527
Solemn, on Vital Themes, H.	2 Tim.	68
Exile, King in, H.	Matt.	27
Existence, Life Satisfied, C.	Rom.	250
Existences, Man differentiated from Other, I. ...	John	39
Expansion, Church's, I. ...	Mark	175
Expectancy and Success, H.	Matt.	235
Expectant Tent-dwellers, N.	Heb.	378
Expectation—		
Joyful, H.	Rom.	133
Of Future Blessedness, H.	Heb.	357
Expectations of Love, H. ...	Philem.	114
Experience, N.	John	417
Alone can cure, N. ...	Luke	429
Christ of, H.	1 Pet.	68
Christian, Emmaus Journey a Type of, H....	Luke	611
„ Highest Type of, H.	Phil.	347
„ True Problem of, H.	Rev.	451
„ Types of Stages in, H.... ...	1 John	263
Common, Suffering a, N.	1 Pet.	147
Human, Help of our Lord's, I.	Heb.	213
Inspiration of, H.	Heb.	354
New, C.	Mark	64
Of a Soul, H.	Acts	156
Of Conviction, I.	Rom.	54
Of Malefactor, H. ...	Luke	594
Paul's, Four Stages of, H.	Rom.	200
Power of Personal, N. ...	1 John	233
Religious, Five Phases of, N.	Luke	429
Secret of Moral Power, H.	Heb.	171
Experiences—		
Life's, H.	Rom.	205
Mixed, H.	Acts	360
Three Significant, H. ...	Acts	386
Expediency—		
Christian, H.	1 Cor.	149
Worldly, H.	1 Cor.	151
Experiments, New, in Government, I.	Rom.	440
Explanation—		
Of Difficulties to be sought, C.	Mark	134
Of Terms in Rom. xii., C.	Rom.	398
True, given, Accusation refuted, H.	Luke	314
Exposition, Spiritual, of Sixth Commandment, H. ...	Matt.	107
Expository Preaching, H. ...	Acts	252
Exposure, Apostolic, of False Teachers, H.	Gal.	114
Expressions of Faith, H. ...	Heb.	375
External—		
Preferred, C.	Mark	257
Reform insufficient, I. ...	Mark	88
Religionism incomparable with True Knowledge of Christ, H.	Phil.	342
Rites, Christianity superior to, H.	Gal.	79
Externalism in Religion, I.	Mark	278
Extra—		
Service, Parable of, H. ...	Luke	469
„ Spirit of, H. ...	Luke	465
Extremity, Joy of Good Man in, H.	Phil.	365
Eye—		
Evil, H. Matt. 469; C. Mark 262; I.	Mark	280
Light of the Body is the, C.	Luke	322
Of Christ, H.	Luke	537
Of Church fixed on Christ, C.	Mark	326
Of Soul, Faith as, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Plucking out, and cutting off Hand, H.	Matt.	111
Single and Evil, H. ...	Matt.	151, 152
Window of Soul, C. ...	Mark	262
Eyes—		
Blessed are the, etc., C. ...	Luke	288
Of All fastened on Him, C.	Luke	118
Of the Understanding opened, H.	Luke	605
Were holden, Their, C. ...	Luke	607, 611
Eye-witnesses and Ministers of Word, C.	Luke	15

F.

Fables, Grecian, on the Subject of Lycaonia, I.	Acts	309
Fabrication, Predestination of Vessel not its, C. ...	Rom.	327
Face—		
Before His, H.	Matt.	35
Of an Angel, N.	Acts	145
Of Jesus, N.	1 John	292
Stephen's Illuminated, N.	Acts	145
Facilities of Divorce among Jews, N.	Matt.	447
Facts—		
Of Life, Two Counterpart, H.	2 Cor.	381
Two Worlds of, H. ...	1 Cor.	58
Faculties, New, Conversion does not impart, C. ...	Rom.	69
Fading Impressions, N. ...	Jas.	525
Failed—		
God has not, in His Part, C.	Rom.	358
Why Jew, C.	Rom.	337
Failings, Our, render us much more Unprofitable, N. ...	Luke	470
Failure—		
A Proof of Want of Faith, N.	Luke	132
Dissatisfaction with, a Hopeful Sign, C. ...	Mark	333
Of Peter's Faith, H.— Matt. 370; N.	Matt.	371
Of Scribes as Teachers, C.	Mark	32
Failures—		
Ancient, Warning of, H.	Heb.	183
In Prayer, Our, N. ...	Jas.	586
Fain Would, C.	Luke	431
Faint, To, C.	Luke	484

BOOK PAGE

Fair—
Havens, From Cæsarea to, H. Acts 556, 560
„ From, to Crete: caught in a Storm, H. Acts 560
Fairness of Divine Administration, H. ... ... Rom. 64
Faith, N. Matt. 236 ; C. Mark 331 ; Rom. 107
A Persuasion and Power, N. Heb. 383
A Soul-principle, N. ... Heb. 368
Abraham's, in Redemption of Humanity, H. ... John 251
Active, Righteousness attained by, N. ... ... Gal. 80
Acts, True, I. ... ... Jas. 564
Against Improbability, C. Rom. 128
Amid Storm, I. ... ... John 177
And Despair, N. ... ... Luke 594
And Doubt, C. ... ... Mark 331
And Evidence, I. ... ... John 575
And Falsehood, Rahab's, N. Heb. 394
And Fear, C. Mark 163 ; H. Luke 225
And Good Conscience, H. 1 Tim. 15
And Grace, N. ... ... Luke 429
And Hope, Simeon's, H. ... Luke 63
And Humility of Mary, N. Luke 30
And its Fruits, I.— Heb. 399 ; N. Jas. 555
And Law, Conflict between, H. ... ... Gal. 45
And Love, Mysteries revealed to, N. ... ... Luke 533
And New Birth, N. ... 1 John 331
And Obedience, Hindrances to, H. ... ... Luke 394
And Omnipotence, I. ... Mark 202
And Patience, Aid to, H. ... Luke 260
And Peace, Connection between, H. ... ... Rom. 134
And Philosophy dealing with Material World, N. Heb. 370
And Prayer, H. ... ... Matt. 495
„ „ Narrow, rebuked, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 569
And Reason, H. Heb. 364 ; N. Heb. 370 ; I. 1 Pet. 54
And Repentance, C. ... Mark 24
And Sight, I. ... ... Heb. 397
And Superstition : Incident of the Viper, H. ... Acts 586
And Want not to be silenced, C. ... ... Mark 392
And Works, C. Rom. 108; N. Jas. 554, 560
As a Cipher, N. ... ... Jas. 555
As Assent, N. ... ... Heb. 368
As Eye of Soul, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 54
As Sentiment and as Power, H. ... ... Jas. 555
As Trust, and Works as Charity, N. ... ... Jas. 553
Astute Defender of, H. ... Gal. 32
Brave Defender of, H. ... 2 Tim. 84
Believer's, confirmed, N. Luke 18
Can reconcile Apparent Opposites, C. ... ... Mark 459
Captain and Perfecter of, I. Heb. 446
Centurion's, H. ... ... Matt. 202
Christ lived by, C. ... Mark 239
Christ's Word understood by, N. ... ... Matt. 385

BOOK PAGE

Faith—
Christian, Resurrection Chief Doctrine of, N. 1 Pet. 22
„ Sincere in its Relation to, H. ... 1 Tim. 52
Confession of, H. ... ... Luke 499
Conflict of, with Undue Exaltation of Intellect, H. 2 Cor. 582
Contending for, N. ... Jude 374
Continuing in the, H. ... Acts 313
Defenders of, H. ... ... Jude 375
Deeper, Fuller Blessing, N. John 84
Discouragement and Victory of, H. ... ... Matt. 385
Disturber of, H. ... ... Gal. 81
Door of, H. ... ... Acts 314
Endurance of, H. ... ... Heb. 391
Even Weak, Effectual, N. Luke 227
Expressions of, H. ... Heb. 375
Feeble, Power of, H. ... Luke 238
First Confession of, H. ... Acts 323
Fluctuations of, I. ... Mark 349
From Presumption, How to distinguish, N. ... ... Luke 112
Genuine Act of, N. ... Heb. 369
Getting in and giving out, N. Luke 466
Good Fight of, H. ... 1 Tim. 48
Hath saved thee, Thy, C. Luke 206
High in, Low in Repentance, but, I. ... ... Mark 52
Hindrances to, H. ... ... John 157
Holiness, Repentance, H. 1 Cor. 134
Hope, and Love, N. ... 1 Cor. 302
How does Lord deal with those Weak in ? H. ... John 137
I have kept the, H. ... 2 Tim. 81
If ye had, C. ... ... Luke 467
Imperfect, C. ... ... Mark 196
„ Effectual, N. ... Luke 184
Importance of, N. ... ... John 137
Importunate, N. ... ... Luke 310
In Christ, H. ... ... Acts 542
„ „ Jesus, H. ... Acts 511
„ „ Obedience to God Way to, H. ... Mark 449
„ „ Personal, C. ... Mark 44
„ „ True, No Prayer without, H. ... John 472
In God, C. Mark 422 ; I. Heb. 398
„ „ Have, I. ... ... Mark 429
In God's Word, N. ... Heb. 376
In Hour of Death, H. ... Heb. 388
In Power of Truth, I. ... Mark 174
In Supremacy of Good, Faith in God means, C. Mark 422
Includes Belief, N. ... Heb. 369
Increase our, H. ... ... Luke 467
Inspiring Self-sacrifice, N. Heb. 387
Is more than Belief, N. ... Heb. 367
Is Substance of Things hoped for, C. ... ... Mark 423
Justification by, H.— Rom. 109, 136, 137 ; Eph. 156
Justification by, not by Works, N. Gal. 33 ; H. Gal. 34 ; I. Gal. 46
Justified by, H. ... ... Rom. 34
Lack of, I. ... ... Mark 349

	BOOK	PAGE
Faith—		
Ladder of, H.	John	137
Lesson in, H.	Matt.	419
Life of, H.	Gal.	37
Living and dying in, H.	Heb.	381
„ Power of, testifying to God's Goodness, I.	John	138
Loss of, N.	Luke	194
Luther's, I.	Rom.	308
Making void Law through, H....	Rom.	109
Many mistake Feeling for, C.	Mark	136
Method of, H.	1 John	338
Mingled with Superstition, N....	Luke	238
Mixed with, H.	Heb.	196
Nature of, N.	Luke	186
Nobleman led by Jesus from Faith to, H. ...	John	135
Not Superstition but, C. ...	Mark	196
Of Centurion, H.	Luke	181,182
Of Devils, N.	Jas.	558
Of Early Christians, H. ...	Eph.	139
Of His Disciples, Christ strengthens, N.	Luke	496
Of Holiest Weak in its Beginning, N.	John	472
Of Man and Faithfulness of God, H.	1 Thess.	548
Of Moses, H.	Heb.	389
Of Romans had Good Results, C.	Rom.	24
Of Thomas Argument to convince and Lesson to instruct, I.	John	575
Only, C.	Rom.	108
Or Character, Will Final Assize be held on? N.	Matt.	582
Out of Danger, H. ...	2 Tim.	61
Overcoming World, H. ...	1 John	333
Perfect or All-round, N. ...	Jas.	559
Persistency in Obedience of, N.	Heb.	377
Peter's, Failure of, H.— Matt. 370; N.	Matt.	371
Power and Difficulties of, H.	Mark	328
„ in Proportion to, N.	Luke	245
„ of, H. Mark 413; Luke 263; I. Mark 86;	Heb.	401
„ of, Man's Dignity, N.	Heb.	368
„ of, on Human Death, H....	Heb.	374
Prayer and, N.	Luke	467
„ for, C.	Mark	331
Precious, H.	2 Pet.	173
Progress of, and Descent of Unbelief, H.	John	272
Quest of, C....	Mark	611
Reason and Will joined in, C.	Rom.	121
Reasonableness of, H. ...	Gal.	54
Religious, Rational, H. ...	Rom.	125
Removing Mountains, C. ...	Mark	422
Responsible for, C. ...	Mark	165
Rests on Nature of God and Work of Christ, C. ...	Rom.	129
Result of beholding Christ in, as Lamb of God, H....	John	50
Righteousness through, H.	Gal.	44
Faith—		
Salvation by, H.	Eph.	156
Saved him, Captive whose, I.	Rom.	55
Saving, Final Object of, H.	1 Pet.	46
„ is Faith in Christ, N.	Acts	542
Seen in Jericho Associations, H.	Heb.	393
„ in Works, H. ...	Luke	145
Sight not Conducive to, C.	Mark	590
Signs of, H.	Mark	624
Shall He find? C.... ...	Luke	486
Should be a Preservative from Terror, N.	Luke	228
Spontaneous and Intense, H.	Luke	186
Stages of, I.	Mark	430
Strain that Feeling may put on, N.	Heb.	388
Substance of the, H. ...	Acts	437
Summary of Triumphs of, H.	Heb.	394
Superficial, N.	John	84
Teaching what, is, I. ...	Heb.	397
Testing Lesson in, C. ...	Mark	616
The, H.	2 Cor.	627
„ Root, H.	Luke	220
Their, N.	Luke	145
Thy, C.	Luke	239, 474, 500
„ hath made thee whole, C.	Mark	394
Three Stages of, H. ...	1 Pet.	45
„ Stoops of, H. ...	John	62
Timid, rewarded and confirmed, H.	Luke	235
To be saved, H.	Acts	309
Trial of, I.	1 Pet.	53
Trials of, I....	John	326
True, Characteristics of, H.	Acts	347
Two Forms of, H.... ...	Luke	237
Under Divine Discipline, H.	Heb.	385
Undiscerning, H.	Matt.	274
Unfaltering, Beatitude of, H.	Matt.	272
Various Phases of, H. ...	Mark	193
Ventures of, H.	John	580
Versus Sight, H.	2 Cor.	489
Victory of, H.	1 John	334
Walking by, I.	Heb.	397
Want of, Failure a Proof of, N.	Luke	132
Weak, encouraged, I. ...	Rom.	477
„ Use of, I.	Mark	349
What is? N.	2 Pet.	174
„ makes of Death, H.	2 Pet.	180
„ Men of, gain and fail to gain, N.	Heb.	396
Where is your? C. ...	Luke	228
Working by Love, Religion is, H.	Gal.	80
Works evidence, I. ...	Jas.	564
„ How, C.	Rom.	106
Faith's—		
Approach to Christ, H. ...	Luke	238
Production and Productions, H.	Rom.	354
Progress, H.	Mark	331
View of Christ, H.... ...	John	564
Faithful—		
All Difficulties surmounted by, H.	Mark	605
And Wise, H.	Luke	350
Blessedness of, H.... ...	Luke	348

	BOOK	PAGE
Faithful—		
Cheer for, H. ...	Rev.	455
Christ Hope of, and of His Church in Peril, H. ...	John	174
Departed, Sleep of, H. ...	1 Thess.	531
Father of, H.	Rom.	112
God is, H.	1 Cor.	48
He that is, C.	Luke	447
Minister, N.	Eph.	294
„ in Presence of Death, H.	2 Tim.	80
Persecutions of, I.... ...	Heb.	401
Preaching, I.	Matt.	549
Reproof, N....	Gal.	41
Servant and Wicked One, H.	Matt.	567
Servant's Reward, N. ...	Matt.	577
Shepherds and Hirelings, I.	John	304
Stewardship, H.	1 Cor.	116
Student and Devout Follower, Beauty of Christ shown to, I.	Rom.	54
Unto Death: Polycarp, I.	Rev.	468
Faithfulness, N.	Luke	448
Call to, I.	John	303
Christian, H.	Rev.	457
Is Independent of Nature of our Trust, H.... ...	Heb.	182
Of God, H.	2 Thess.	573, 574
„ „ and Faith of Man, H.	1 Thess.	548
Required in the Usual, N.	Heb.	301
Reward of, H.	Rev.	459
Faithless—		
And Perverse Generation, C.	Luke	264
Reproved, H.	Mark	165
Fall—		
And Recovery of Peter, H.	Mark	546
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he, I. ...John 381; H.	John	387
Peter's, H. Matt. 609, 613, 614; Luke 571;	John	508
Falls—		
Constant, C.	Mark	550
Human, H....	Rom.	367
Fallen—		
And Redeemed, H. ...	Rom.	273
„ „ Life, Man's, H.	Rom.	219
Asleep, H.	1 Cor.	354
Falling from Grace, N. ...	Heb.	354
False—		
Alarm, H.	2 Thess.	564
And Real Kings, H. ...	1 Cor.	106
And True Family of Jesus, H.	Mark	121
„ „ Goodness, N. ...	Matt.	125
„ „ in Religion, H. ...	Phil.	340
„ „ Judging, H. ...	Matt.	169
„ „ Power, I.... ...	Mark	396
„ „ Riches, H. ...	Luke	341
„ „ Zeal, H.	Gal.	18
Brethren and their Treatment, H....	Gal.	27
Christs, C.	Mark	478, 479
„ Danger of Deception by, I.	Mark	485
Conservatism, Consequences of, in the Church, C. ...	Mark	75
Doctrine, H.	1 Tim.	29
„ Atheism accords with, H.	Rom.	47
False—		
Doctrines, Caution against, H.	Matt.	397
Estimates of Waste, I. ...	Mark	553
Guides, Warnings against, H. Matt. 559;	Luke	532
Humility excluded, N. ...	Luke	389
Methods of Salvation, H....	Gal.	34
Philosophy, Marks of, H. ...	Col.	420
„ Seductive Peril of, H.	Col.	432
Prophets, C.— Mark 479; Luke 173; N.	1 Cor.	272
Prudence, N.	Luke	317
Religion, H.	Rom.	75
Teachers, H.	Matt.	555
„ Apostolic Exposure of, H.	Gal.	114
„ Characteristics of, H.	2 Tim.	74
„ Emphatic Warnings against, H.	Phil.	342
„ Vagaries of, H....	1 Tim.	43
Teaching, Perils of, H. ...	Gal.	38
Teachings as Spiritual Seduction, N.	1 John	279
Wisdom, Threefold Description of, N.	Jas.	577
Witness through Misapplication of Words, C. ...	Mark	549
Worship, Zeal and Diligence in, no Ground of Comfort, H.	Mark	254
Zeal, C.	Rom.	343
Falsehood—		
Rahab's Faith and, N. ...	Heb.	394
Sin of, H.	Eph.	232
Fame, C.	Luke	116
Sudden, H....	Matt.	64
Unconscious, C.	Mark	462
Fan—		
Christ's Separating, H. ...	Matt.	42
Wheat; Chaff, H.	Matt.	43
Whose, is in His Hand, C.	Luke	93
Familiar Idolatries, I. ...	1 Cor.	227
Family—		
As Consecrated, H. ...	Rom.	542
As Exalted, H.	Rom.	543
As Germinating Force, H.	Rom.	542
As Influential, H.	Rom.	543
Christian Church a, H. ...	Eph.	191
Consecration of, to God, N.	Luke	61
Government, H.	1 Tim.	24
In Heaven and Earth, H.	Eph.	193
Jesus in the, H.	Luke	296
Joy, Vindication of, H. ...	Luke	436
Of God, Gospel of, C. ...	Mark	121
Of Jesus, False and True, H.	Mark	121
Of Love and Service, C. ...	Mark	122
One, N. ...Luke 224; H.	Eph.	194
Responsibilities, H. ...	1 Tim.	39
Visit, C.	Mark	120
Famine—		
A Mighty, C.	Luke	430
The Grievous, H.	Luke	431
Famous Artist, Caracci, I. ...	Rom.	81
Far—		
Country, C....	Luke	430
„ Good News from a; or, Corn in Egypt, H. ...	Acts	159

	BOOK	PAGE
Far—		
Country, Went into a, C. ...	Luke	524
Off and to Near, Peace to, H.	Acts	243
Far-reaching Principle, N. ...	Matt.	41
Far-sightedness, Spiritual, commended, N.	Luke	446
Farewell—		
Dignified and Touching, H.	Gal.	119
Pastor's, H....	Acts	440
Words of, H.	Col.	480
Farewells, Christian, H. ...	Acts	447
Farther, Thus far, no! H. ...	1 Cor.	222
Fast in the Stocks, H.... ...	Acts	352
Fasts and Festivals, Christian, N....	Heb.	462
Fasting, H. ... Mark 72; I.	Mark	350
And Prayer, C.	Mark	334
Law of, H.	Matt.	226
Prayer, Almsgiving, H. ...	Matt.	125
„ and, H.	Matt.	422
Right Manner of, H. ...	Matt.	146
„ Use and End of, C....	Mark	74
Fatal—		
One Error, I.	Mark	396
Decision, H.	Luke	583
Innocent but, N.	Luke	393
Fate—		
Of Backslider, I.	2 Pet.	199
Of Boaster, I.	Rom.	56
Of Two Prayers, N. ...	Luke	490
Of Unbelievers, H. ...	Gal.	76
Fates, Two Houses and their, N.	Luke	178
Father—		
Abraham, C.	Luke	460
Access to, Privilege of, H.	Eph.	167
And Christ, H.	1 Cor.	19
And King, I.	Matt.	132
And Pope, N.	Matt.	537
And Son, Knowledge of, H.	Luke	288
Bears witness to Son, H. ...	John	154
Bury my, Suffer me first to go and, N.	Matt.	210
Christ a Revelation because Equal to, H.	Col.	393
Compassionate, H. ...	Luke	434
Dies for his Son, I. ...	Rom.	167
Fellowship with, H. ...	1 John	234
Forgive, H. and C. ...	Luke	590
Forsaking of Christ by His, C....	Mark	591
God our, H. Matt. 130;	Phil.	306
„ the, H.	Eph.	206
Going to the, H.	Luke	421
Heavenly, Fatherliness of, N.	Heb.	415
„ loves His Children, I. ...	John	472
In Heaven, Our, H. ...	Matt.	130,131
Is Model for his Children, I.	1 Cor.	110
Knowing the, H.	1 John	265
Love of, as Law of Life, N.	1 John	270
„ of, involves Love of His Sons, H.	1 John	329
Of Faithful, H.	Rom.	112
Of Lights, N.	Jas.	519
Of Spirits, H.	Heb.	416
Our Lord's Desertion by, H.	Mark	579
Our, who art in Heaven, C.	Luke	307
Father—		
Presence and Approval, Jesus' Consciousness of His, H.	John	238
Revelation of, H.	John	399
True Worship of the, Kindness and Character, H.	Jas.	534
Father's—		
Business, My, H. Luke 78; C.	Luke	79
Charge, A, H.	Eph.	274
Condescension and Kindness, N.	Luke	437
Gift—Love, H.	2 Cor.	635
Home, I.	John	398
House, Send him to my, C.	Luke	460
Kingdom and Father's Will, H.	Matt.	136
Part in Work of Redemption, H.	1 Pet.	46
Fathers—		
Did their, C.	Luke	172
God of our, H.	Acts	84
Promise made to the, H. ...	Acts	536
Promised to our, C. ...	Luke	43
Turn the Hearts of the, to the Children, C.... ...	Luke	23
Fatherhood apprehended through Sonship, N. ...	Heb.	140
Fatherliness of Heavenly Father, N.	Heb.	415
Fatherly—		
Appeals, H.	1 Cor.	109
Discipline, H.	1 Cor.	109
Love carries with it Brotherly Love, H. ...	1 John	315
Fathomless Deep, H. ...	Rom.	381
Fault—		
Another's, may be ours, C.	Rom.	473
I find no, C.	Luke	580
Often condemned in New Testament, A, N. ...	Luke	339
Peter's, H.	Matt.	371
To be guarded against, C.	Mark	47
Faults—		
More Perilous, N.	Luke	437
Of Others, Correcting, H.	Luke	176
Two Great, H.	Luke	354
Three, of Martha, H. ...	Luke	297
„ rebuked, N. ...	Luke	266
Fault-finding, C. Mark 256; I.	Rom.	81
Technical, H.	Matt.	380
Favour—		
Found, C.	Luke	27
In, with God and Man, C.	Luke	81
Favours, God does not owe, C.	Rom.	316
Favourable Circumstances, H.	Luke	494
Fear, C....	Luke	191
And Faith, C.	Mark	163
And Love, H.	1 John	325
„ „ of Truth, Concerning, H.	John	455
Came on All, C.	Luke	40
Constant Companion of Wicked, H.	Matt.	23
Faith and, H.	Luke	225
Fell upon him, C.	Luke	21
For, etc., C.	Luke	543
Him, That, C.	Luke	36
Joseph's New, H.	Matt.	31

BOOK PAGE

Fear—
No, when God dwells in Heart, N. ... ... John 417
Not, C. Luke 21, 26, 239; H. Luke 345
Of Death a Lifelong Bondage, N. ... ... Heb. 168
Of God, C. ... ... Rom. 96, 97
Of Judgment, I. ... ... Heb. 362
Of Men, N. ... ... John 363
Of Son-like Sons, H. ... 1 Pet. 43
Perfect Love casteth out, H. 1 John 325; I. 1 John 328
Place of, in the Gospel, N. Luke 332
Repentance of, and of Love, N. ... ... Luke 435
There is no, now, I. ... Rom. 130
Three Arguments against, H. Luke 332
Taken with Great, C. ... Luke 233
Two Kinds of, N. ... ... 1 John 325
Without, C. ... ... Luke 44
Whom ye shall, C. ... Luke 333

Fears—
And Doubts, N. ... ... Luke 239
And Hopes, Blended, H. ... Heb. 234

Feared—
Satan not to be, C. ... Rom. 560
Thee, I, C. ... ... Luke 510
To ask Him, C. ... ... Luke 264

Fearing as they entered into the Cloud, H. ... ... Luke 262

Fearless Defence of Fundamental Truth, H. ... Gal. 31

Feast—
First Day of, N. ... ... John 347
God's, Two Ways of despising, H. ... ... Matt. 511
Jesus at, H. ... ... Luke 387
Keeping the, H. ... ... Acts 398
Marriage, I. ... ... John 75
Matthew's, H. ... ... Matt. 224
Of Consecration, Eucharist, I. ... ... Mark 555
Of Tabernacles, N. ... John 216
" " Illumination of Temple Court at, N. John 235
Of the Fulfilment, H. ... Acts 50
Of Unleavened Bread, C. Luke 549
Refused, H. ... ... Luke 390
Richest, H. ... ... Luke 436

Feasts, Lowest Seats at, N. ... Luke 387

Features—
Congratulatory, of Prosperous Church, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 534
Distinctive, of True Sanctification, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 522
Of Believer's Life in Christ, H. ... ... Phil. 344
Of Christian Life, Suggestive, H. ... ... Col. 417
Two, in Life of Citizens of Kingdom of God, H. ... 2 Cor. 405

Feeble—
Excuses, H. ... ... Luke 392
Faith, Power of, H. ... Luke 238

Feeble-minded Unbelief, Christ's Victory over, H. Mark 162

Feed—
Me as a Dog, I. ... ... Mark 281
My Lambs, H. ... ... John 588

BOOK PAGE

Feeding—
Five Thousand, Miracle of, H. ... ... John 165
Four Thousand, H. ... Matt. 390
Lambs of Flock, I. ... John 597
Of Four Thousand, H. ... Mark 283
On Christ, Spiritually, Blessedness of, H. ... John 188

Feel God, Beauty of Nature should make us, C. ... Rom. 43

Feeling—
Change of, N. ... ... Luke 432
Many mistake, for Faith, C. Mark 136
No Hope for those past, I. Mark 124
Past, N. ... ... Eph. 226
Religious, required in Governors and Governed, C. ... ... Rom. 422
Strain that, may put on Faith, N. ... ... Heb. 388
Towards Enemies, Christian, I. ... ... Mark 431
Without Action, N. ... Jas. 554

Feelings—
Christ's, C. ... ... Mark 96
Suited to our Last Sacrament, H. ... ... Mark 506

Feet—
He hath put all Things under His, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 358
Of Jesus, At, H. ... ... Matt. 388
Stood at His, weeping, C. Luke 202

Felix—
And Agrippa, Paul's two Distinguished Listeners, H. ... ... Acts 548, 550
Character of, H. ... ... Acts 510
Drusilla the Wife of, H. ... Acts 510
Love of Money as exemplified in, H. ... ... Acts 512
Lysias' Letter to, N. ... Acts 494
Paul before, H. ... ... Acts 510
Paul's First Interview with, H. ... ... Acts 495
" Interview with, and Drusilla, H. ... Acts 507, 512

Fell—
Down, C. ... ... Luke 472
On Ground, C. ... ... Mark 536
On his Face, C. ... ... Luke 139

Fellow-banqueter, Christ a, H. ... ... Matt. 597

Fellow-deputies, Titus and his, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 554

Fellow-man, Salvation by a, Objection to, N. ... Heb. 159

Fellowship—
Christian, Conditions and Privileges of, H. ... 1 John 236, 241
Christian, Fundamentals of, H. ... ... Mark 304
Dependent on Like-mindedness, N. ... ... 1 John 259
Double, and a Single Condition, H. ... ... 1 John 241
In Christ, Our, H. ... ... 1 John 234
In Gospel, H. ... ... Phil. 308
In Wickedness, and its Condemnation, H. ... ... Eph. 251

	BOOK	PAGE
Fellowship—		
Lord's Supper an Expression of, N.	1 John	243
Of Believers, H.	1 John	241
Of Christ's Sufferings, H.	Phil.	346
Of Mystery, H.	Eph.	185
Of Penitence, I.	Mark	50
Social, Rule of, H. ...	John	69
Spirit's Gift, H.	2 Cor.	635
Twofold Bond of, H. ...	1 Cor.	15
With Bread of Life, Our, H.	John	191
With Father, H.	1 John	234
With our Weakness and Sinfulness, N.	Luke	97
With the Risen Christ, H.	Acts	18
Fellow-voyagers, Paul and his, H.	Acts	579
Fellow-workers in Gospel, H.	Acts	307
Felt Presence of God, I. ...	John	59
Feminine Disagreement, H.	Phil.	357
Fervent, I.	1 Pet.	147
In Spirit, H.	Rom.	400
Love of Brethren, H. ...	1 Pet.	50
Fervently, Pray on, and pray, H.	Rom.	406
Fervour of the Benedictus, N.	Luke	42
Festival—		
Harvest, H.	John	167
High, Remarkable Days of, N.	Matt.	362
Festivals and Fasts, Christian, N.	Heb.	462
Festus, Paul before—an Appeal to the Emperor, H. ...	Acts	517
Festus's—		
Audience - chamber at Cæsarea, H.	Acts	529
Conversation with Agrippa about Paul, H.	Acts	521
Excuse for calling forth his Prisoner, H.	Acts	525
Fever—		
Great, C.	Luke	124
Rebuked the, C.	Luke	124
Sin as, H.	Matt.	204
Few—		
That be saved, H.— Luke 372 ; C.	Luke	374
Undefiled, H.	Rev.	478
Fickle Crowd, N.	Luke	398
Fickleness—		
Of Friends, H.	Matt.	607
Of Popularity, I.	Mark	598
Fidelity—		
And its Reward, H. ...	Luke	558
And Recompense, H. ...	Matt.	576
And Watchfulness, C. ...	Mark	483
Christian, H.	2 Thess.	535
In Ministry, H.	Gal.	14
Solemn Call to, H. ...	1 Tim.	48
To Duty, H.	Luke	95
To Truth, N.	Gal.	28
Unswerving, in accomplishing its Lofty Mission, Christian Ministry demands, H.	Col.	480
Field—		
Of Blood, the, Aceldama, H.	Acts	38
Treasure hid in, H. ...	Matt.	344
Was in the, C.	Luke	437
Fields, Sent him into his, C.	Luke	431
Fifth Petition of Lord's Prayer, H.	Matt.	139
Fifties, By, C.	Luke	251
Fig—		
And Fountain, Lesson of, N.	Jas.	574
Tree, C.	Luke	544
„ Barren, H.	Luke	361,363
„ cursed, H.— Matt. 494 ; N.	Matt.	495
„ Cursing of, C. ...	Mark	417
„ Grafting Olive on, I.	Jas.	580
„ Withered, C. ...	Mark	421
Fight—		
Foe, and Flight, H. ...	Jas.	591
Of Faith, Good, H. ...	1 Tim.	48
Fighting—		
Against God, H.	Acts	134, 468
And Building, H.	Luke	400
With God, Self-assertion a Mode of, N.	Luke	401
Figurative—		
And Literal Beam, N. ...	Luke	176
Resurrection, N.	Heb.	388
Use of Term "Begotten," N.	Heb.	140
Figure—		
Of Cross, I.	Mark	311
Of Holiness, African, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Of Loveless Christian, N.	John	417
Of Sleep of Death points to Sacred, Divine Order, I.	John	327
Of Voyage, Christian Life under, H.	John	175
Wife as, Why does Paul use? C.	Rom.	203
Figures, Psalmist's, N. ...	Heb.	143
Filial—		
Confidence, I.	Mark	430
Trust in and Submission to God, I.	John	494
Fill the Water-pots, H. ...	John	69
Filled—		
That my House may be, C.	Luke	396
The Hungry, He hath, C.	Luke	37
With Joy, H.	Acts	302
With the Holy Ghost, even from his Mother's Womb, C.	Luke	23
With the Holy Spirit, H.	Acts	51
Filthy Lucre, Lucre and, N. ...	1 Pet.	151
Final—		
Advent of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	412
Assize, Will, be held on Faith or Character? N.	Matt.	582
Benediction, H.	2 Cor.	634
Blessedness, Condition of Man's, H.	Col.	400
Counsels, H.	Matt.	257
Effort, God's, I.	Mark	464
Entry into Jerusalem, H.	Mark	402
Judgments, H. Rev. 549 ; I.	Rev.	559
Object of Saving Faith, H.	1 Pet.	46
Perseverance not Inevitable, H.	Matt.	556
„ not Paul's Doctrine, C. ...	Rom.	372
Redemption, Believer's, Certainty of, H. ...	Rom.	147

	BOOK	PAGE
Final—		
Revelation, Old Testament not a, C. ...	Rom.	11
„ Sonship as, N.	Heb.	133
Testimony, John's, to Truth of what he had written, H.	John	597
Triumph, Christ's, H. ...	Rev.	529
„ of Christianity, I.	Mark	639
Finding—		
Brethren, H.	Acts	593
God, Seeking and, H. ...	1 Cor.	40
Something better than Sought, N.	Matt.	345
Finem, Respice, H.	Matt.	578
Finger of God, With the, C. ...	Luke	315
Fingers, Touch with one of your, N.	Luke	325
Finish, Was not able to, C. ...	Luke	400
Finished, It is! H.	John	544
Fire—		
Baptism of; or, the Descent of Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	46
By, N.	1 Cor.	99
Christian's God is a, N. Heb. 439, 440; H. Heb. 441, I.	Heb.	448
God's Vengeance by, I. ...	1 Cor.	100
Gospel a, H.	Luke	352
It rained, C.	Luke	477
Lake of, or Second Death, Note on, N.	Rev.	560
Of Coals, N.	John	583
On the Earth, C.	Luke	352
The Spirit's, H.	Luke	92
Tongues of, H.	Acts	50
True Sacrificial, C. ...	Mark	347
Unquenchable, C.... ...	Luke	94
Upon the Earth, Influence of, I.	2 Pet.	215
Water, and the Spirit, Baptism with, N.	Luke	93
Work tried by, H. ...	1 Cor.	87
Fires—		
Of Persecution rekindled, H.	Acts	178
Two, C.	Mark	347
„ upon the Beach, H.	Acts	586
Fireside—		
Ministry, H.	Luke	282
Preaching, N.	Matt.	249
Firm Basis, Obedience has, I.	Mark	349
First—		
And Great Commandment, H.	Matt.	522, 524
And Last, C. Mark 377; N.	Luke	324
And Second Sacrifices, N.	Heb.	341
And Supreme Christian Truth, H.	1 John	274
Apostolic Delegates, H. ...	Acts	186
„ Miracle, H. ...	Acts	81
Appearance, Christ's, after His Resurrection, H. ...	Mark	617
Christian Apology; or, the Pentecostal Mystery explained, H.	Acts	57
Christian Assembly, H. ...	Acts	38
„ Deacons, H. ...	Acts	140
„ Martyr, H. ...	Acts	172, 174
Christians, Apostles and the; or, the Effect of the First Persecution, H. ...	Acts	113
Christmas Sermon, H. ...	Luke	52
First—		
Church Visitation, H. ...	Acts	187
Coming, Blessings of Christ's, H.	Luke	45
Confession of Faith, H. ...	Acts	323
Confessors, Welcome of the; or, the Apostles with their own Company, H.	Acts	108
Convert in Europe, H. ...	Acts	345
Converts Interesting, C. ...	Rom.	546
„ or, the Firstfruits of the Gospel Harvest, H.	Acts	65
Day of Feast, N.	John	347
„ of New Creation, C.	Mark	612
„ of the Week, H. ...	Acts	429
Disciples, Christ's Early Galilæan Preaching and, H. ...	Mark	21
„ Jesus manifests Himself to His, H. ...	John	53
Duty, Our, N.	Luke	109
Ecclesiastical Assembly, H.	Acts	322
Experience, Forgiveness of Sins a, N.	1 John	265
Estate, Angels and their, N.	Jude	371
Fact of Unseen World is Christ, I.	2 Cor.	482
God, H.	Heb.	125
Gospel Preaching, H. ...	Luke	51
Home! H.	Matt.	248
Interview, Paul's, with Felix, H.	Acts	495
Last shall be, H.— Matt. 462, 466, 499; N.	Matt.	469
Law of Grace, Self-denial, I.	Matt.	409
Love, Losing, N.	Rev.	451
Man in Malta: Sermon on True Greatness, H. ...	Acts	589
Measures against Jesus, H.	John	225
Missionary Journey, Commencement of, H.	Acts	282
„ Ship, H. ...	Acts	285
Missionaries, Designation and Despatch of, H. ...	Acts	279
Pagan Persecution, H. ...	Acts	349
Persecution, Effect of the; or, the Apostles and the First Christians, H. ...	Acts	113
Petition in Lord's Prayer, H.	Matt.	133
Pilgrim-journey of Jesus, N.	Luke	75
Prayer to Crucified One, H.	Matt.	634
Preaching of Resurrection, H.	Mark	606
Principles, Christian, H.	Heb.	227
Recorded Missionary Meeting, H. ...	Acts	313
„ Prayer of Christ, and its Answer, H. ...	Luke	98, 99
Seventh-day Rest, N. ...	Heb.	197
Sign, Christ's, H.	John	70
Stoning, H.	John	253
Strife allayed, Church's; or, the Institution of the Diaconate, H.	Acts	137
Studies in Christ's College, H.	Luke	130
Taste of Blood, H. ...	Acts	168

BOOK PAGE

First—
Taste of Persecution; or, the Apostles in Gaol, H. Acts 97
Tastings of Divine Things, N. Heb. 229
Temptation, H. ... ... Luke 108
„ Reflections on Christ's, H. ... ... Matt. 53
Time, Risen One for, among His Disciples, H. ... John 563
Week of Suffering on Disciples' Part, C. ... Mark 320
Which shall be Last, C. ... Luke 376
Word at the Supper, H. ... Luke 553
„ on Cross, H. ... Luke 590
Words of Jesus, N. ... Luke 79

Firstborn—
Christ, C. ... ... Rom. 290
From Dead, Christ, H. ... Col. 395
Son, She brought forth her, C.... ... ... Luke 50

Firstfruits—
Of Creatures, H. ... ... Jas. 520
Of Gentiles, H. ... ... Matt. 19
Of Heathen World, C. ... Mark 585
Of Human Harvest, N. ... Jas. 520
Of the Gospel Harvest; or, the First Converts, H. Acts 65

Fish, Eggs, Bread, N. ... Luke 311

Fish's Mouth, Coin in, H. ... Matt. 424

Fishes—
A Great Multitude of, C. Luke 133
Loaves and, Miracle of, H. Matt. 365, 390

Fisher-folk, Lessons from, H. Matt. 61

Fisherman and Shepherd, N. Luke 135

Fishermen make Ready Converts, I. ... ... Mark 53

Fishers, Ministers are, I. ... Mark 53

Fit—
For Kingdom of God, How we may know we are, H. John 98
For Master's Service, H. ... 2 Tim. 71

Fitness—
John's, as Witness to Christ, I. ... ... John 598
Moral, for Special Work, H. 1 Tim. 13
Of High Priest, N. ... Heb. 216

Fittest, Survival of, Christ and, N. ... ... Matt. 75

Fitting New Life into Old Relations, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 75

Five—
Brethren, N. ... ... Luke 460
Cities, Over, C. ... ... Luke 510
Gained, C. ... ... Luke 510
Hundred Pence and . . . Fifty, C. ... ... Luke 204
Kindly Actions, N. ... Luke 367
Phases of Religious Experience, N. ... ... Luke 429
Portraits of our Blessed Lord, H. ... ... Luke 118
People supported on Needle's Point, I. ... Rom. 441
Thousand, Miracle of Feeding, H. ... ... John 165

Flagrant Sinners, Grace manifested in, H. ... ... Matt. 501

Flattery of World, No, in Scripture, N. ... ... Luke 312

BOOK PAGE

Flax, Smoking, Bruised Reed and, H. ... ... Matt. 303

Flee from Idolatry, H. ... 1 Cor. 224

Flesh—
All, C. ... ... Luke 87
And Spirit, H.— John 99; Rom. 253; Gal. 88, 89
Claims of, H. ... ... Rom. 251
Come in—the True Man, H. 1 John 310
Coming of God's own Son in, H. ... ... Rom. 243
Crucifying, H. ... ... Gal. 97
Deceived Sowers to, H. ... Gal. 108
Eating Christ's, Meaning of, I. ... ... John 197
God manifest in, I. ... John 40
Knowing Christ after, H. 2 Cor. 492
Of whom as concerning, Christ came, C. ... Rom. 313
Sin Animating Principle of, C. ... ... Rom. 251
Suffering in, as Help to ceasing from Sin, H.— 1 Pet. 131; N. 1 Pet. 133
Things of, Good and Bad, H. Rom. 249
Thorn in, N. 2 Cor. 611; 2 Cor. 614
Veil of, N. ... ... Heb. 346
Weak, Spirit Willing, H. ... Matt. 604
What do we understand by? C. ... ... Rom. 254
Word made, H. ... ... John 29
Works of, H. ... ... Gal. 90, 92

Flies in Amber, N. ... ... Luke 85

Flight, Foe, Fight and H. ... Jas. 591

Flock—
And Pastor, Jesus the Door for, H. ... ... John 289
Christ's, H. ... ... Luke 345
Feeding Lambs of, I. ... John 597
Good Shepherd and His, H. John 292
Keeping watch over their, C. Luke 52
Pastor's Duty towards his, H. ... ... Acts 440

Flood, H. ... ... Matt. 566

Flower—
From an Enclosed Garden, N. ... ... Luke 80
In the Desert, N. ... ... Luke 539

Flowers, H. ... ... Matt. 158
And Birds, N. ... ... Luke 344
Fragrant, cannot be concealed, C. ... ... Mark 61

Fluctuations of Faith, I. ... Mark 349

Foe—
Death as, and as Friend, I. John 329
Fight, and Flight, H. ... Jas. 591

Foes—
And Friends, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 368
„ „ of Paul, H.... Acts 490
Christ and His, in Gethsemane, N. ... ... John 509

Fold—
One, and one Shepherd, I. 1 John 280
Other Sheep, not of this, I. John 305
Robbers of, I. ... ... John 303

Follow—
Me, C. ... Mark 305, 369; Luke 150; I. Mark 87
„ on Lake-shore, H. ...John 589, 593

BOOK PAGE

Followed—
Afar off, C.... ... ... Luke 571
Him, C. ... ... Luke 500
Follower—
Devout, and Faithful Student, Beauty of Christ shown to, I. ... ... Rom. 54
True, H. ... ... Luke 274
Followers—
Christ's, drawn by Various Motives, C. ... ... Mark 232
Of Christ, World's Misrepresentations of, H. ... Acts 455
Following—
Christ, H. Matt. 209 ; John 591, 593 ; I. John 304
" at Cost to Self, I. Mark 54
" in Self-denial, I. ... Mark 311
Invisible but Present Guide, N. ... ... Heb. 378
Jesus fearingly, H. ... Mark 380
Master-servant, I.... ... John 196
Up, H. ... ... Matt. 195
Up Religious Instruction, H. Jas. 523
Folly—
Fourfold, H. ... ... Luke 340
Human, and Divine Grace, H. ... ... Rom. 366
Of Communities, I. ... Mark 201
Of Disobedience, H. ... Gal. 41
Of Indecision, I. ... ... John 282
Of Moral Cowardice, H. ... 2 Tim. 60
Of Over-self-confidence, I. John 388
Of rejecting Gospel, I. ... Rom. 339
Of sacrificing Eternity to Time, I. ... ... Mark 314
Of Unbelief, H. ... ... John 83
Follies of Wise, H. ... ... Luke 444
Food, Injunction as to, C. ... Mark 198
Fool—
The Rich, H. ... ... Luke 334, 336, 338
Thou, H. ... ... Luke 340
Fool's Fourfold Mistake, H.... Luke 337
Fools and Slow of Heart, C. Luke 608
Foolish—
And Wise Builders, H. ... Matt. 188
" " Hearers, H.— Matt. 187 ; Luke 177,178
Nation and Impious Nation Identical, C. ... ... Rom. 358
Silencing, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 88
Talking and Jesting, Against, H. ... ... Eph. 250
Virgins excluded, H. ...Matt. 572,573
Foolishness of Preaching, H. 1 Cor. 27 ; N. 1 Cor. 50
Foot, Cutting off of, C. ... Mark 347
Footsteps—
As a Copy, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 89
Of Christ, In, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 89
For—
Ever, C. ... ... Luke 28
My Sake, C. Mark 376 ; I. Mark 399
Your Sakes, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 474
Forbad him, We, C. ... ... Luke 266
Forbearance, H. ... ... Matt. 605
Christ's, to be imitated, C. Mark 331
Divine, I. ... ... Mark 464
Forbid him not, C. ... ... Mark 341

BOOK PAGE

Forbidden to preach in Asia and Bithynia, N. ... Acts 338
Forbidding, Receiving and, H. Mark 336
Force—
And Persuasion, N. ... Luke 395
Fortifying and Enduring, H. Rom. 565
Good, H. ... ... Rom. 297
Kingdom of Heaven taken by, H. ... ... Matt. 276
Of Conscience, I. ... ... Heb. 212
Of Error, Disintegrating, N. Gal. 83
Of Holy Personality, C. ... Mark 419
Fore, Lord to, I. ... ... Rom. 131
Fore-announcements of Evil, Renewed, H. ... Acts 448
Fore-announcers, Christ seen with His, C. ... Mark 323
Forebodings, Dark, H. ... John 316
Foreign—
Missionary's Return, H. ... Acts 455
Missions, Opposition to, H. Acts 475
Foreknowledge and After-knowledge, Divine, H.... Acts 63
Foreordination, Sermon on, H. ... ... Acts 301
Forerunner—
Jesus as our, N. ... ... Heb. 251
John, H. ... ... John 25
Foresight and Blindness, H. Matt. 598
Forewarned, N. ... ... Matt. 550
Forgave them both, Frankly, C.... ... ... Luke 204
Forgetfulness—
Man's, H. ... ... Rom. 49
Of Dead, I.... ... ... Heb. 397
Of Former Mercies, C. ... Mark 287
Forgive—
Christ's Claim to, and its Attestations, H. ... Luke 142,144
Give and, H. ... ... Matt. 138
Him, C. ... ... Luke 466
Others, God forgives us as we, C. ... ... Mark 423
Us our Debts, H. ... ... Matt. 140
. . . We also forgive, C. ... Luke 308
Forgiven—
Song of the, H. ... ... Rev. 415
Whose Transgression is, C. Rom. 119
Forgiveness, I. ... ... Rom. 417
And After, H. ... ... Matt. 441
And Love, N. Luke 201 ; H. Luke 205
Anger a Bar to, C. ... Mark 424
Cause and Measure of Love, H. ... ... Luke 201
Christian, H. Eph. 240 ; H. Col. 451
Declaration of, N. ... Luke 145
Duty of, urged, H. ... Matt. 440
Gospel of, H. ... ... Matt. 221
Greater, Greater Love, N. Luke 201
Motives for, H. and N. ... Luke 466
Of Sin, C. ... ... Mark 63
" " and Remission of Penalty, N. ... Luke 145
" " Errors respecting, H. ... ... Eph. 239
Of Sins a First Experience, N. ... ... 1 John 265
Of the Cross, H. ... ... Luke 593
Prayer and, C. ... ... Mark 423
Sermon on, H. ... ... Acts 298

	BOOK	PAGE
Forgiveness—		
Sin and, H.	Matt.	110
„ that hath never, H. ...	Matt.	548
Forgiveth Sins also, Who is this that? C.	Luke	206
Forgiving—		
Injuries, H.	Matt.	441
„ Mercy in, H. ...	Matt.	144
Must go with Cleansing, N.	1 John	246
Sins, Power of, H.... ...	John	570
Spirit, N.	Matt.	140
„ Necessity of, I. ...	Mark	431
Forgotten—		
Promise, C.	Mark	615
Truth, C.	Mark	136
Forlorn State of Gentile World, H.	Eph.	159
Form—		
And Spirit, C.	Mark	75
Another, C.	Mark	626
Of Doctrine, That, C. ...	Rom.	184
Of Godliness without Power, H.	2 Tim.	74
Of Servant, He took on Him, H.	John	185
Of Sound Words, H. ...	2 Tim.	62
Forms of Prayer in Public Worship, H.	1 Tim.	18
Formal, Christian Unity is not, but Spiritual, I. ...	John	497
Formalism tested and found wanting, H.	Phil.	343
Formality and Indifference, Warning against, H. ...	Mark	290
Former Mercies, Forgetfulness of, C.	Mark	287
Fornication—Great Sin, H. ...	1 Cor.	143
Forsake All and follow Me, N.	Matt.	63
Forsaken, Never, H.	Heb.	456
Forsaketh not, C.	Luke	401
Forsaking—		
No, no Leaving, H.. ...	Heb.	455
Of Christ by His Father, C.	Mark	591
Forsook All, C.	Luke	136
Fortifying and Enduring Force, H.	Rom.	565
Fortitude—		
Christian, H.	Acts	520
„ Call to, H. ...	Eph.	278
Fortunate Journey, H. ...	Acts	240
Fortunes of the Twelve, H. ...	Acts	130
Forty—		
Conspiracy of (more than), H.	Acts	488
Days, The, H.	Acts	18
„ The words of the, H.	Acts	22
Forward Movement at Antioch, H....	Acts	282
Found—		
As He had said, C. ...	Luke	552
Even as He had said, C. ...	Luke	514
It, C.	Luke	411
There are not, C.	Luke	474
Foundation—		
Building upon, H. ...	1 Cor.	90
Of all Religion, Sense of Sin and Guilt, H. ...	Rom.	184
Of God, H.	2 Tim.	71
Of Marriage, True, H. ...	John	68
Foundation—		
Of Spiritual Temple of God, H.	John	84
Sound, for Religious Belief, C....	Mark	368
Foundations—		
City that hath, I.	Heb.	400
Out of Sight, C.	Mark	239
Foundation-stone of the Church, Laying, N. ...	Luke	168
Founder of the Nation; or, the Biography of Moses in Three Chapters, H. ...	Acts	160
Fountain—		
And Fig, Lesson of, N. ...	Jas.	574
Narcissus and, I.	Rom.	531
Spiritual, H.	John	213
Four—		
Anchors, H.	Acts	566
Causes of Joy in a Christian Church, H.... ...	Acts	126
Classes in the School of Suffering, H. ...	Acts	135
„ of Men, N. ...	Luke	217
„ „ „ described in their Relation to Christ, H.	Luke	177
Kinds of Apostles, C. ...	Mark	27
Lists of the Apostles, N. ...	Acts	33
Marvels, H.	Acts	198
Months to Harvest, N. ...	John	130
Names, N.	Luke	85
Old Testament Typical Persons, H.	Acts	167
Opinions as to Time when Traitor discovered, N. ...	John	378
Paralytic borne of, H. ...	Mark	58
Remarkable Things in Peter's Sermon, H. ...	Acts	65
Stages in Christian's Life, H.	Rom.	186
„ of Paul's Experience, H.	Rom.	200
Thousand, Feeding, H.— Matt. 390;	Mark	283
Valuable Lessons, H. ...	Acts	330
Fourfold—		
Aspect of Christ's Work, H.	Rom.	145
Folly, H.	Luke	340
Grace of Spirit, H. ...	2 Cor.	397
Mistake, Fool's, H. ...	Luke	337
Fowls—		
God's Children and the, H.	Matt.	157
Of the Air, C.	Luke	218
Fox, That, C.	Luke	379
Fragments, C.	Luke	252
Gather up, C.	Mark	235
Fragrant Flowers cannot be concealed, C.	Mark	61
Frame, Unlovely, Lovely Portrait in, N.	Matt.	302
Fraternity, C.	Mark	27
Frederick the Great and Count Schmettau, I. ...	Rom.	195
Free—		
Admission to Holiest, H.	Heb.	345
Deaconess should be, C. ...	Rom.	537
Gospel sets Believers, C. ..	Rom.	236
Grace, God's, Justification an Act of, H.	Rom.	101

	BOOK	PAGE
Free—		
Grace, Working out Salvation harmonises with, H.	Phil.	331
Nature to be set, C. ...	Rom.	276
Freedom, H.	1 Cor.	191
And Truth the Liberty of God's Children, H. ...	John	243
Christ's, in Use of Means, C.	Mark	295
From Anxiety, N.	Luke	282
From Bondage, N.... ...	Gal.	78
In Christ, Our, H.... ...	1 Pet.	77
In this Life, C.	Rom.	236
Of Christ's Service, C. ...	Mark	84
Of Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
True, I.	John	258
Freely giving All Things, C....	Rom.	293
Free-will—		
Divine Sovereignty, C. ...	Rom.	315
Man's, God's Sovereignty and, declared, C. ...	Rom.	286
Providence and, C. ...	Rom.	316
Friend, etc., C.	Luke	389
Above all Others, I. ...	John	438
At Court, A; or, Gamaliel and his Colleagues, H....	Acts	131
Christ the, H.	Heb.	166
Death as, and as Foe, I....	John	329
Divine, Sympathy of our, I.	John	437
Of God, N.	Jas.	560
Poor Man's, Tikhon, I. ...	Rom.	418
Sympathetic, H.	2 Tim.	57
Unchanging, N.	Heb.	467
Friends—		
Absent, H.	Matt.	275
And Foes, H.	1 Cor.	368
„ „ of Paul, H. ...	Acts	490
Became, together, C. ...	Luke	581
Fickleness of, H.	Matt.	607
In Heaven, Shall we know our? I.	John	399
Make to yourselves, C. ...	Luke	447
Mistaken for Enemies, I.	Mark	351
Not Servants, but, H. ...	John	428
Of Childhood, C.	Rom.	551
Of Christ, Inward Blessedness of, I.	John	437
Opposition from, C. ...	Mark	117
Pretended, H.	Matt.	311
Relations, Rich Neighbours, N....	Luke	389
Friendship—		
And Love of Christ in Home, H.	John	313
Began, How, C.	Rom.	551
Christian, H.	Mark	213
Of Jesus, H.	John	429
Of Living Christ, H. ...	Matt.	659
Of Redeemer, I.	John	436
Friendships—		
Helpful, C....	Rom.	551
Immortal, H.	Rom.	550
Shortcomings, H.	Mark	118
Frith, John, I....	Rom.	55
Frivolous, Excuses, N. ...	Luke	394
Frugality, Religious, C. ...	Mark	288
Fruit—		
And Joy of Sincere Christian Profession, I. ...	John	125
Christ's Search for, I. ...	Mark	429
Fruit—		
Give him of the, C. ...	Luke	524
Good and Bad, H. ...	Luke	176
In After-days, I.	Mark	173
Much, H.	John	423
Of Christian Life, Liberality, H.	Phil.	369
Of Righteousness, Happy, N....	Heb.	418
Of Spirit, H. Gal. 92, 94; I.	Eph.	252
Of Spiritual Vine-branch, I.	John	434
Sought, H. and C.	Luke	364
Test of, H....	Matt.	182
„ of Character, H. ...	Rom.	189
Trees and their, H. ...	Matt.	180
Unto Holiness, H.... ...	Rom.	188
Fruits—		
Bring forth, C.	Luke	89
By their, H.	Matt.	182
Faith and its, I.— Heb, 399; N.	Jas.	555
Happy, H.	Rom.	132
My, C.	Luke	339
Of Justification stated in Popular Manner, C. ...	Rom.	141
Of Righteousness, H. ...	Phil.	312
Worthy of Repentance, N.	Luke	80
Fruitful—		
Be, C.	Mark	189
Every Passage, C.	Rom.	497
Self-sacrifice, I.	Mark	553
Warning, C.	Mark	478
Fruitfulness, Spiritual, Conditions of, I.	John	434
Fruitless—		
Fig Tree, Withering of, N.	Matt.	495
Seeking, H.	Luke	375
Toil: on Lake-shore, H. ...	John	579
Fruitlessness and Separation, Causes of, I.	John	434
Frustrating Divine Grace, N.	Gal.	38
Fugitive Impressions, I. ...	Mark	169
Fulfilled—		
In your Ears, C.	Luke	118
Until it be, C.	Luke	553
Fulfilment—		
Feast of the, H.	Acts	50
Of Petition, Hallowed be Thy Name, N.	Luke	307
Of Prophecies, H.	Luke	369
Of Scripture at Crucifixion, C....	Mark	588
Full, C....	Luke	173
Corn, Blade, Ear, and, C.	Mark	153
Cup of Agony, Redeemer drank, on Cross, I. ...	John	548
Of Good Works, H. ...	Acts	225
Of Grace and Truth, I. ...	John	41
Fuller Blessing, Deeper Faith, N.	John	84
Fulness—		
Of Christ, H.	Col.	398
„ „ Divine, Pledge of Believer's Perfection, H.	Col.	422, 424
Of Grace and Truth, Christ's, H.	John	30
Of Scripture, C.	Mark	443
Of Time, H.	Gal.	62, 63

BOOK PAGE

Function—
Important, of Gospel Ministry, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 69
Of Law, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 9
Fundamental Truth, Fearless Defence of, H. ... Gal. 31
Fundamentals of Christian Fellowship, H. ... ... Mark 304
Furtherance of Gospel, Weakness of Agents contributes to, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 473
Fury of Old Religion against New, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 505
Futile as not to pray at all, Not to pray aright is as, N. ... John 471
Future—
And Present Houses, Our, H.... ... 2 Cor. 507
„ „ Salvation, H. 1 Pet. 19
Blessedness, Expectation of, H. ... ... Heb. 357
Christ's Knowledge of His, I. ... ... Mark 350
Full of Christ, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 22

BOOK PAGE

Future—
Glory, From Present Life to, H. ... ... Rom. 264
„ of the Church, H. Eph. 268
„ Present Condition and, of Life in Christ, H. Col. 440
In Present, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 31
Is Christ's, I. ... ... John 520
Judgment, Doctrine of, a Doctrine of Reason, N.... Acts 380
Life, H. ... ... Eph. 145
„ Beautiful Idea of, H. Matt. 519
„ Effect on Character of Belief as to, C. ... Mark 444
Looking into, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 477
Of the Kingdom, H. ... Luke 368
Past and, C. Mark 538; H. Luke 561
Present and, N. ... ... Luke 156
„ and Past, N. ... Luke 308
Punishment, I. ... ... Mark 352
State of Heathen, H. ... Rom. 180
Strange Picture of, H. ... Rev. 561
Unrevealed, of Sons of God, H. ... ... 1 John 291

G.

Gabriel, I am . . . thou shalt be mute, C. ... ... Luke 24
Gadarene Missionary, H. ... Luke 233
Gadarenes, Christ rejected by, H. ... ...Mark 177, 181
Country of the, C. ... Luke 231
Gain—
By Loss, I. ... ... Mark 311
Christ the Only, H. ... Phil. 344
Christian's, in this World, C. Mark 377
Church's, Our Lord's Ascension, H. ... ... John 458
Highest, Godliness, H. ... 1 Tim. 45
In Poverty, I. ... ... Jas. 563
Sacrifice for, N. ... ... Matt. 346
Gains, N. ... ... 3 John 357
Gained but not possessed, I. Mark 312
Gaining Life by losing it, N. Matt. 409
Gainsayers, Paul confutes, C. Rom. 90
Galatia, Region of, H. ... Acts 337
Galatians, Epistle to—
Character of, N. ... ... Gal. 1
Authorship of, N. ... ... Gal. 2
Time of writing, N. ... Gal. 2
Purpose and Analysis, N. Gal. 2
Galilæan—
Lake, Storms on, N. ... John 175
Preaching, Christ's Early, and First Disciples, H. Mark 21
Whether the Man were a, C. Luke 580
Galilæans, Sinners above all the, C. ... ... Luke 360
Galilee—
A City of, C. ... ... Luke 26
And Samaria, N. ... ... Luke 471
Christ's departure from, C. Mark 266
Crisis in Jesus' Ministry in, N. ... ... John 172
Place of Meeting, C. ... Mark 616
Promised Meeting in, H. Mark 524
Returned into, C. ... ... Luke 73

Galilee—
Risen Christ in, H. ... Matt. 647
Sea of, C. Mark 25, 162; I. Mark 53
Synagogues of, C. ... Luke 127
Why did Christ leave Tyre and Sidon and go again to? H.... ... ... Mark 276
Gallio—
Paul before, H. ... ... Acts 392
Sosthenes and, H. ... Acts 395
The Civil Magistrate, H. Acts 395
Gallio's—
Action, N. ... ... Acts 395
Behaviour, H. ... ... Acts 395
Gamaliel and his Colleagues; or, a Friend at Court, H. Acts 131
Gamaliel's Counsel, H. ...Acts, 133, 134
Gambling, H. ... ... Matt. 632
Degradation of, N. ... Matt. 632
Games, Ancient Grecian, I. ... Heb. 445
Gamester, Hardened, I. ... Mark 599
Gaol, Apostles in; or, the First Taste of Persecution, H. Acts 97
Garden—
Agony in, H. ... ...Mark 525, 534
Enclosed, Flower from an, N. ... ... Luke 80
Of Gethsemane, I. ... Mark 556
Prayers in, H. ... ... Luke 565
Sword in, H. ... ... John 504
Garment—
A Piece of a New, C. ... Luke 156
Sword and, H. ... ... Luke 562
Wedding, H. Matt. 513; N. Matt. 514, 515
Garments—
And Wine-skins, N.— Matt. 229; H. Luke 156
Of Jesus, Soldiers divide, H. John 540
Gate—
Beautiful, of Temple, H. ... Acts 78, 80

	BOOK	PAGE
Gate—		
Judge is at—prepare to meet Him, I.	John	161
The Strait, H.	Luke	374
Wicket, H.	Matt.	179
Gates—		
Of Hell shall not prevail against it, N.	Matt.	403
Two, and Two Ways, H. ...	Matt.	177
Gather up Fragments, C. ...	Mark	235
Gazing, Conformity by, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
Gazing-stock, I.	Heb.	362
Genealogical Table—its Moral Suggestions, H. ...	Matt.	11
Genealogy of our Lord, H. ...	Matt.	10
Genealogies, Difference between Two, N.	Luke	101
General—		
Assembly, N.	Heb.	434
Character of Lord's Prayer, N.	Luke	307
Idea of Picture of Seven Churches, N.	Rev.	441
Judgment, H.	Matt.	580
Generation—		
Adulterous, C.	Mark	308
Chosen, H.	1 Pet.	71
Faithless and Perverse, C.	Luke	264
Of Vipers, H.	Matt.	40
This, C.	Luke	325
This, shall not pass, C. ...	Luke	544
Generosity—		
Apostolical, H.	Acts	81
Christian, H. Gal. 103;	Phil.	369
Generous Church, H. ...	Phil.	368
Genesis of Christian Love, N. and H.	1 John	327
Genius of Christianity, H. ...	Matt.	62
Gennesaret, C.	Mark	241
Gentile—		
Candidate's Examination, H.	Acts	237
Christians, Message to, N.	2 Pet.	173
Conscience, H.	Rom.	66
Degeneracy, Jewish Depravity leads to, C. ...	Rom.	73
Heart, In, Real Judgment-hall, C.	Rom.	70
Inquirer directed, H. ...	Acts	228
Knocking for Admission, H.	Acts	235
Life—a Warning, H. ...	Eph.	224
Mission, How Paul turned to the, H. ...	Acts	543
„ Paul's Adoption of a; or, his Interview with Christ in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	471
„ Preparation of Centre for Approaching, H.	Acts	253
World, Forlorn State of, H.	Eph.	159
Gentiles—		
Admission of, vindicated, H.	Acts	248
And Jews, H.	Acts	301
Calling of, H. Matt. 509;	Eph.	179
Conversion of the, H. ...	Acts	323
Delivered unto the, C. ...	Luke	497
Firstfruits, H.	Matt.	19
Gospel preached to, H. ...	Acts	241
Gentiles—		
Ingathering of, Christ's Prophetic Promise of, H.	John	296
Jews and, Guilty, C. ...	Rom.	95
Light to lighten the, C. ...	Luke	70
Offering up of, C.	Rom.	515
Restoration of Jews Blessing to, H.	Rom.	369
Gentle Servant of Jehovah, H.	Matt.	302
Gentleman, True, N. ...	1 Pet.	101
Gentleness—		
Christ comes in Strength of, C.	Mark	19
Grace of, H.	Gal.	96
Of Charles V., I.	Rom.	130
Gently, Judge, I.	Rom.	81
Genuine—		
Act of Faith, N.	Heb.	369
Love exceeds Words, N. ...	John	417
„ Mark of, N.	Luke	294
Philanthropy, H.	Rom.	22
Religion illustrated, H. ...	2 Thess.	561
Seed must be, C.	Mark	135
Sources of Christian Charity, H.	1 Tim.	8
Tabernacle, H.	Heb.	283
Teacher, Characteristics of, H.	2 Tim.	75
Geography, Arithmetic, and Grammar, H.	Matt.	159
Germ—		
Crime in, N.	Matt.	382
Of Spurious Ministry, H. ...	Phil.	315
German Legend, Parable in, I.	1 Cor.	97
Germinating Force, Family as, H.	Rom.	542
Gethsemane, H. Luke 565;	John	501
Christ and His Foes in, N.	John	509
„ in, H.	Matt.	602
Christ's Agony in, H. ...	Mark	534
Garden of, I.	Mark	556
Lowliness and Glory in, N.	John	509
Gethsemane-prayer, Our Lord's, H.	Matt.	603
Getting like Christ, N. ...	1 John	289
Gift—		
And Wages, H.	Rom.	195
Eternal Life a, N.	Luke	470
God's Great, H.	Rom.	193
„ Unspeakable, H. ...	2 Cor.	570, 572
„ in a Person, H. ...	1 John	336
Of Christ, H.	Gal.	8
Of God, Healing Art, C. ...	Mark	214
Of Tears, I.	John	330
Of the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	71, 130, 245
Of Tongues, N.	1 Cor.	273
Our, and the Divine Claim, H.	2 Tim.	58
Priceless, Eternal Life, H.	Rom.	193
Gifts, N.	Luke	539
And Graces, Christian, Immediate Duty in Relation to, H.	1 Pet.	137
And Offices, Diversity of, H.	1 Cor.	255
And Sacrifices, N. ...	Heb.	285
Devotion to God and Acceptance of His, H. ...	Luke	306
Divine, Persistence of, H.	Rom.	379
„ Responsibility of, H.	2 Tim.	57

BOOK PAGE

Gifts—
Material, Spiritual Reception of, N. ... ... John 173
Of Christ as Witness, Risen, Crowned, H. ... Rev. 414
" " to His Church, H. Eph. 207
Of God, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 31
" " to Spiritually New Born, H. ... ... John 98
Of Poor, I. ... ... Mark 468
Spiritual, witnessing to Salvation, H. ... ... Heb. 156
To Ministering Christ, C. Mark 387
Variety of, bestowed on Christian Church, H. ... Acts 226
Girding Loins of Mind, H. ... 1 Pet. 41
Girdle, I. ... ... Mark 49
Of Truth, H. ... ... Eph. 286, 287
Paul's, Lessons from, H. ... Acts 451
Girl in Workroom, I. ... ... Rom. 82
Girl's Simile, Japanese, I. ... Rom. 532
Give—
And Forgive, H. ... ... Matt. 138
And Take of Life, H. ... Matt. 168
Me, C. ... ... Luke 429
More blessed to, than to receive, H. ... ... Acts 441
People Time, H. ... ... Luke 269
Receiving to, H. ... ... Matt. 249
To Every Man, C. ... ... Luke 174
To him that needeth, I. ... Jas. 564
Us, etc., C. ... ... Luke 308
Ye them to eat, C. ... Luke 251
Given—
Best being, Least will not be denied, C. ... ... Rom. 294
God, His best, C. ... ... Rom. 294
Giver of Wealth forgotten, I. Mark 398
Gives himself, Indian, I. ... Rom. 416
Giving—
And Gift, God's, our Model and Motive, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 567
And receiving, Pleasure of, N. ... ... Luke 298
Away, No Loss by, I. ... Mark 172
Christian, H. ... ...2 Cor. 559, 565
God's, N. ... ... Luke 312
Life for Others, I. ... Matt. 478
Narrow, rebuked, H. ... 2 Cor. 568
Occasions of Stumbling, H. Matt. 431
Rule of, for Rich, C. ... Mark 463
Glad—
Tidings of Christian Steadfastness, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 516
Were, C. ... ... Luke 550
Gladness, Life's, and its Outlet, N. ... ... Jas. 617
Glamour of Error, Deceptive, H. ... ... Gal. 40
Glance, Christ's, C. ... ... Mark 26
Glass, Gold as compared with, I. ... ... Rev. 568
Glastonbury, I. ... ... Mark 602
Glimpse of Glory, H. ... Matt. 414
Vivid, of Christ's Actual and Active Ministry, H. Luke 121
Glimpses of Life in Early Church, H. ... ... Phil. 356

BOOK PAGE

Glorified—
Christ, H. ... ... Rev. 498
God, They, C. ... ... Luke 148
Son of Man and New Commandment, H. ... ... John 381
Glorifies Christ to us, How Holy Ghost, N. ... ... John 457
Glorify—
God, I. ... ... Rom. 533
The Word of God, How to, H. ... ... Acts 302
Glorifying and praising God, C. Luke 59
Glorious—
And More Glorious, H. ... 2 Cor. 434
Change, H. ... ... Rom. 187
Commission, Our Lord's, H. Matt. 656
Destiny of Human Body, N. Phil. 352
Gospel of Blessed God, H. 1 Tim. 10
Harvest-fields, I. ... ... John 132
Inscription, H. ... ... Rom. 6
Obscure, C. .. ... Rom. 551
Glory—
And Lowliness in Gethsemane, N. ... ... John 509
And Sufferings intimately connected, C. ... ... Mark 335
Blinding, H. ... ... Acts 469
Christ in, C. Mark 322; H. Rev. 430
Christ's Manifestation in, H. ... ... Mark 474
" Return in, N. ... Rev. 420
Effulgence of, N. ... ... Heb. 134
Eternal, Salvation with, H. 2 Tim. 68
Future, From Present Life to, H. ... ... Rom. 264
" of the Church, H. Eph. 268
Glimpse of, H. ... ... Matt. 414
God of, H. ... ... Acts 155
" seeks His own, N. ... 1 Pet. 143
God's, All Things will manifest, C. ... ... Rom. 91
" veiled in Mercy, C. Mark 325
Grace, Joy, and, H. ... Rom. 138
His own, C. ... ... Luke 257
Hope of, Christ in you the, H. ... ... Col. 406
Lord manifests His, H. ... John 67
Of Christ, N. John 457; H. Acts 85
" " in Judgment, H. Matt. 581
Of Christian Ministry, H. 2 Cor. 450
" " Work, H. ... Rom. 538
Of Divine Grace, H. ... Eph. 134
Of God, H. 2 Cor. 467; 1 Tim. 49
" " All to, H. ... 1 Cor. 232
" " Vision of, N. ... Rev. 494
Of Gospel, H. ... ... Col. 406
" " of Grace of God, H. Acts 547
Of Heaven, I. ... ... Rev. 569
Of Sainthood, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 567
Of that Light, H. ... ... Acts 470
Of the Lord, C. ... ... Luke 52
Or a Burden, Cross, H. ... Gal. 118
Prayer accompanied by, C. Mark 322
Redeemed in, H. ... ... Rev. 517
Saviour's, Revelation of, C. Mark 184
To God in the Highest, C. Luke 55, 56
True, Picture of, H. ... 2 Cor. 451
Glorying—
In Cross of Christ, H. ... Gal. 115, 117, 118

BOOK PAGE

Glorying—
In Law and dishonouring God, C. ... ... Rom. 75
Gnashing of Teeth, Weeping and, H. ... ... Luke 376
Gnat and Camel, H. ... ... Matt. 542
Gnostic Ideas of God, N. ... 1 John 319
Go—
And do thou likewise, C. Luke 295
Forth, C. ... ... Luke 220
Not after them, C. ... Luke 477
Show yourselves, C. ... Luke 472
Ye and tell, etc., C. ... Luke 379
Goal—
Christian's Race and, N. Heb. 422
Of Creation-history, Divine, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 333
Goatskins and Sheepskins, I. Heb. 402
God, H. ... ... Heb. 131
A Personal, N. ... ... Luke 307
Abraham Obedient Servant of, I. ... ... John 259
Access to, H. ... ... Eph. 187, 188
„ to, revealing Trinity in Unity, H. ... ... Eph. 169
All Sins are against, N. ... Luke 146
All Things glorifying, H. ... 1 Pet. 142
„ „ possible to, I. ... Mark 398
All to Glory of, H. ... 1 Cor. 232
Alone King, H. ... ... Acts 274
„ must be exalted, H. 1 Cor. 26
„ Worship due to, N. Luke 112
And Cæsar, H. ... ... Luke 526, 529
And Evil, H. ... ... Matt. 140
And Immortality, N. ... Matt. 520
And Man, H. ... ... Luke 306
„ „ Judgments of, H. Rom. 57
„ „ Love to, H. ... Matt. 522
„ „ Obedience to, H. Acts 130
„ „ Service of, H. ... Luke 291
And Public Opinion, H. ... Matt. 517
And Religion, Paul's, H. ... Acts 504
And the Believer, H. .. Acts 570
Anger in, N. ... ... Matt. 513
Approved Ministers of, H. 2 Cor. 529
As Uprooter, H. ... ... Matt. 382
Asking from, N. ... ... Jas. 502
Be true, Let, H. ... ... Rom. 86
Beauty of Nature should make us feel, C. ... Rom. 43
Before, C. ... ... Luke 19
Belief in, H. ... ... Rom. 115
Blessed, Glorious Gospel of, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 10, 11
Blesses whom He will, N. Luke 119
Born of, N. ... ... 1 John 316
Building of, N. ... ... 2 Cor. 475
Cæsar's Unconscious Obedience to, N. ... ... Luke 50
Can bring Good out of Evil, I. ... John 326
„ „ Large Results from Small Beginnings, N. Matt. 576
Carnal Man hates, C. ... Rom. 250
„ Mind Enmity against, C. ... ... Rom. 249
Children of, H. John 27; Gal. 58, 59
„ of, and Children of Devil, That which distinguishes between, H. John 247

BOOK PAGE

God—
Christ of, and Christian History, H. ... Acts 17
„ on Right Hand of, as our Intercessor, C. ... Mark 634
Christian Conception of, H. Acts 111
„ Way of seeing, N. Heb. 393
Christian's, is a Fire, N. Heb. 439, 440; H. Heb. 441
„ Love to, shown in his Deeds, N. ... John 417
Church the Habitation of, N. ... ... Eph. 175
Citizens of Kingdom of, Two Features in Life of, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 405
Commandments of, and Traditions of Men, H. ... Matt. 380
Commendeth His Love toward us, C. ... ... Rom. 154
Communion of Saints with each other and with, H. Luke 31
„ with, Leisure for, C. ... Mark 230
Complete Consecration of Being to, H. ... ... Luke 30
Completeness of Character in serving, H. ... ... Mark 447
Conscience toward, N. ... 1 Pet. 57
Consecration of Family to, N.... ... ... Luke 61
Crowning Attribute of, I.... John 102
Demands Belief, I. ... Mark 53
Devotion to, and Acceptance of His Gifts, H. ... Luke 306
Dishonouring, Glorying in Law and, C. ... ... Rom. 75
Does by no means authorise Everything which He tolerates, C.... Mark 356
„ harden Hearts? I. ... Mark 168
„ not owe Favours, C. Rom. 316
Doing All for, H. ... ... Col. 466
Dwells in Heart, No Fear when, N.... ... ... John 417
Educes Good from Evil, C. Rom. 90
Election of, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 489
Enriched by Man's Devotion, C. ... ... Mark 499
Eternal Love of, I. ... John 107
„ Praise should be offered unto, H. ... Phil. 370
Eternity of, H. ... ... Rev. 421
Ever the Same, I. ... ... Heb. 146
Faith in, C. Mark 422; I. Heb. 398
Faithfulness of, H. ... 2 Thess. 573
„ of, and Faith of Man, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 548
Fear of, C. ... ... Rom. 96, 97
Felt Presence of, I. ... John 59
Fighting against, H. ... Acts 134, 468
„ with, Self-assertion a Mode of, N. ... Luke 401
Filial Trust in and Submission to, I. ... ... John 494
First, H. ... ... Heb. 125
For a While no Open Way to, N. ... ... Heb. 303
For us, C. ... ... Rom. 288

	BOOK	PAGE
God—		
Forgives us as we forgive Others, C.	Mark	423
Foundation of, H.... ...	2 Tim.	71
Friend of, N.	Jas.	560
Gifts of, H.	1 Tim.	31
„ of, to Spiritually New Born, H....	John	98
Given His Best, C.... ...	Rom.	294
Gives not as World gives, H.	John	69
Giveth it a Body, H. ...	1 Cor.	350
Glory of, H. 2 Cor. 467;	1 Tim.	49
„ to, in the Highest, C.	Luke	55, 56
Glorified by People for healing of Lame Man, H.	Acts	107
Glorified in Good Men, N.	Gal.	24
„ in His Servant, H.	Gal.	22
Glorify, I.	Rom.	533
Gnostic Ideas of, N. ...	1 John	319
Goodness and Severity of, H.	Rom.	371
„ of, H. Matt. 455; Mark 362; C.	Mark	368
Gospel, Saving Power of, H.	Rom.	33
„ of Family of, C. ...	Mark	121
„ of Grace of, H. Acts 438, 547; N.	1 Pet.	164,165
Grace of, Continuing in the, H.	Acts	298
„ of, received in Vain, C.	Mark	519
Great Things of, Man's Reception of, H.	Acts	57
Greatness and Majesty of, H.	Acts	168
Has no Unfulfilled Desires, H....	Rom.	510
Has not failed in His Part, C.	Rom.	358
Hath done All Things well, H.... Mark 274; C.	Mark	276
Have Faith in, I.	Mark	429
Healing Art Gift of, C. ...	Mark	214
Heart not Right with, H.	Acts	189
„ of, I.	1 John	327
Helpfulness of cherishing Right Thoughts of, H. ...	Jas.	517
His own Last End in Everything, H....	Rom.	384
House of, Church, H. ...	1 Tim.	26
„ of, Duty of, H. ...	Heb.	350
How, appears to the Timid Mind, N....	Luke	310
How the Call of, is received, H....	Luke	216
Humility before, H. ...	Jas.	593
„ pleasing to, N. ...	Luke	186
I thank, C....	Rom.	224
In Christ, I.	Rom.	55
In Communion with, I. ...	Mark	557
In Hand of, C.	Mark	198
Ignorance of, a Spiritual Bondage, N.	Gal.	67
Ignorant Worshippers of, H.	Acts	378
Image of, in Man, N. ...	1 Pet.	79
Imitation of, N.	Eph.	245
Immutable Promises of, N.	Heb.	246
Impossibility of withstanding, H.	Acts	253
In Nature, I.	Heb.	190
In Relations, N.	Heb.	129
Is Able, C....	Luke	89
Is against Disease, I. ...	Mark	54
God—		
Is apprehended with Christ-help, N.	Heb.	136
Is, Author of Sin? N. ...	Jas.	514
Is Faithful, H.	1 Cor.	48
Is Light, N. 1 John 237; I.	1 John	246
Is Love; I. Rom. 387; H.	1 John	324
Israel beloved of, H. ...	Acts	94
Jesus reveals Love of, by Deeds, C....	Rom.	159
Judgment of Church and of, H.	1 Cor.	135
„ of Men and of, H.	Luke	456
Justice of, C.	Rom.	61
Keeping Conditions, N. ...	1 John	245
Kingdom of, H. Mark 23; Luke 369; Acts 23; 1 Cor. 140; C.	Mark	24, 134, 153, 324
Kingdom of, Childlike Nature is of, I....	John	101
„ of, fit for, How we may know we are, H.	John	98
„ of, Progress of, H.	Acts	274
„ of, Singleness of Aim in, H. ...	Matt.	150
Known in Christ, N. ...	Eph.	180
Labourers sent forth by, N.	Luke	168
Lamb of, H.	John	47
Law of, H.	1 Cor.	210
„ of, Vindication of, H.	Rom.	206
Life in, H.	1 John	337
„ of, H.	Eph.	225
Light is, N....	Jas.	519
„ of H.	Eph.	253
Likeness to, H.	Eph.	246
Living, Temple of, H. ...	2 Cor.	516,531
Long-suffering of, Paul a Pattern of, H.	1 Tim.	13
Love of, H....	John	104
„ of, for Little Children, H.	Matt.	435
„ of, Judgment and the, N.	Luke	324
„ to, N. 1 John 318; I.	1 John	327
„ to, and one's Neighbour, H.	Mark	447
„ to, fulfils Law, I. ...	Rom.	440
Loving, with Heart, Soul, Mind, Strength, C. ...	Mark	453, 454
Made this Life; therefore Good, C.	Rom.	435
Man sent from, H. ...	John	36
„ without, N.	Eph.	163
Men should make their Requests known directly to, I.	John	134
Manifest in Creation, I. ...	Rom.	55
„ in Flesh, I. ...	John	40
„ in His Works, H.	Rom.	37
Manifold Wisdom of, H. ...	Eph.	186, 187
Masters accountable to, N.	Eph.	276
My Saviour, C.	Luke	36
Nature and Natures, H. ...	Matt.	156
„ leads to, I. ...	Mark	167
„ of, and Work of Christ, Faith rests on, C.	Rom.	129
„ of True Service of, N.	Luke	44
Nearness to, H.	Eph.	165

	BOOK	PAGE
God—		
No Respecter of Persons, H.	Acts	242, 243
No Tempter, N.	Jas.	514
No Word of, shall be devoid of Power, C. ...	Luke	29
Not Author of Sin, C. ...	Rom.	52
Not Infinite Jesuit, C. ...	Rom.	90
Obedience to, Way to Faith in Christ, H.	Mark	449
Of Abraham, etc., H. ...	Luke	531
Of all Grace and Mohammed, I.	Rom.	533
Of Deliverance, H. ...	2 Cor.	389
Of Glory, H.	Acts	155
Of Men or of? or, the Origin of Christianity, H.	Acts	134
Of our Fathers, H. ...	Acts	84
Of Patience, H.	Rom.	504
Of Peace, H. Rom. 504 ;	2 Cor.	632
Of the Living, H.	Luke	531
Of this World, H.	2 Cor.	473
Offering Obedient Service to, N.	John	417
Often calls Men in Strange Places, I.	Mark	86
Often Last Resource of Sorrow, C.	Mark	194
Old Testament Views of, H.	Acts	323
Omnipresent, H.	2 Thess.	584
One, of Judaism and Christianity, N.	Heb.	127
Only Source of All Good, H.	Jas.	519
Only Wise, H.	Rom.	566
Oracle of, Conscience, I. ...	Rom.	82
Oracles of, H.	Rom.	85
„ of, Scriptures as, N.	Heb.	220
Our Father, H. Matt. 130 ;	Phil.	306
Our Love comes from, I. ...	1 John	327
Paul ; Apollos, H.	1 Cor.	84
Paul's, H.	Acts	569
Peace of, keeping Heart, H.	Phil.	363
„ with, H.	Rom.	136, 137
Plato's, N.	1 Cor.	45
Pleasing, H.	Heb.	373, 374
Power of, C. Rom. 36 ; I.	Rom.	55
„ of, Kept by, N. 1 Pet. 25 ; I.	1 Pet.	53
„ of Soul-vision of, N.	1 John	292
„ of, unto Salvation, Preaching of Cross, I.	John	538
Praising, C....	Luke	55
„ and Blessing, C. Luke 59 ; H.	Luke	616
Promises of, H.	2 Cor.	394
Providential Care of, H. ...	Matt.	256
Regards, Service that, N....	Matt.	470
Relation of Christ to, and all Created Things, H....	Col.	390
Repayment by, N.... ...	Luke	389
Retirement with, I. ...	Mark	56
Rich towards, N.	Luke	341
Righteousness of, H. ...	Rom.	99
River of, is full of Water, N.	John	583
Salvation is of, H.... ...	1 Thess.	538
Seeking, N....	1 Cor.	50
„ after, H. ...	Acts	379
„ and finding, H. ...	1 Cor.	40
„ to save, I. ...	Mark	202
Seeks His own Glory, N. ...	1 Pet.	143
God—		
Self-delusion as to our State before, H.	1 John	244
Service of, Distinguished Honour of, H.	1 Tim.	11
Seven Spirits of, N. ...	Rev.	478
Shall not Love of, constrain us to love Him ? I. ...	John	107
Sight of, Holiness bringing, N....	Heb.	424
Sin and, H....	Rom.	194
Singing. in Worship of, H.	Eph.	263
Sitting at Right Hand of, N.	Heb.	135, 136
Son of, C.	Luke	28
„ of, Clearness of our Lord's Claim to be, N.	John	530
„ of, Jesus, N.	Matt.	610
Sons of, H....	Rom.	258
„ of, Manifestation of, H.	Rom.	274
„ of, Spirit bearing Witness with our Spirit that we are, C. ...	Rom.	268
„ of, Unrevealed Future of, H.	1 John	291
Sonship with, Dignity of, H.	Gal.	57
Sovereign Right of, H. ...	Rom.	319
Spake unto Moses, H. ...	John	274
Speak for, Provisions of Nature, C.	Rom.	44
Speaking, H.	2 Cor.	529
Spiritual Temple of, Foundation of, H.	John	84
Strong Son of, I.	Rom.	54
Suffer, Can ? N.	Heb.	187
Sympathy with, C. ...	Rom.	404
Temple of, H. 1 Cor. 91 ; N.	1 Cor.	81, 100
„ of, Church the, H.	Eph.	171
Temples of, H.	1 Cor.	153
Thanks to, N.	Luke	42
The Father, H.	Eph.	206
The Hater of Sin, N. ...	Heb.	354
The Provider, I.	Mark	245
The Saving Power of Gospel of, H.	Rom.	33
There is a, C.	Rom.	46
To the Unknown, H. ...	Acts	378
True Israel of, H.	Gal.	120
Unfaithfulness to, Marriage-figure of, H. ...	Jas.	588
Unity of, C. Mark 453 ; I.	Rev.	495
„ of, and His Purpose regarding Man, H. ...	Gal.	51
Use the World for, N. ...	Luke	443
Uses all Nations, C. ...	Rom.	422
Vision of, N. Matt. 88 ; H.	Rev.	571
„ of Glory of, N. ...	Rev.	494
Voices of, H.	Heb.	435
Was with him, H.... ...	Acts	244
We estimate, by ourselves, H.	Rom.	373
We honour, by receiving His Word, I.	John	161
Welcomes Sinners, I. ...	Mark	87
What, expects from us, and what He does for us, H.	Tit.	98
What we owe to, H. ...	Luke	443
Whole Armour of, H. ...	Eph.	284
Will of, made clearly known, C. ...	Rom.	346
„ of, which Christ came to do, N.	Heb.	339

	BOOK	PAGE
God—		
With us, H....	Matt.	15
With us all the Days, N.	Heb.	455
Wonderful Works of, H. ...	Acts	56
Word of, H.	Acts	391
„ of, Robin Hood before, I.	Rom.	533
„ of, Vision of the, H.	Rev.	556
„ was, H.	John	19, 34
Words to Seekers after, H.	Acts	198
Work of, H.	John	179
„ with, I.	Rom.	571
Works, as we work, C. ...	Mark	96
„ of, H.	John	266
Working with Man. I. ...	Mark	638
World without, Mill without Miller is as Absurd as, C.	Rom.	43
Would have all Men to be saved, H....	1 Tim	20
Wounding in order to heal, I.	John	157
Wrath of, H.	Col.	444
Yield your Members unto, I.	Rom.	195
Zeal for, C.	Rom.	342
God's—		
Agent, Believer, N. ...	Heb.	480
After-gifts, Measure of, H.	2 Cor.	571
Answer to World's Inquiry, H.	1 Cor.	40
Appeal to Soul, H.... ...	2 Cor.	620
Attitude towards Men, Unchangeableness of, H. ...	Rom.	378
Attributes enhance His Goodness, H.	Rom.	60
Beloved Saints, H.... ...	Rom.	18
Care for Israel, C.... ...	Mark	433
„ of His Servants, I. ...	1 Pet.	165
Chastenings, Men's Persecutions as, N.	Heb.	414
Children and the Fowls, H.	Matt.	157
„ Joy of, H. ...	John	464
„ Liberty of, Freedom and Truth, H.	John	243
„ Prayer Distinguishing Mark of, N.	Luke	304
Commandments and Human Rules, I.	Mark	278
Keeping, H.	1 John	305
Commendation of His Love, H....	Rom.	150
Conduct in Salvation of Mankind, H.	Rom.	381
Counsel, Immutability of, impressed upon His People, N.	Heb.	245
Covenant, Ratification of, N.	Heb.	310
Dealing with us, I. ...	Heb.	447
Dealings, C.	Mark	145
Delays, Brevity of, N. ...	2 Pet.	203
Elect, N.	Rev.	515
Eternal Counsel of Love, Resting on, N.	John	37
Faithful Steward, H. ..	Luke	449
Feast, Two Ways of despising, H.	Matt.	511
Final Effort, I.	Mark	464
Free Grace, Justification an Act of, H.	Rom.	101
God's—		
Gift in a Person, H. ...	1 John	336
Giving, N.	Luke	312
„ and Gift our Model and Motive, H.	2 Cor.	567
„ Spirit of, H. ...	Jas.	502
Glory, All Things will manifest, C.	Rom.	91
Goodness, Power of Living Faith testifying to, I. ...	John	138
Government, Great Principle of, H....	1 Cor.	26
„ of us: its Ground and its End, H.	Rom.	59
Grace, Gospel the Word of, H.	Acts	306
Graciousness, N.	1 Pet.	60
Great Gift, H.	Rom.	193
Hands, Winds in, I. ...	Mark	175
„ World in, I. ...	Mark	175
Heart, Unity with Spiritual Children is Dear to, I. ...	John	498
Hope for His Workers, H.	Acts	388
Hour strikes when Man's Hour ends, H.	John	69
House a House of Prayer for all Nations, H.	Mark	409
„ Reverence for, H. ...	Mark	408
Image stamped on Man, I.	Mark	465
Infinite Liberality, H. ...	Eph.	197
Judgment on Whited Walls, H.	Acts	484
Judgments, N.	2 Pet.	195
Justice not to be ignored, H.	Rom.	88
Knowledge of the Heart, H.	Acts	323
Law is a Whole, H. ...	Jas.	550
Long-suffering, I.— Mark 464; C.	Rom.	324
Love, Emanations of, God's Sons have, C. ...	Rom.	267
„ for Lost, H. ...	Luke	408
„ for them, Two Types of Sinners and, H.	Luke	427
„ in Affliction, I. ...	Rev.	491
„ in Heart, H. ...	Rom.	144
„ Inexhaustible, I. ...	1 Pet.	165
„ Mystery of, I. ...	Rom.	338
„ Sense of, H. ...	Jude	394
„ to us and our Duty to Him, H. ...	Matt.	173
Love-gift, H.	1 John	319
Messengers, H.	Mark	213
Need of All, I.	Mark	429
Notice of Little Things, H.	Matt.	263
Observations and Remembrances, N.	Heb.	235
Offspring, H. Acts 379; N.	Gal.	65
Opportunity, Man's Extremity, N. Matt. 14; H.	Mark	333
Own Son, Coming of, in Flesh, H.	Rom.	243
People, Meaning and Purpose of Pain and Sorrow for, I. ...	John	270
„ Portion of, H. ...	Acts	158
Power and Goodness, N. ...	Luke	233
Presence with His People, H.	Acts	158
Promise to Abraham, I. ...	Rom.	131
Promises, H. Rom. 9; N.	2 Cor.	545

	BOOK	PAGE
God's—		
Promises to His People, H.	Acts	155
Provision, H.	Rom.	329
Purpose of Grace toward Men, How Holy Ghost brings to Completion, H.	John	449
„ Unbelief a Thwarting, H.	Luke	196
Response to it, Imperfect Contrition and, N. ...	Luke	434
Rest, Entrance into, H. ...	Heb.	202
„ for His People in Every Age, H.	Heb.	192
Riches, Man's Need supplied from, H.	Phil.	369
Righteousness, H. ...	Rom.	329
Sabbatic Law antedated Mosaic Law, N. ...	Gal.	67
Sickle, C.	Mark	155
Side in New Covenant, N.	Heb.	288
Son, Not Worthy to be called, H.	Luke	424
Sons have Emanations of God's Love, C. ...	Rom.	267
„ Marks of, H. ...	Rom.	254
Sovereignty and Man's Free-will declared, C. ...	Rom.	286
„ not to be arraigned by Men, H. ...	Rom.	326
Store never Empty, N. ...	John	173
Tabernacle with Men, H.	Rev.	565
Thoughts towards us, Definite Revelation of, N.	Luke	429
Three Great Books about Himself, H.	Acts	379
Truth and Man's Treatment of it, H.	Rom.	40
„ overcoming Human Opposition, C. ...	Mark	436
Unspeakable Gift, H. ...	2 Cor.	570, 572
Vengeance by Fire, I. ...	1 Cor.	100
Vineyard, Soul, C. ...	Mark	434
Voice in Common Things, I.	Mark	559
Waiting-time, Issue of, H.	Heb.	245
Ways with Humble Souls, N.	Jas.	594
Will, Acknowledging, N.	Jas.	602
„ Angel-service in doing, N. ...	Heb.	137
„ Submission of our Will to, N. ...	Luke	307
Wisdom and Knowledge, Unbounded Richness of, H. ...	Rom.	383
„ Creatures without Known End demonstrate, C. ...	Rom.	568
Witness of Himself, H. ...	Acts	311
Word, Emblem of Seed for, C.	Mark	135
„ Faith in, N. ...	Heb.	376
Work and Man's Care—Salvation, H.	Phil.	329, 331, 332
„ in shaping our Lives, C.	Rom.	323
„ in Souls, H. ...	Jude	396
„ No Waste in, C. ...	Mark	287
God's—		
Work only, Nature is, N.	Jas.	513
„ Order in, C. ...	Mark	234
„ Perfect, I.	Matt.	137
Works represent Him, C. ...	Rom.	569
Gods—		
Are come down to us in the Likeness of Men, H.	Acts	309
Hand-made, H.	Acts	419
Strange, H.	Acts	370
Goddess of Reason, I. ...	Rom.	56
God-dishonoured, Self-glorified and, H.	Rom.	395
Godhead—		
Further Revelation of, I.	Mark	50
Trinal Unity of, H. ...	Matt.	658
Triune Nature of, N. ...	Luke	99
Godless and Hopeless, H. ...	Eph.	161
Godlike—		
Greatest because, H. ...	1 Cor.	295
Works, I.	Mark	55
Godliness—		
Form of, without Power, H.	2 Tim.	74
Highest Gain, H.	1 Tim.	45
Mystery of, H.	1 Tim.	28
Profitableness of, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Riches without, N. ...	Luke	340
Truth which is after, H. ...	Tit.	89
Godly—		
Delivered, H.	2 Pet.	195
Zeal and its Counterfeits, H.	Gal.	71
God-made Minister, N. ...	Eph.	182
Godward—		
And Manward Aspects of Gospel Ministry, H. ...	2 Cor.	425
Through Christ to, H. ...	2 Cor.	473
Going—		
Away from Christ, H. ...	Matt.	458
Back, No, I.	Mark	201
Without Religion, C. ...	Rom.	512
Gold—		
And Courage, N.	John	172
As compared with Glass, I.	Rev.	568
Crushed by, I.	Mark	314
Golden—		
Calf, Modern, Worship of, N....	Jas.	544
Hour for Prayer and Praise, Morning is, I.	Mark	55
Rule in Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	174
„ of Christ, Bond of Human Brotherhood, I.	John	496
„ The, H.	Luke	175
Golgotha, C. Mark 586; H.	John	533
Good—		
All Things working for, H.	Rom.	284
And Bad Example, H. ...	Phil.	349
„ „ Fruit, H. ...	Luke	176
„ „ Men, H.	1 Tim.	41
„ „ Things of Flesh, H.	Rom.	249
„ „ Things of Spirit, H.	Rom.	249
And Evil, Agency of Tongue for, H. ...	Jas.	570
„ „ Development of, C.	Mark	152
„ „ Workers, H. ...	Rom.	63
Answer, H.	Rom.	296

	BOOK	PAGE
Good—		
Blessed by, I.	Mark	395
Cheer for Christian Sailors, H....	Acts	566
Comfort, Be of, C.... ...	Luke	206
Confession, Christ's, counted Blasphemy, H.	Matt.	610
Conscience, A, H.... ...	Acts	483
„ Faith and, H.	1 Tim.	15
Counsel of the, H. ...	Acts	562
Days, Way to Secure, H. ...	1 Pet.	101
Do, C.	Luke	174
Doing, Christ's Activity in, C.	Mark	25
Evil mingling with, H. ...	1 Cor.	240
„ overruled for, H. ...	Acts	178
Example, Power of, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Faith in Supremacy of, Faith in God means, C.	Mark	422
Fight of Faith, H. ...	1 Tim.	48
For Evil, Doing, H. ...	Matt.	119
For us to be here, H. ...	Luke	261
„ „ „ It is, H.	Mark	318
Force, H.	Rom.	297
From Evil, God educes, C.	Rom.	90
Ground, Other fell on, C.	Luke	219
Hands at Excuse, I. ...	Rom.	478
Hold fast that which is, H.	1 Thess.	546
Hope through Grace, H. ...	2 Thess.	570
How to do, C.	Mark	71
Imitation of, H.	Phil.	350
Let not your, be evil spoken of, C.	Rom.	475
Life, I.	Mark	171
Man and a Just, C. ...	Luke	599
„ in Trouble, H. ...	2 Tim.	62
„ induces Others to show Zeal, C. ...	Rom.	548
„ Joy of, in Extremity, H.	Phil.	365
„ Troubles of a, H. ...	Acts	459
Man's Character, Negative Side of, H.	Tit.	90
„ „ Positive Side of, H.	Tit.	91
„ PersonalConcerns, H.	Tit.	104
Men, Bad Deed by, H. ...	Mark	543
„ God glorified in, N....	Gal.	24
„ Mistaken Views of, H.	Matt.	407
„ Quarrels of, H. ...	Acts	330
Manners, Evil Communications corrupt, H. ...	1 Cor.	346
Master, C.	Mark	367
Minister of Jesus Christ, H.	1 Tim.	32
News, H.	Matt.	74
„ and its Good Effects, H....	Col.	380
„ from a Far Country; or, Corn in Egypt, H.	Acts	159
„ of Pardon, I. ...	Mark	86
None is, save One, C. ...	Luke	494
On Doing, H. Matt. 99;	Gal.	112, 113
Opportunities, N.	Luke	292
Out of Evil, God can bring, I.	John	326
Part, That, H. and C. ...	Luke	298
Pastor, Commendable Parts of, C.	Mark	440
Persecution of, H.... ...	Mark	222
Good—		
Persuasion, H.	Rom.	297
Plea, H.	Rom.	296
Points in Bad Men, H. ...	Acts	505
„ Three, in Pilate's Procedure, H.	Luke	582
Preacher, H.	Luke	86
„ Characteristics of, H.	Acts	102
Report, I.	Heb.	402
Resolutions, How best to promote Accomplishment of our, H. ...	Mark	511
Results, Faith of Romans had, C. ...	Rom.	24
„ Infidelity Barren of, C.	Rom.	52
Reverence for, I.	Mark	244
Safety of, H.	1 Pet.	103
Samaritan, H.	Luke	292
Shepherd and His Flock, H.	John	292
„ Christ the, H. ...	John	291, 295, 296
Springing out of Evil, H.	1 Cor.	241
Therefore; God made this Life, C.	Rom.	435
Thing, Religion a, H. ...	2 Tim.	62
Things may become Ineffective, N.	Heb.	268
Tidings, H....	Acts	184
„ of Great Joy, H.	Luke	54
„ of Peace, Publishing, H. ...	Acts	243
„ Preached, C. ...	Luke	94
To be with Jesus, C. ...	Mark	323
Unbelief and Bad, N. ...	Heb.	188
Unity of Kingdom of, N....	Luke	412
Warfare, H.	1 Tim.	15
Woman, Influence of, C. ...	Rom.	553
Work, Another, interrupted: Berœa, H. ...	Acts	364
Works, H. Matt. 100; 1 Tim. 50;	Tit.	102
„ Full of, H. ...	Acts	225
„ Grace and, H. ...	1 Thess.	489
„ Vain-glory to be avoided in our, H.	Matt.	125
„ without Love, I. ...	1 Cor.	283
Goods, Thou hast much, C. ...	Luke	340
Goodly Pearls, H.	Matt.	345
Goodman of the House, C. ...	Luke	552
Goodness—		
And Severity of God, H. ...	Rom.	371
And Power, God's, N. ...	Luke	233
God's Attributes enhance His, H.	Rom.	60
„ Power of Living Faith testifying to, I.	John	138
In Christ, Singular, C. ...	Rom.	153
Lord's, Plenteous, Impartial, and Wise, C. ...	Rom.	354
Moral, Persuasive Power of, H.	1 Pet.	71
Of God, H.— Matt. 455; Mark 362; C.	Mark	368
Persecution of, H. ...	2 Tim.	76
Possibilities of, N. ...	2 Pet.	210
Sowing Seed of, C. ...	Mark	135
True and False, N. ...	Matt.	125

BOOK PAGE

Goodness—
Unconscious, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 451
Versus Selfishness, H. ... Matt. 29
Gorgeous Robe, C. ... ... Luke 581
Gospel—
A Divine Revelation, H. ... Gal. 16
A Fire, H. ... ... Luke 352
A Mystery, H. ... ... Eph. 291
A Report, H. ... ... Rom. 352
A Sacred Trust, H. ... 1 Tim. 51
Abrahamic, H. ... ... Gal. 43, 44
According to James, H. ... Jas. 489
„ to Mark, H. ... Eph. 209
Ambassador, H. ... ... Eph. 292
Among Barbarians, H. ... Acts 307
An Occasion of Division, H. Luke 353
And Call to preach it, H. Gal. 16
And Law, Difference between, H. ... ... Gal. 46
And Law, History of Sarah and Hagar Allegorical of, H. ... ... Gal. 73
And Poor, H. ... ... Matt. 271
Apostolic, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 67
As Power, H. ... ... Rom. 25
Ashamed of, H. ... ... Rom. 35
At Philippi, Advancement of, H. ... ... Phil. 306
Beginning of, I. ... ... Mark 47
Call, I. ... ... Mark 52
„ of, to Sinners, H. ...Eph. 254, 255
„ Wisdom of complying with, H. ... ... Matt. 500
Carried into Ethiopia, H. Acts 193
„ to Europe, H. ... Acts 341
Change effected by, H. ... 1 Thess. 494
Christ Messenger of His own, H. ... ... Matt. 505
Church and Jewish Church, H. ... ... Heb. 430
Cloud, C. ... ... Mark 325
Comes to Believing Soul, Manner in which, H. ... 1 Thess. 491
Comprehensiveness of, N. Eph. 180
Course of the, N.... ... Luke 332
Custody of the, H. ... 2 Tim. 66
Did for Women, What, H. 1 Cor. 314
Divine and Saving Power, H. Rom. 30
Dividing Power of the, H. Acts 307
Early Account of, H. ... 1 Cor. 328
Effects of, upon those who receive it, H. ... ... Phil. 320
Enlarged, H. ... ... Eph. 177
Epitome of, H. Luke 406; 1 Tim. 27
Everlasting, H. ... ... Rev. 543
Fellowship in, H. ... ... Phil. 308
Fellow-workers in, H. ... Acts 307
Folly of rejecting, I. ... Rom. 339
For Outcast, I. ... ... Mark 281
Frees Men from Sin and Death, H. ... ... Rom. 235
Furtherance of, Weakness of Agents contributes to, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 473
Glory of, H. ... ... Col. 406
Grand Moral Aim of, H. ... 1 Tim. 7
„ Purpose of, H. ... Rom. 288
Great Blessing of, H. ... Acts 245
„ Change effected in Man by, H. ... ... Eph. 154

BOOK PAGE

Gospel—
Great Door opened for, H. Acts 407
Harvest, Firstfruits of the; or, the First Converts, H. Acts 65
Hearers and their Different Attitudes, Characters, and Destinies, H. ... Acts 301
„ of, End in View for, N. ... Jas. 525
„ Qualities to be cultivated by, C. Mark 132
Hero, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 85
Hindering, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 197, 198
How, to be propagated, H. Mark 189
Human Affections raised, not destroyed, by, H. ... 1 Tim. 50
Husbandmen, Success of, N. John 131
In Old Testament, H. ... Heb. 124
In Word and in Power, H. 1 Thess. 489
Intolerance of, H.— Matt. 307; I. 1 Cor. 370
Inviolable Unity of, H. ... Gal. 10
Irrepressible, H. ... ... Phil. 312
Is True, True, True, H. ... John 487
Kingdom a, C. ... ... Mark 23
Law and, N. ... ... Luke 494
„ superseded by, C. ... Rom. 204
Life of Messengers of, H. John 583
Like Light shining in Darkness, C. ... ... Rom. 359
Long promised, H. ... Rom. 9
Manifests itself, H. ... Col. 382
Man's Treatment of, H. ... Acts 380
Message, Different Treatment of, H. ... ... Matt. 513
Ministry, Important Function of, H. ... 2 Tim. 69
„ Manward and Godward Aspects of, H. ... 2 Cor. 425
Miracles Authentic, C. ... Rom. 519
Morning Hymn of, H. ... Luke 38
Mystery of, H. ... ... Eph. 136
Narrowness of, H. ... Matt. 179
Noble Eulogy of, H. ... 1 Tim. 10
Object of John in writing his, N. ... ... John 572
Of Blessed God, Glorious, H. 1 Tim. 10
Of Family of God, C. ... Mark 121
Of Forgiveness, H. ... Matt. 221
Of Grace, H. ... ... Tit. 97
„ „ of God, H.— Acts 438, 547; N. 1 Pet. 165
„ „ Praise for Work of Trinity in, H. Eph. 130
Of Man born Blind, H. ... John 278
Of Nicodemus, Sketch of, by Dean Plumptre, N. ... 1 Pet. 116
Of Peace, H. Rom. 351; Eph. 287
Of Retribution, N. ... Rev. 543
Of the Incarnation, H. ... 1 John 343
Of Truth, H. ... ... Tit. 89
Of your Salvation, H. ... Eph. 138
One, H. ... ... Gal. 8
Open, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 454
Order, Principle of Law under, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 199
Paul and, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 324
Paul's Confidence in, H. ... Rom. 27

	BOOK	PAGE
Gospel—		
Place of Fear in the, N. ...	Luke	332
Power of, H. Mark 99; I. Rom. 55; N.	Gal.	7
„ of, to dissolve Enmity of Heart, N.	Eph.	166
Practical Result of True Reception of, H. ...	1 Thess.	491
Preached to Gentiles, H.	Acts	241
Preacher and his, H. ...	Acts	307
Preachers of, City-troublers, H.	Acts	352
Preaching, Cross Summary of, H. ...	1 Cor.	39
„ First, H. ...	Luke	51
„ of, not in Vain, H.	1 Thess.	498
„ of the, H. ...	Matt.	557
„ Preparation for, H.	Mark	6
Preservation of, I. ...	Mark	636
Profession of, Uncleanness Inconsistent with, H. ...	1 Thess.	522
Progress of, in Apostolic Times, H.	Acts	274
Promise of the, H. ...	Acts	71
Provision in, to secure Morality and promote Holiness, H.	1 Tim.	44
Rejection of, H.	Luke	526
Relation of Law to, H. ...	Rom.	341
Remonstrance with Revolters against, H. ...	Gal.	9
Responsibility, C.	Mark	628
Revealment of, H. ...	Matt.	326
Revelation, H.	Tit.	90
Risen Christ and the Power of the, H.	Acts	115
Saving Power of God, H.	Rom.	33
Scripture, Orderliness of, N.	Luke	17
Seen, though never heard, I.	Mark	47
Sets Believers Free, C. ...	Rom.	236
Spreading, The; or, Philip in Samaria, H.	Acts	181
State of Men without, H.	Eph.	150
Superhuman Origin of, H. Gal. 13; N.	Gal.	16
Teacher, Duty of, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
The Word of God's Grace, H.	Acts	306
To be heard, I.	Mark	167
To be preached as Witness, C.	Rom.	520
To the Poor, N.	Luke	118
Transforming Power of, H.	Tit.	101
Triumph of, I.	Mark	174
True, to be preached and believed, H. ...	Gal.	12
„ Universally the same, H....	Col.	380
Truth, Correct Estimate of, H.	1 Thess.	503
„ of, H.	1 Tim.	49
„ Paul a Model Witness of, H.	Acts	547
Use of Law under, H. ...	Gal.	51
Veiling, H.	2 Cor.	465
Water Type of, I.	John	219
Why Paul was not ashamed of, H.	Rom.	31
Gospel—		
Woe if I preach not! H. ...	1 Cor.	202, 210
Zeal in spreading, I. ...	Mark	201
Gospels—		
Notices of Women in the, N.	Luke	213
Testimony to Truthfulness of, N.	Luke	142
Governed and Governors, Religious Feeling required in, C.	Rom.	422
Government—		
Changes in, H.	Acts	516
Church, Rules for, H. ...	1 Tim.	40
Family, H.	1 Tim.	24
God's, Great Principle of, H.	1 Cor.	26
„ of us: its Ground and its End, H.	Rom.	59
New Experiments in, I. ...	Rom.	440
Of Tongue, H.	Eph.	236
Religion no Enemy to, C.	Mark	441
Universal Necessity of, C.	Rom.	420
Governor, New, Succession of a, H.	Acts	515
Governors—		
And Governed, Religious Feeling required in, C.	Rom.	422
And Kings, Prayer for, H.	1 Tim.	18
Grace, H.	2 Cor.	406
Abounding, H. Rom. 163;	2 Cor.	568
All of, H. ... Acts 400;	1 Cor.	355
And Faith, N.	Luke	429
And Good Works, H. ...	1 Thess.	489
And Nature, Signs in Kingdoms of, H. ...	Matt.	563
And Peace, H. 1 Cor. 17;	Gal.	7
And Truth, Christ's Fulness of, H. ...	John	30
„ „ Full of, I. ...	John	41
And Works opposed to each other as Grounds of Salvation, H.	Rom.	368
Before Meals, H.	Acts	575
Christ's, H.	Matt.	388
„ Gift, H.	2 Cor.	634
Christian, Hope as, N. ...	Heb.	250
Christians by, throw off Sin, C.	Rom.	184
Collective, H.	Matt.	435
Divine, H. ... John 120;	Rom.	329
„ Glory of, H. ...	Eph.	134
„ Greatness of, C.	Mark	70
„ Human Folly and, H.	Rom.	366
„ Remnant saved owes All to, H.	Rom.	364
„ Salvation an Act of, H.	Eph.	153
Falling from, N.	Heb.	354
First Law of, Self-denial, I.	Matt.	409
Frustrating Divine, N. ...	Gal.	38
God of all, and Mohammed, I.	Rom.	533
God's Free, Justification an Act of, H. ...	Rom.	101
„ Gospel the Word of, H.	Acts	306
Good Hope through, H. ...	2 Thess.	570

BOOK PAGE

Grace—
Gospel of, H. ... ... Tit. 97
„ of, Praise for Work of Trinity in, H. ... Eph. 130
Great, Perils of, H. ... 2 Cor. 617
Growing in, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 210
Growth in, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 535
How far, may be entailed, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 57
Joy, and Glory, H. ... Rom. 138
Kingdom of, H. ... ... Matt. 465
Law and, H. ... ... John 30
Manifested in Flagrant Sinners, H. ... ... Matt. 501
Means of, C. ... ... Mark 195
More, wanted, I. ... ... Rom. 360
Needed for Hard Times, Material and Spiritual, N. ... ... John 172
Of Christ, C. ... ... Mark 195
Of Gentleness, H. ... ... Gal. 96
Of God, Continuing in the, H. ... ... Acts 298
„ „ Gospel of, H.— Acts 438, 547; N. 1 Pet. 164,165
„ „ Justification by Works makes void the, H. ... Gal. 39
„ „ Received in Vain, C. ... ... Mark 519
Of Meditation, H. ... ... Luke 58
Of our Lord Jesus Christ, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 550; Phil. 370
Of Spirit, Fourfold, H. ... 2 Cor. 397
Power, and Compassion, Divine, Bethesda Witness of, H. ... ... John 140
Promise of, N. ... ... Gal. 60
Providence and, Thoughts concerning, H. ... ... Acts 578
Restraining, I. ... ... Rom. 110
Sacramental, I. ... ... Mark 555
Salvation by, I. ... ... Rom. 387
„ is of, H. ... Eph. 157
Sin and, H. ... ... Rom. 163
Sovereign, Pardon an Act of, N. ... ... Eph. 135
State by Nature and by, H. Eph. 165
„ of, C. Rom. 138; H. Eph. 155
Sustaining, H. ... ... Rom. 277
Throne of, Boldness at, N. Heb. 210
Toward Men, God's Purpose of, How Holy Ghost brings to Completion, H. John 449
Unto Sufficiency, N. ... Jas. 590
Wisdom, and Strength, Growth in, H. ... ... Luke 73

Graces—
And Gifts, Christian, Immediate Duty in Relation to, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 137
Best, for a Church, H. ... Acts 115

Graceful—
Salutation, H. ... ... Rom. 16
Walk, H. ... ... Rom. 436

Gracious—
Boldness, H. ... ... Rom. 133
Character of Kingdom, N. Luke 393
Deliverance, H. ... ... Rom. 187

BOOK PAGE

Gracious—
Man's Greatness, H. ... Rom. 513
Promise, H. ... ... John 403
Words, N. ... ... Luke 119

Graciousness—
And Severity, N. ... ... Luke 198
God's, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 60

Gradual—
Advance, Law of, I. ... Mark 173
Believer's Death to Sin, C. Rom. 178
Progress towards Perfection, C. ... ... Mark 153

Grafting Olive on Fig Tree, I. Jas. 580

Grail, Holy, I. ... ... Mark 555

Grain of Wheat, Word of Life in Figure of, H. ... Mark 152

Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic, H. ... ... Matt. 159

Grand—
Leading Affection of All is Love, I. ... ... John 438
Moral Aim of Gospel, H.... 1 Tim. 7
Purpose of Gospel, H. ... Rom. 288

Grandsons, Jacob's Blessing of his, I. ... ... Heb. 400

Grandeur of Man's Being, I. John 39

Grass—
Angels of the, I. ... ... Heb. 147
Emblem of, H. ... ... Jas. 507

Grateful—
But Disobedient, N. ... Luke 141
Disciples, H. ... ... Luke 210

Gratification of Appetite, Higher Aims than, N. ... Luke 110

Gratitude, H. ... ... Rom. 41
And Courage, H. ... ... Acts 593
And Ingratitude, H. ... Luke 471
To Divine Spirit, C. ... Rom. 269

Gratuitous, Meritorious and, C. ... ... Rom. 65

Grave—
Empty, H. ... ...Mark 613, 614
Rest of Redeemer in, H. ... John 549
Saviour's, C. ... ... Mark 597

Graves of our Loved Ones, What can bring us Comfort at? H. ... ... John 324

Gray's Teleautograph, I. ... Rom. 307

Great—
Assize, H. ... ... Rom. 471
„ Christ's, H. ... 2 Cor. 507
Blessing of Redemption, H. Col. 390
Bribe offered to Christ, N. Luke 111
Choice, I. ... ... Matt. 180
City, Solitude of, H. ... 1 Thess. 511
Commandments, Two, H. Luke 291
Company coming unto Jesus, N. ... ... John 172
Contrast, N. Luke 264; H. 1 Cor. 155
Crimes remembered, H. ... Acts 473
Day of Judgment, H. ... John 159
Deficit to All, H. ... ... Rom. 91
Evil, Talkativeness, I. ... Mark 57
Example, H. ... ... John 369
Excellency of Word, C. ... Rom. 498
Exceptional Birth, H. ... Matt. 13
First and, Commandment, H. ... ... Matt. 522, 523, 524
Gift, God's, H. ... ... Rom. 193

	BOOK	PAGE
Great –		
God, Little Faith in, I. ...	Mark	349
Grace, Perils of, H. ...	2 Cor.	617
Harvest truly is, H. ...	Luke	282
He shall be, C.	Luke	27
Healer, H.	Matt.	220, 374
Hereafter, I.	Rom.	81
Honour, H.	1 Cor.	143
How the Little may be used to get the, H.	Luke	447
In the Sight of the Lord, C.	Luke	22, 23
Joy, Good Tidings of, H....	Luke	54
Loneliness of, I.	Mark	399
Love of Christ, H. ...	Rom.	154
Mediator, Reconciling Work of, H.	Col.	396
Men, Littleness of, I. ...	Rom.	109
„ We must not always follow, C.	Mark	256
Moral Translation, H. ...	Col.	388
Multitudes came together, H.	Luke	141
Obligation, H.	1 Cor.	146
Occasions disclose Great Qualities, I.	Mark	602
Physician, I.	Matt.	67
Preacher, H.	Matt.	66
Price, Pearl of, H. ...	Matt.	344
Principle, H.	1 Cor.	142
„ of God's Government, H.	1 Cor.	26
Prison, N.	Gal.	53
Prophecy, H.	Luke	539
„ and its Fulfilment, H.	Acts	156
Proprietor, H.	1 Cor.	232
Question, H.	Matt.	459
Ransom, H.	1 Cor.	145
Refusal, H.	Mark	361
Salvation because Great Saviour, N.	Heb.	151
Second, Commandment, H.	Matt.	524
Sin—Fornication, H. ...	1 Cor.	143
Temptations, I.	Mark	51
Test, N.	Matt.	184
Things from Small, I. ...	Mark	173
„ in Corinth, H. ...	Acts	390
„ of God, Man's Reception of, H. ...	Acts	57
„ Three, H.	Heb.	149
Transformation, H. ...	Matt.	202
Truths, Two, Presentation of, H.	Col.	424
Greater—		
Forgiveness, Greater Love, N.	Luke	201
Tabernacle, N.	Heb.	305
Than Solomon . . . than Jonas, C....	Luke	321
Things, Seeing, I.... ...	John	59
Works, H.	John	401
Greatest, N.	Matt.	275
Because Godlike, H. ...	1 Cor.	295
From Least to, I.	Heb.	291
In Kingdom, H.	Matt.	430
Should be accounted the, C.	Luke	558
Which should be, C. ...	Luke	266
Greatness—		
Abraham's, C.	Rom.	118
And Humility, H.... ...	Luke	558
Greatness—		
And Majesty of God, H. ...	Acts	168
And Weakness of Man, C.	Mark	184
Christ's, Testimony to, N.	Luke	50
Family, God's Sons have, H.	Rom.	255
Gracious Man's, H. ...	Rom.	513
Of Christ, H.	Rom.	12
Of Divine Grace, C. ...	Mark	70
„ „ Love, H.— John 107; C.	Rom.	153
Of John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	275
Of Man, H....	Rom.	190
Of Melchizedek, H. ...	Heb.	260
Of Widow's Gift, H. ...	Mark	461
True, H. Matt. 427, 476; Luke 557; C.	Mark	338
„ of Christian, H. ...	Acts	569
„ Secret of, N. ...	1 Pet.	112
„ Sermon on: First Man in Malta, H. ...	Acts	589
Grecian—		
And Roman, H.	Rom.	28
Fables on the Subject of Lycaonia, I.	Acts	309
Games, Ancient, I. ...	Heb.	445
Greed—		
And Care, N.	Matt.	154
In its Demoniac Greatness, H.	Mark	500
Warning against, H. ...	Matt.	148
Greek, Christian, I.	Rev.	469
Green Tree, The, C.	Luke	585
Greeting—		
Apostolic, H. Phil. 304; 1 Tim. 5; 2 Tim. 56;	Tit.	90
Apostolic, Phases of, H.— 1 Thess. 486;	2 Thess.	554
Of Peace, Risen Redeemer's, H.	John	570
Greetings and Counsels, Christian, H.	Col.	476
Grieving the Holy Spirit, H.	Eph.	237
Grievous Now, Joyous By-and-by, N.	Heb.	417
Groaning—		
And Redemption, Universal, H.	Rom.	271
Being burdened, I. ...	2 Cor.	478
Spirit helps in our, C. ...	Rom.	281
Groans, Unutterable, H. ...	Rom.	281
Ground—		
And End of God's Government of us, H.	Rom.	59
Burning over the, I. ...	Heb.	252
Enchanted, Pilgrims on, H.	1 Thess.	538
Fell on, C.	Mark	536
For suspecting that we are not striving, N.... ...	Luke	375
Holy, H.	Acts	164
Of Confidence, C.... ...	Rom.	158
Of our Confidence, N. ...	Heb.	466
The, C.	Luke	339
Which disappointeth not Sower, C.	Mark	137
Grounds—		
Of Belief in Resurrection of Lord, H.	John	557
Of Salvation, Grace and Works opposed to each other as, H.	Rom.	368

BOOK PAGE

Group—
Of Christian Precepts, H. 1 Thess. 540
Of Typical Characters, H. Acts 420
Of Warnings, H. ... ... Matt. 123
Groups of Apostles, Three, C. Mark 104
Growing—
Corn, Parable of, H. ... Mark 145
In Grace, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 210
Growth, C. ... ... Mark 153
And Development, Eternal, H. ... ... Rom. 190
And Power of Word of God, H. ... ... Acts 412
And Progress, H. ... ... Luke 370
Christian, Imperceptible, I. Mark 173
,, is in Christian Control, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 58
Christian's Double, H. ... 2 Pet. 211
Humility a, N. ... ... Eph. 185
In Christian Knowledge, H. Acts 400
In Grace, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 535
In Personal Piety, Prayer for, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 518
In Spiritual World, C. ... Mark 154
In Strength, Wisdom, and Grace, H. ... ... Luke 73
In Wisdom of DivineBoy,H. Luke 81
Into Christ in Love and Truth, H. ... ... Eph. 221
Natural and Spiritual. H. John 58
Of Church, H. ... ... Eph. 217
Of Sin, I. ... ... Mark 56
Of Truth, H. ... ... Matt. 335
Order of, C. ... ... Mark 155
Physical, Various Stages of, N. ... ... Luke 74
Spiritual, H. Mark 148; 1 Tim. 32
Three Obstructions to, N. Luke 216
Grudging, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 147
And Legalistic Pharisee, Picture of the, H. ... Luke 437
Guarantee of Religious Life, The Mediator, H. ... Matt. 528

BOOK PAGE

Guard, Roman Soldiers on, N. Matt. 633
Guarded Sepulchre, H. ... Matt. 642
Guardian of Children, Church, C. ... ... Mark 339
Guardians, Cherubim as, N. Heb. 299
Guest—
Ambitious, H. ... ... Luke 388
Christ as our, Preparation for, C. ... ... Mark 513
Most to be desired, Jesus, H. ... ... John 66
Guests—
And Hosts, Lessons to, H. Luke 386
Unlikely, H. ... ... Luke 395
Guidance—
Clear, in Scripture, N. ... Luke 113
In Religious Life, C. ... Mark 452
Of Spirit, H. ... ... Gal. 90
Guide—
Christ our, I. ... ... Mark 86
Invisible but Present, Following, N. ... ... Heb. 378
Of Men, True, Word of Christ, I. ... ... John 271
Guides, False, Warning against, H. ... ... Luke 532
Guiding Light, C. ... ... Mark 143
Guileless Disciple, Nathanael, H. ... ... John 56
Guilt—
Accumulated, N. ... ... Luke 326
Homage of, H. ... ... Matt. 617
Of Betrayal, H. ... ... Matt. 589
Peter's, N. ... ... Matt. 614
Sense of Sin and, Foundation of all Religion, H. ... Rom. 184
Guilty—
Compliance, C. ... ... Mark 226
Conscience, I. ... ... Mark 243
,, Miseries of, H. Matt. 360
In All, Offending in One, I. Jas. 563
Jews and Gentiles, C. ... Rom. 95

H.

Habit—
Law of, N. ... ... Matt. 328
Of Prayer, Christ's, C. ... Mark 37
Of Uncleanness, Inveterate, C. ... ... Mark 184
Habits—
Of Baptist, C. ... ... Mark 13
Of Sow, I. ... ... 2 Pet. 198
Power of, I. ... ... Heb. 190
Habitation of God, Church the, N. ... ... Eph. 175
Hades, Classical Idea of, I. ... Rev. 442
Hagar and Sarah, History of, Allegorical of Law and Gospel, H. ... ... Gal. 73
Half—
A Point off Course, I. ... Mark 467
Of my Goods, C. ... ... Luke 506
Hallel, and Jesus singing, H. Mark 508
Hallowed be Thy Name, H. Matt. 132; C. Luke 307
Hallowing of Common Life, I. John 74

Halt, Lame, and Blind, C. ... Luke 395
Hamlet of New Testament, I. Mark 397
Hand, C. ... ... Mark 95
Christ's Helping, C. ... Mark 45
Cutting off, and plucking out Eye, H. ... ... Matt. 111
Helping, C. ... ... Mark 333
Of God, In, C. ... ... Mark 198
Of Providence, H. ... Acts 490
Of the Lord was with him, C. Luke 40
The, C. ... ... Luke 557
Took her by the, C. ... Luke 240
,, him by the, H. ... Mark 333
Withered, H. ... ... Luke 163
,, Restored, H. ... Mark 90
Hands—
Behold My, etc., H. ... Luke 612
Eating with Unwashen, I. Matt. 380
Good, at Excuse, I. ... Rom. 478
Into Thy, etc., C. ... ... Luke 597
Of God, Salvation in, C. ... Mark 372
On her, He laid His, C. ... Luke 367
Two Right, H. ... ... Acts, 63, 64

	BOOK	PAGE
Hand-guidance and Heart-guidance, H.	Heb.	286
Hand-help, I.	Mark	57
Hand-made Gods, H. ...	Acts	419
Hand-washing, N.	Matt.	380
Handwriting of Ordinances, H.	Col.	428
Handle Me and see, H. ...	Luke	612
Hannah, Song of, Compare Magnificat with, H. ...	Luke	35
Happiness, Christian, I. ...	Rom.	130
Man's Highest, in Completion of Work given him to do, I.	John	271
„ In what does, consist? I.	John	435
Of Suffering, I.	Rom.	307
Self-sacrifice the Way to, H.	Heb.	342
Happy—		
Day and its Sequel, H. ...	Phil.	348
„ Bright and, H. ...	Rom.	452
Fruit of Righteousness, N.	Heb.	418
Fruits, H.	Rom.	132
Life, Secret of, H. ...	1 Thess.	542
Marriage, I.	Matt.	447
Memories, H.	Phil.	308
Stroke, Paul's; or, Divide and Conquer, N. ...	Acts	485
Termination, H.	Rom.	188
Harbinger of Peace and of Spring, N.	Luke	100
Hard—		
Requirement, C.	Mark	369
Saying justified, H. ...	John	189
Times, N.	John	172
„ Material and Spiritual, Grace needed for, N.	John	172
To leave, I.	Mark	398
Harden themselves, Men, C.	Rom.	324
Hardened by Evangelical Teaching, I.	Mark	169
Hardening—		
Of Pharaoh's Heart, C.	Rom.	322, 325
Their Hearts, What was? C.	Mark	96
Hardihood of Evil, H. ...	Mark	543
Hardly, How! C.	Luke	494
Hardness of Heart, H.— Mark 92; C.	Mark	241
Hardship, Recruits warned of, N.	Luke	398
Hardships of Ministerial Life, H.	2 Tim.	59
Harlot, Scarlet, N.	Rev.	554
Harmony—		
And Order of Creation, I.	Rom.	56
Essential, All inspired by God will be in, N. ...	1 John	314
Lost, Separation expressing, N.	1 John	273
Of Christianity in its Personal Influence, H. ...	Eph.	135
Paul desires, C.	Rom.	502
Restored, I.	Mark	54
With Human Race, H. ...	Rom.	288
Harp, King's Son in, I. ...	Rom.	83
Harvest—		
Abundance of, and Scarcity of Labourers, H. ...	Matt.	241
Harvest—		
Christ's, Self-denying Labour for, I.	John	133
Double, H.	Gal.	109
Festival, H.	John	167
Firstfruits of the Gospel; or, the First Converts, H.	Acts	65
Four Months to, N. ...	John	130
Human, Firstfruits of, N.	Jas.	520
Lessons, H.	Mark	150
Lord of, H.	Matt.	241
Of Earth for crushing, H.	Rev.	547
„ „ for keeping, H.	Rev.	544, 546
Promise of, I.	John	358
Spiritual, at Sychar, H. ...	John	129
„ Joy of, H. ...	John	127
„ Principle of, H.	Gal.	109
Truly is Great, H. ...	Luke	282
Harvest-fields, Glorious, I.	John	132
Haste—		
Made, C.	Luke	506
Need for, N.	Luke	395
Went . . . with, C. ...	Luke	32
Hasty, Too, and too Slow, H.	Matt.	208
Hate—		
Doth not, C.	Luke	398
You, Shall, C.	Luke	172
Hated by all Men, C.	Luke	543
Hater of Sin, God the, N. ...	Heb.	354
Hating Evil, H.	Rom.	398
Hatred—		
Against Reprovers, C. ...	Mark	223
Causes of their, N. ...	Luke	165
Christ demanding, N. ...	Luke	399
Inward, H.	Matt.	108
Of Christ's Disciples by World, H. John 438; I.	John	442
Of World, Jesus' Action in View of, H.	John	203
Having Traced the Course of all Things, C.	Luke	16
Hazarding one's Life for Name of Christ, H. ...	Acts	326
He—		
Hath done all Things well, H. Mark 274; C.	Mark	276
„ put all Things under His Feet, N. ...	1 Cor.	358
Is not here, H.	Mark	613
Made as though, C. ...	Luke	609
That is not, etc., C. ...	Luke	266, 316
That should come, C. ...	Luke	194
Head—		
Exaltation of the Church's; or, the Ascension, H. ...	Acts	24
Of Church, Christ, H. ...	Eph.	145
Headship of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	146
Headstone of Corner, I. ...	Mark	465
Heal—		
God wounding in order to, I.	John	137
Thyself, C.	Luke	119
Whether He would, C. ...	Luke	164
Healed—		
Could not be, of any, H. ...	Luke	238
Him, H.	Luke	569
Healer—		
And Healed, H.	Matt.	231
Christ's Example as, H. ...	Matt.	67
Great, H.	Matt.	220, 374

	BOOK	PAGE
Healing—		
Art Gift of God, C. ...	Mark	214
At her own Door, I. ...	Rom.	360
Blind, H.	John	265
Christ preaching and, H.	Matt.	66
„ the, H.	Matt.	205
Christ's Miracles of, C. ...	Mark	34
Miracles of, H. Luke 141 ;	Acts	82
„ Prophetic, N. ...	Luke	125
Of Æneas, H.	Acts	222, 223
Of Body Pledge of healing of Soul, H.	Luke	124
Of Dropsical, H.— Luke 383 ; N.	Luke	385
Of Lame Man, H.... ...	Acts	78, 82
„ „ „ God glorified by People for, H. ...	Acts	107
„ „ „ Secret of Miracle explained, H.	Acts	83
Of Leper Sign of Hope to World, H.	Mark	46
Of Nobleman's Son, H. ...	John	134
Of Peter's Wife's Mother, H.	Matt.	204
Of Publius's Father, H. ...	Acts	587
On Sabbath, H.	Matt.	298
Outside and Inside, C. ...	Mark	269
Signs of, N.	Jas.	619
Source of, Christ, not Means, C.	Mark	295
Touch, Christ's, H.— Mark 41 ; C.	Mark	45
Health by Obedience, C. ...	Mark	96
Healthy Confessional, N. ...	Jas.	619
Hear—		
Him, H.	Mark	325
„ To, C....	Luke	407
Not, If they, etc., H. ...	Luke	461
Sermons, How to, H. ...	Mark	139
Take Heed what ye, C. ...	Mark	143
Them, H.	Luke	461
This of thee, C.	Luke	443
Heard—		
All may be, C.	Rom.	266
Gospel seen, though never, I.	Mark	47
Hearers, H.	Matt.	342
Different Classes of, H. ...	Luke	217
Gospel, and their Different Attitudes, Characters, and Destinies, H. ...	Acts	301
Gospel, Qualities to be cultivated by, C.	Mark	132
Of Gospel, End in View for, N....	Jas.	525
Preachers and, N.	Heb.	463
„ and their, Some Thoughts about, H. ...	Acts	475
Right, of Christ's Sayings, H....	Matt.	189
The Wise and Foolish, H.	Luke	177
Two-hearted, N.	Luke	220
Unprofitable, C.	Mark	143
„ Three Kinds of, I.	Mark	169
Wise and Foolish, H. ...	Matt.	187
Heareth you, He that, C. ...	Luke	284
Hearing, N. ... Matt. 342 ; I.	Mark	167
And Believing, H.... ...	Acts	99
And Doing, I.	Jas.	540
Art of, H.	Matt.	329
Eloquent, C.	Mark	132
Patient, H.	Acts	535
Profitless, H.	Jas.	525
Responsibility of, N. ...	Luke	222
Them, Both, C.	Luke	76
Unprofitable, Causes of, H.	Heb.	195
Word of God, H.	Acts	409
Worthless, I.	Mark	167
Heart—		
A Divided, N.	Luke	350
And Treasure, N.	Matt.	150
Bad, I.	Mark	280
Bias of, I.	Mark	280
Burn, Did not our ? C. ...	Luke	611
Enmity of, Power of Gospel to dissolve, N.	Eph.	166
Every Man Porter of his own, C.	Mark	484
God's Knowledge of the, H.	Acts	323
„ Love in, H.... ...	Rom.	144
„ Unity with Spiritual Children is Dear to. I. ...	John	498
Hardness of, H. Mark 92 ; C.	Mark	241
Honest and Good, C. ...	Luke	220
In Gentile, Real Judgment-hall, C.	Rom.	70
King's Image on, C. ...	Mark	440
Law written in the, N. ...	Luke	294
„ „ on the, C. ...	Rom.	68
Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453
Man's, Deepest Thing in, N.	Luke	134
„ Power over his own, H.	Heb.	198
Natural, The, H.	Acts	191
No Fear when God dwells in, N.	John	417
Not Right with God, H. ...	Acts	189
Of God, I.	1 John	327
Peace of God keeping, H.	Phil.	363
Peace-loving, is Dwelling of Triune Jehovah, N. ...	John	417
Pharaoh's, Hardening of, C.	Rom.	322, 325
Propensity of, to Self-delusion, C.	Mark	222
Purity of, leading to Purity of Life, H.	Tit.	93
Rashness of, C.	Mark	525
Religion in, Rise and Progress of, C.	Mark	151
St. Augustine on, I. ...	Rom.	227
St. Bernard on, I. ...	Rom.	227
Seat of Defilement, C. ...	Mark	258
Sin has its Source in, I. ...	Mark	279
Thankful, C.	Mark	189
Thoughts of the, H. ...	Acts	190
Thy, etc., C.	Luke	291
Trodden, I....	Mark	169
Vacant, Perils of a, H. ...	Luke	317
What is your, filled with ? H.	Eph.	261
Hearts—		
And Hands, Withered, C.	Mark	95
Arise in your, C.	Luke	612
Assuring our, H.	1 John	302
Burning, H.	Luke	612
Christ sometimes seems to sleep in our, I.	Mark	175
Does God harden ? I. ...	Mark	168

	BOOK	PAGE
Hearts—		
Into what, does Lord Jesus To-day make Entry? H.	John	346
How are Human, beaten into a Highway? H. ...	Luke	218
Jesus Searcher of, H. ...	John	82
Of Men, Highways through, C....	Mark	11
Of the Fathers to the Children, Turn the, C. ...	Luke	23
Rocky, N.	Luke	220
What was hardening their? C....	Mark	96
Which hear, H.	Luke	216
Heart-defilement, C. ...	Mark	259
Heart-guidance and Hand-guidance, H.	Heb.	286
Heart-prompted, Outward Observance must be, C.	Rom.	80
Heart-purification, H. ...	Acts	323
Heart-purity, H.	Matt.	86, 87, 88
Heartiness in Action, H. ...	Luke	538
Hearty Christianity, H. ...	Col.	466
Heathen—		
City, Alone in a, H. ...	Acts	367
Conversion of, a Source of Joy to the Church of Christ, H.	Acts	319
Corruption of, C.	Rom.	51
Cry of the—Come over and help us, H.	Acts	339
Future State of, H. ...	Rom.	180
Lawyer, Vapid Eloquence of a, H.	Acts	498
Mission, Mirror for the, H.	Acts	234
World, Expressive Representation of the: the People of Malta, H. ...	Acts	589
World, Firstfruits of, C. ...	Mark	585
Writers, Similar Language to Paul's by, C.	Rom.	225
Heathenism, H.	Matt.	657
And Judaism, Two Apologies of Christianity towards: Stephen and Paul, H.	Acts	380
Victory of Cross over, N....	1 Cor.	52
Heaven—		
A Place of Universal Ministry, I.	Heb.	147
A State of Perfection, H....	Heb.	434
Against, C.	Luke	433
And Earth, Family in, H.	Eph.	193
„ „ shall pass away, C.	Luke	544
And Hell, Antithesis of, H.	Mark	33
Answering Voice from, Jesus' Prayer and, H. ...	John	354
As in, C.	Luke	307
Authority in, H.	Matt.	657
Beneficence and Passport to, N.	Luke	443
Bread from, H.	Luke	248
Carried up into, C. ...	Luke	616
Children's Voices in, I. ...	Matt.	452
Christian in, H. 2 Tim. 61;	1 John	252
Citizenship in, I.	Heb.	400
Communion in, C. ...	Mark	523
Eternal Life of Christ in, H.	Rev.	421
Heaven—		
From, C.	Luke	287, 314
Glory of, I.	Rev.	569
Incapacity removed in, I.	Mark	281
Is Blessedness, for Christ is there, I.	John	399
Its Nature and Character, H.	2 Pet.	206
Itself, N.	Heb.	318
Joy shall be in, C. ...	Luke	412
Kingdom of, H. Matt. 59; C.	Mark	359
„ of, Matthew's Use of Expression, N.	Matt.	34
„ of, One Master only in, H. ...	Matt.	152
„ of, Qualifications for, N. ...	Luke	171
See also Kingdom.		
Land of Living, I.... ...	Mark	467
Life in, N.	Matt.	520
Monuments in, H. ...	Rev.	484
Names written in, C. ...	Luke	287
No Thirst in, N.	Rev.	519
On Earth, H.	Mark	323
„ „ and in, N. ...	Matt.	404
Opened, H.	Acts	233
Our Father in, H.... ...	Matt.	130, 131
Qualification for, H. ...	Col.	387
Received up into, C. ...	Mark	633
Redeemed in, N.	Rev.	518
Repentance Way to, I. ...	Mark	49
Rest in, for Troubled, H....	2 Thess.	557
Reunion of Saints in, H. ...	John	393
Reward in, C.	Luke	172
Shall we know our Friends in? I.	John	399
Silence in, H.	Rev.	521
Third, N.	2 Cor.	609
Treasures in, H.	Matt.	149
True Bread from, Manna and, H.	John	179
Voice from, N.	John	358
War in, N.	Rev.	538
Was opened, C.	Luke	100
Why stand we gazing into? H.	Acts	30
Heavens—		
New, and New Earth, N....	2 Pet.	208
Opened, H.	Acts	171
Heavenly—		
And Earthly Rewards, N.	Luke	390
And Roman Citizenship, H.	Acts	476
Blessing, Earthly Need and, H.	John	69
Calling, N.	Heb.	178
Father, Fatherliness of, N.	Heb.	415
„ loves His Children, I.	John	472
Home, I.	John	398
„ Premonitions of, I.	John	398
Joy, Earthly not secured to Men so that they may seek, I.	John	435
Legacy, H.	John	414
Rest, H.	Heb.	203
State, Reality and Assurance of, H.	John	392
Treasure, H.	Acts	197
Vision, H.	Acts	544, 545
Worker, H....	Acts	16
Heavenward Look, C. ...	Mark	276
Heaviness, Rejoicing and, H.	1 Pet.	30

	BOOK	PAGE
Hebrew, Did Christ speak ? N.	Acts	541
Hebrews, Epistle to—		
Authorship, N.	Heb.	115
Contents, N.	Heb.	117
Hedges, Highways and, C. ...	Luke	395
Heed, Take, H.	Luke	544
Heirship, Vast, H.	Rom.	117
Heirs, H.	Rom.	266
According to Promise, H.	Gal.	60
Of Kingdom, H.	Matt.	74
Sons and, H.	Rom.	263, 266
Hell—		
And Death, Keys of, H. ...	Rev.	439
And Heaven, Antithesis of, H.	Mark	33
Awfulness of, C.	Mark	346
Gates of, shall not prevail against it, N.	Matt.	403
In, C.	Luke	460
In Present Life, I. ...	Mark	352
Of Peter, I....	2 Pet.	198
Help—		
Divine, I.	Mark	247
„ Immediateness of, H.	John	147
From considering Christ's Endurance, I.	Mark	559
From Lord, H.	John	324
Mutual, I.	Rom.	571
Of our Lord's Human Experience, I.	Heb.	213
Promised, H.	Luke	334
To Wretched, H.	John	141
Helps—		
And Hindrances, H. ...	Acts	447
Hindrances turned into, C.	Mark	240
Helper—		
Of His People in Sorrow, Lord is, H.	John	461
„ „ „ Lord as, H....	John	324
Of Tempted, N.	Heb.	170
True, How Lord Jesus proves Himself to be our, H.	John	172
Helpers in Christ Jesus, My, I.	Rom.	571
Helpful Friendships, C. ...	Rom.	551
Helpfulness—		
Of cherishing Right Thoughts of God, H. ...	Jas.	517
Of Christian Purpose, H....	Rom.	540
Helping—		
Hand, C.	Mark	333
„ Christ's, C.	Mark	45
One Another, Christian Ways of, H.	Heb.	416
Others, H.	Mark	242
Helplessness—		
And Loneliness, N. ...	Luke	485
Man's, I.	Mark	85
Hen -		
And Chickens, H. ...	Luke	380
As a, C.	Luke	379
Herald—		
Angels sing, The, H. ...	Luke	51
John as, H.	Luke	92
Of King, H.	Matt.	37
Withdraws, Prince appears, H....	John	108
Heralds of the King, H. ...	Luke	277
Herd, Drowning of, C. ...	Mark	186
Here—		
And Hereafter, H. ...	Luke	458
„ „ Life in Christ, H.	Rom.	171
Hereafter—		
Great, I.	Rom.	81
Here and, H.	Luke	458
Heresy, H.	Jas.	626
And Schism, N.	1 Cor.	273
Entrance of, H.	2 Pet.	191
Heretics, How to deal with, H.	Acts	319
Heritage—		
Family, God's Sons have, H.	Rom.	256
Rich, I.	Mark	281
Hermon, C.	Mark	321
Hero, Gospel, H.	2 Tim.	85
Heroes—		
And Heroines, Unknown, C.	Rom.	551
And Workers, Unrecorded, H.	Mark	101
Herod—		
An Example of Alleged Necessity of Sinning, H.	Matt.	362
And Jesus, H.	Luke	580
And Jews troubled, H. ...	Matt.	22
And John Baptist, H.— Mark 216 ; C.	Mark	224
And Peter, H.	Acts	270
And Pilate, Jesus before, H.	Luke	579
Antipas, H....	Luke	246
Death of, H.	Acts	272, 274
Doom of, H.	Matt.	20
In the Days of, C.... ...	Luke	19
Message to, N.	Luke	379
Nor yet, C.	Luke	582
Religion too costly for, C.	Mark	223
Reproved by him, C. ...	Luke	94
Sent Him to, C.	Luke	580
Sin and Punishment of, H.	Acts	274
Type of Enemies of Christ, H....	Matt.	23
Will kill Thee, C.	Luke	378
Herod's—		
Ball-room, H.	Matt.	360
Dilemma, C.	Mark	225
Duty Plain, C.	Mark	226
Oath, H.	Matt.	363
Plot, H.	Matt.	23
Sacrifice of John Baptist, H.	Matt.	360
Steward, Joanna . . . wife of, C.	Luke	213
Thoughts, I.	Mark	243
Heroic Devotion to Christ, H.	Phil.	337
Heroines, Heroes and, Unknown, C.	Rom.	551
Heroism—		
Of Paul, H....	Acts	451
Paul's, C.	Rom.	36
„ in the Storm, H. ...	Acts	570
Hesitancy and Impulsiveness, H.	Matt.	209
Heterodoxy and Orthodoxy, N.	Luke	294
Hewitson's, Mr., Advice to Dr. Macdonald, I. ...	Rom.	130
Hid—		
From the Wise, C. ...	Luke	287
Herself, C.	Luke	24
Sins, C.	Rom.	119
Hidden—		
Beauties of Bethlehem, H.	Luke	57

	BOOK	PAGE
Hidden—		
Lights, C.	Mark	143
Things, Manifestation of, H.	Mark	138
To be revealed, I.... ...	Mark	171
Treasure, Parable of, H. ...	Matt.	344
Treasures of Wisdom in Christ, H.	Col.	413
True Meaning of Scripture not, H.	John	159
Hiding Sin, N....	Jas.	626
High—		
Conception of Manhood, H.	Rom.	190
Examples, Inspiration of, N. Heb. 370; H.	Heb.	404
Festival, Remarkable Days of, N.	Matt.	362
In Faith, Low in Repentance but, I.	Mark	52
Moral Feeling that should influence Preacher, H....	1 Thess.	502
Places, Wickedness in, H.	Acts	516
Prerogative of Suffering, H.	John	590
Priest and Apostle, Christ our, H.	Heb.	178
„ Christ's Reply to, H.	Matt.	610
„ Divine, H.	Heb.	206
„ Duties of, N. ...	Heb.	176
„ Fitness of, N. ...	Heb.	216
„ Great, Safety through, N....	Heb.	208
„ of Spiritual Things, H.	Heb.	304
„ True, Jesus our, H.	John	250
Priest's House, Brought Him to the, C.	Luke	571
Time to awake out of Sleep, C.	Rom.	429
Higher—		
Aims than Gratification of Appetite, N.	Luke	110
Aspirations of Soul, H. ...	Col.	438
Christian Truth, Lost Interest in, N.	Heb.	222
Knowledge, Obedience Secret of, N.	1 John	258
Life for Woman, N. ...	1 Pet.	94
Make for, I.	Mark	203
Office than Arbitrator of Property, N.	Luke	337
Place, H.	Luke	388
Sanctity, Earnest Exhortations to, H.	1 Thess.	520
Spiritual Knowledge, Prayer for, H.	Eph.	140
Truth, Joy in, N.	1 John	236
Twofold Earthly Companionship of Disciples' Foundation for, C. ...	Mark	26
Highest—		
Children of the, C. ...	Luke	175
Gain, Godliness, H. ...	1 Tim.	45
Glory to God in the, C. ...	Luke	55, 56
Manifestation, Love's, H.	1 John	320
Room, Sit not down in the, C....	Luke	388
Service, Ministering Service, I.	John	387
Spiritual Things, Love implies Insight of, N. ...	1 John	316
Type of Christian Experience, H.	Phil.	347
Highway—		
How are Human Hearts beaten into a? H. ...	Luke	218
Of Life, Meetings on the, H.	Acts	199
Highways—		
And Hedges, C.	Luke	395
Through Hearts of Men, C.	Mark	11
Hill, City on, H.	Matt.	99
Him only shalt thou serve, C.	Luke	112
Himself, Offering of, H. ...	Heb.	307
Hindered by One Thing, N. ...	Matt.	457
Hindering Gospel, H.	1 Cor.	197, 198
Hindrance—		
Riches, C.	Mark	371
To Advanced Teachers, H.	Heb.	220
To Miracle, Unbelief, H. ...	Matt.	354
Hindrances—		
And Helps, H.	Acts	447
Removal of, N.	Heb.	422
Satanic, H.	1 Thess.	509
To Faith, H.	John	157
„ „ and Obedience, H.	Luke	394
To Inquirers, N.	Matt.	459
To Spiritual Receptiveness, H....	Jas.	521
To Word, H.	John	251
Turned into Helps, C. ...	Mark	240
Hints to Preachers, Some, H.	Tit.	103
Hired—		
House, Two Whole Years in his own—what then? H.	Acts	602
Servants, Make me as one of thy, C.	Luke	433
Hireling, I.	John	304
Motto of, N.	John	302
Hirelings, Faithful Shepherds and, I.	John	304
Hiring of Labourers, H. ...	Matt.	467
Historian and Actor, Coincidences between, C. ...	Rom.	548
Historical—		
Allusion, N.	Matt.	119
And Symbolical Melchizedek, H.	Heb.	257
Christ and Christian Idea, I.	2 Cor.	439
Credibility of Speech of Stephen, N.	Acts	152
Parallels, N.	Luke	477
History—		
Ancient Piece of, lighting up Modern Question of Conduct, H.	1 Cor.	214
Christian, Christ of God and, H.	Acts	17
Church's, Story of Israel a Type of, H.	Acts	291
Human, Sub-final Act in Drama of, H.	1 Cor.	356
Of a Called Sinner, H. ...	Acts	155
Of a Soul, Three Stages in the, H.	Luke	318
Of Abraham; or, the Progenitor of Israel, H. ...	Acts	153
Of Hagar and Sarah Allegorical of Law and Gospel, H.	Gal.	73
Of Jesus Christ, Relation of Children to, H.	Matt.	451
„ „ Epitome of, N.	Luke	116

	BOOK	PAGE
History—		
Of Jesus of Nazareth, H.	Acts	244
Of John Mark, H. ...	Acts	275
Of Nazareth, C.	Mark	210
Of Sonship, H.	Rom.	274
Of the Theocracy, N. ...	Luke	523
Of Unbelief, H.	Acts	602
Personal, of Jesus, H. ...	Acts	39
Pivot of, Cross of Christ, C.	Mark	586
Scripture and Christian, What to Find in, N. ...	Heb.	395
Hoarding, Passion for, I. ...	Matt.	150
Hold fast that which is Good, H.	1 Thess.	546
Holding—		
Fast our Profession, H. ...	Heb.	208, 347
The Stars, N.	Rev.	440
Holiest—		
Faith of, Weak in its Beginning, N.	John	472
Free Admission to, H. ...	Heb.	345
Holiness—		
African Figure of, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Bringing Sight of God, N.	Heb.	424
Christian, H.	1 Thess.	524
Fruit unto, H.	Rom.	188
Of Divinity, C.	Rom.	91
Out of and into Impious, H.	Rom.	147
Proof of Sonship is, C. ...	Rom.	266
Provision in Gospel to secure Morality and promote, H.	1 Tim.	44
Repentance, Faith, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
Supreme End of Reconciliation, H.	Col.	400
Two Kinds of, H.	Luke	293
Twofold, H.	1 Cor.	13
Uncertainty of Life Great Reason for, H.	Matt.	566
United with Love, N. ...	Luke	407
Hollow Profession, C. ...	Mark	96
Holpen His Servant Israel, He hath, C.	Luke	38
Holy—		
Character and Life, Definition of, N. ...	Luke	19
„ Influence of, N.	Matt.	15
Christians to be, C. ...	Rom.	20
City, I.	Rev.	569
Communion most Solemn Christian Service, H. ...	Mark	520
Conversation, What is a? H.	2 Pet.	203
Cross, Way of the, H. ...	Acts	135
Dove, N.	Luke	100
Eucharist, H. Mark 502; C.	Mark	522
Example, I.	Heb.	398
Ghost, A Sermon on the, H.	Acts	50
„ and Satan, The, H.	Acts	122
„ at Baptism of our Lord, C. ...	Mark	18
„ Descent of; or, the Baptism of Fire, H.	Acts	46
„ Filled with the, even from his Mother's Womb, C.	Luke	23
„ Gift of the, H. ...	Acts	71, 130, 245
„ glorifies Christ to us, How, N. ...	John	457
Holy—		
Ghost, How, brings to Completion God's Purpose of Grace toward Men, H.	John	449
„ in Old Testament, H.	Heb.	184
„ Office of, H. ...	John	103
„ On receiving the, H. and I. ...	Acts	406
„ Receiving the, H....	Acts	187
„ shall come upon thee, C.... ...	Luke	28
„ Sin against, N. Matt. 292; H. Matt. 308, 309; Mark 109, 111, 112, 114; C. Mark 118; H. and N.	Luke	333
„ Teacher and Paraclete of Believers, H.	John	413
„ the Sanctifier, H. ...	2 Thess.	567
„ Tongues which, gives, H. ...	Acts	407
„ Witness of the, H.	Acts	130
See also Holy Spirit.		
Grail, I.	Mark	555
Ground, H....	Acts	164
Hour with Jesus in Silent Night, H.	John	94
Indignation, N.	Matt.	549
Kiss, N.	1 Cor.	360
Law is, and Commandment Holy and Just and Good, C.	Rom.	208
Life, Christian's Obligation to, H.	1 Cor.	155
Mount, On the, H. Matt. 416;	Luke	258
Of Holies, Types in, N. ...	Heb.	298
One of God, I know Thee . . . the, C.	Luke	123
One, Unction from, H. ...	1 John	275
Or Unclean? C.	Rom.	473
Personality, Force of, C....	Mark	419
Place, Abomination of Desolation in the, H.	Matt.	559
„ Ministry in the, N.	Heb.	297
„ Types in the, N. ...	Heb.	297
Places, Traffic in, I. ...	Mark	429
Scriptures, Public Reading of, Important Means of Church Edification, H. Col. 479;	1 Thess.	549
Service, Worthy Man for, H.	Matt.	592
Spirit and Earnest of Inheritance, H. ...	Eph.	139
„ came as Dove, C. ...	Mark	19
„ Double Office of, H.	John	103
„ Filled with the, H.	Acts	51
„ Grieving the, H. ...	Eph.	237
„ Office of, and Danger of grieving Him, H. ...	Eph.	237
„ „ of, in Incarnation, N. ...	Luke	28
„ Personality and Divinity of the, H.	Acts	50
„ testifies to Christ, H.	Luke	59
„ To what does, lead Believers? H. ...	John	412

	BOOK	PAGE
Holy—		
Spirit, Working of the, H. *See also* Holy Ghost.	John	457
Spirit's Baptism, H. ...	Mark	14
Thing, That, C.	Luke	28
Things, Perversion of, H.	Matt.	53
Trinity, N.	Matt.	46
Voice of Nature, C. ...	Rom.	52
Women, Devotion of, I. ...	Mark	635
Homage—		
Christ Worthy of Universal, H.	Phil.	329
Doing, H.	Matt.	23
Jesus claims and receives, N.	Luke	514
Of Guilt, H.	Matt.	617
Of Power, H.	Matt.	621
Of Wise Men, H.	Matt.	25
Transient, I.	John	349
Home, C.	Mark	188
And Abroad, Christian Work at, H.	Matt.	421
Beyond, For Pilgrims there is Promise of, I.... ...	John	398
Christian, H.	1 Tim.	39
Father's, I.	John	398
First! H.	Matt.	248
From; at Home, H. ...	2 Cor.	480
Heavenly, I.	John	398
„ Premonitions of, I.	John	398
Husband's Sphere in, N. ...	1 Pet.	97
Jesus still from, H. ...	Matt.	387
Love and Friendship of Christ in, H.	John	313
Piety at, H. Rom. 543, 571;	1 Tim.	39
Profanity in, H.	Heb.	426
Religion, N.	Luke	233
Striking, H.	Matt.	185
Weary of, Anxious to see the World, N.	Luke	429
Wife's Sphere in, N. ...	1 Pet.	92
Home-coming of the Messengers, H.	Acts	275
Home-life, Sanctity of, N. ...	Eph.	269
Homeward Journey of Paul and Barnabas, H. ...	Acts	311
Honest—		
Robbery, H.	2 Cor.	597
Slothfulness linked with Desire to be, H. ...	Matt.	578
Honesty, Paul's, H.	Rom.	561
Honey, Wild, Locusts and, N.	Matt.	39
Honour, N.	1 Pet.	78
All Men, H. 1 Pet. 78; N. 1 Pet. 79; I.	1 Pet.	88
And Dishonour, Vessels of, I.	Rom.	338
Distinguished, of Service of God, H.	1 Tim.	11
God, We, by receiving His Word, I.	John	161
Great, H.	1 Cor.	143
In Christ, Our, N.... ...	1 Pet.	67
Peace with, H.	Rom.	410
Pre-eminent, and Sublime Theme of Christian Ministry, H.	Col.	404
Titles of, N.	Matt.	536
To Weaker Vessel, N. ...	1 Pet.	96
To whom Honour, C. ...	Rom.	426
Honours—		
And Privileges conferred on Matthew, N.... ...	Luke	151
No True, are lightly won in either Earth or Heaven, C.	Mark	385
Honourable—		
Independence, H. ...	2 Cor.	598
Poverty, H.	2 Cor.	597
Honourableness of Marriage, N.	Heb.	454
Honoured, Tested and, H. ...	Matt.	366
Honouring—		
Christ, H.	Matt.	488
Parents, I.	Mark	279
Hooper, I.	Rev.	469
Hope, H.	Rom.	277
A Stimulus to Christian Perseverance, H. ...	Col.	380
Abode of, Quiet Sepulchre, I.	John	552
Anchor of, H.	Heb.	246
And Aim of Christ, N. ...	Jude	397
And Despair, C.	Rom.	279
And Faith, Simeon's, H....	Luke	63
As Consoler, C.	Rom.	145
As Christian Grace, N. ...	Heb.	250
As Power in moulding Character, H.	1 Pet.	21
Bible Book of, H.	Rom.	529
Cheering Labour, H. ...	1 Cor.	196
Christian, N.	Rev.	411
„ Anchor-figure for, N....	Heb.	251
Doctrine of, H.	Rom.	529
Elevated into Full Assurance, N.	Heb.	236
Faith, and Love, N. ...	1 Cor.	302
Fulfilled, N.	Luke	63
Good, through Grace, H. ...	2 Thess.	570
How to know, C.	Rom.	279
Law replaced by, N. ...	Heb.	269
Living, of Christian, H. ...	1 Pet.	24
Maketh not ashamed, C.	Rom.	144
No, for those past Feeling, I.	Mark	124
Of Abraham, H.	Heb.	379
Of Faithful, Christ, and of His Church in Peril, H.	John	174
Of Glory, Christ in you the, H.	Col.	406
Of God's Church in All Ages, H.	Rev.	418
Of Humanity, Resurrection, I.	John	160
Of Israel, and the Resurrection of the Dead, H. ...	Acts	484
„ „ The, H. ...	Acts	597
Power of Christians, N. ...	1 John	294
Purifying Influence of, H.	1 John	293
Realised, N.	Luke	62
Reason for our, N.— 1 Pet. 108; H.	1 Pet.	109
To World, Healing of Leper Sign of, H.	Mark	46
Without Shame, H. ...	Rom.	142
Hopes—		
And Fears, Blended, H. ...	Heb.	234
Connected with House of David, N.	Luke	101

	BOOK	PAGE
Hopes—		
Disappointed, in Christian Work, H.	Gal.	10
Hoped to have seen Some Miracle, C.	Luke	581
Hopeful Sign, Dissatisfaction with Failure, C. ...	Mark	333
Hopefulness—		
And Patience inculcated, N.	Luke	370
Of Christian Teacher, N....	Heb.	235
Hopeless—		
And Godless, H.	Eph.	161
Unpromising but not, I. ...	Mark	169
Horizons, Two, C.	Mark	480
Horn of Salvation, C.... ...	Luke	43
Horrors of Winter Flight, I.	Mark	485
Horses in Battle, I.	Rev.	524
Hosanna! I.	John	348
To Son of David, H. ...	Matt.	488
Hospitality—		
And Neighbourliness, Duty of, N.	Luke	309
Eastern, I.	1 Pet.	147
Paul's Acknowledgment of, H.	Rom.	562
Violation of, N.	Luke	324
Hosts and Guests, Lessons to, H.	Luke	386
Hot, N.	Rev.	489
Hour—		
God's, strikes when Man's Hour ends, H.	John	69
Of Crisis, I.	Mark	558
Of Death, Faith in, H. ...	Heb.	388
Of Need, Christ will not fail us in, C.	Mark	288
Of Prayer, H.	Acts	80
Of Watching, H.	Mark	528
With Jesus, Holy, in Silent Night, H. ...	John	94
Your, C.	Luke	569
House—		
And its Builder, N. ...	Heb.	183
And its Dwellers, The, H.	Acts	167
Ariosto and his, I. ...	Rom.	81
God's, Reverence for, H. ...	Mark	408
I entered into thy, C. ...	Luke	204
Model, H.	Acts	231
Must abide at thy, C. ...	Luke	505
Of David, C.	Luke	26
Of God, Church, H. ...	1 Tim.	26
„ „ Desecration of, N.	Matt.	492
„ „ Duty of, H. ...	Heb.	350
„ „ Jesus a Lover of, N.	Luke	116
Of Prayer, H.	Matt.	492
„ „ for All Nations, God's House, H. ...	Mark	409
Spiritual, H.	1 Pet.	60, 62
When Christ is in the, H.	Mark	61
Your, C.	Luke	380
Zeal of Thine, N.	John	78
Houses—		
Our Present and Future, H.	2 Cor.	507
Two, and their Fates, N....	Luke	178
Widows', Devourer of, I. ...	Mark	467
Household—		
Baptism, H.	Acts	347
Life, Christian Directory of Relative Duties in, H. ...	1 Cor.	163
Piety in, H.	Col.	466
Household—		
Trouble, H.	Matt.	420
Householder and Disciples, H.	Matt.	348
Housetop—		
On the, etc., C.	Luke	478
Peter's Vision on the, H. ...	Acts	234
How—		
Did Abraham get his Righteousness? H.	Rom.	115
Far should Christian resist? C....	Rom.	421
Long shall I be with you? C....	Luke	264
Many! C.	Luke	432
„ What Sort? rather than, N.	Luke	374
Much more! C.	Luke	312
Pew may help Pulpit, H.	Rom.	545
Shall He not, etc.? C. ...	Rom.	293
Shall this be? C.	Luke	28
To know Hope, C. ...	Rom.	279
Will Proud Boasters answer? C.	Rom.	347
Human—		
Affections raised, not destroyed, by Gospel, H. ...	1 Tim.	50
Afflictions, Proper Reading of, N.	1 Pet.	37
And Divine, Co-operation of, in Man's Salvation, H.	Phil.	331
„ „ Covenants, H.	Gal.	49
„ „ Estimates, H.	Luke	539
„ „ Perfection, N.	Matt.	122
„ „ Union of, N.	Luke	228
Body, Resurrection of, H.	Phil.	352
Brotherhood, Bond of, Golden Rule of Christ, I.	John	496
Cares and the Divine Care, H.	1 Pet.	160
Christ in Gethsemane, H.	Matt.	602
Claims Paramount, I. ...	Mark	245
Complaint, Divine Response to, H.	Rom.	361
Death, Power of Faith on, H.	Heb.	374
Development, H.	1 Cor.	300
Differences—their Origin and Design, H.	1 Cor.	118
Disappointment, Divine Appointment, Human Satisfaction, H. ...	Rom.	335
Effort, Merely, cannot deliver Men from Sin's Bondage, I.	John	257
Experience, Help of our Lord's, I.	Heb.	213
Falls, H.	Rom.	367
Folly and Divine Grace, H.	Rom.	366
Harvest, Firstfruits of, N.	Jas.	520
History, Sub-final Act in Drama of, H.	1 Cor.	356
Intolerance and Divine Patience, H.	Matt.	335
Judgments rebuked; Divine exalted, H. ...	Rom.	59
Life at its Best, H. ...	Luke	18
„ circumscribed by Limitations, H.	2 Cor.	612
„ Permanent Basis of each, N.	John	255

	BOOK	PAGE
Human—		
Life, Presence of Evil in, N.	John	537
„ Sacrifice in the Living of a, H.	Heb.	333
„ Transitory, H. ...	Jas.	601
Lives, Permanency stamped on, H.	Rev.	575
Means useful to Inspired Persons, H.	2 Tim.	83
Misery, Christ saddened by Sight of, I.	Mark	282
Name, H.	Rom.	6
Nature, Christ's Knowledge of, C.	Mark	287
„ Dignity of, H. ...	Matt.	298
„ „ of, shown from its Ruins, H.	Rom.	93
„ Inherent Weakness of, I.	Mark	599
„ typified by Leper, N.	Luke	139
Opposition, God's Truth overcoming, C.	Mark	436
Peace and Unity, Source of, Sanctification through Truth, H.	John	488
Pedigree, Divine Root of, N.	Luke	101
Race, Harmony with, H.	Rom.	288
Relations, Law of, N. ...	Jas.	547
Restlessness, N.	Heb.	384
Rules and God's Commandments, I.	Mark	278
Satisfaction, Divine Appointment, Human Disappointment, H. ...	Rom.	335
Society, Chief Outward Woes of, which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Societies, Shepherd needed in all, C.	Mark	234
Soul, Christ satisfies, I. ...	John	197
„ Complete Satisfaction of, H.	Rom.	288
Standards of Judgment, C.	Rom.	61
Suffering, Problem of, H.	John	263
Trials, Manifoldness of, N.	Jas.	493
Want, Christ's Care for All Forms of, I.	John	173
Will, H.	John	210
Wisdom, H.	1 Cor.	49
Humanity—		
Christ and, H.	Matt.	66
„ touching Leprosies of, C.	Mark	45
Christ's, C.	Mark	333
„ Care for, I. ...	Mark	55
„ Doctrine of, a Test Doctrine, N. ...	1 John	313
Church and, H.	Matt.	420
Common Burdens of, Christ wrought no Miracle to relieve Himself from, C.	Mark	34
Condition of, N.	Luke	427
Death-law for, N.	Heb.	319
Hope of, Resurrection, I. ...	John	160
Law of Love a Natural Force of, H.	Matt.	522
Life the Quest of, I. ...	John	196
Of Christ, N.	Luke	46

	BOOK	PAGE
Humanity—		
Redemption of, Abraham's Faith in, H.	John	251
Worship of, C.	Rom.	29
Humble—		
Exalted, N.	Matt.	538
Service, H.	Mark	405
Souls, God's Ways with, N.	Jas.	594
Woman, Lord Shaftesbury's Tribute to, I.	Rom.	572
Humblings and Exaltings, H.	Jas.	507
Humiliation—		
And Exaltation of Christ, Contrasted, H.	Eph.	211, 214
Christ in His, H.	Matt.	45
Christ's Deep, H.	Matt.	641
„ End of, H.	John	29
„ Purpose of, N. ...	Luke	51
Of Christ a Pattern of Supreme Unselfishness, H.	Phil.	325
Humiliations, Blessed through, I.	Jas.	538
Humility, I. Matt. 431; Mark 350; H. Jas. 590; N.	1 Pet.	157
A Growth, N.	Eph.	185
An Antidote to Contention, N.	Phil.	325
And Dignity, N.	Luke	204
And Endurance, N. ...	Luke	469
And Faith of Mary, N. ...	Luke	30
And Greatness, H. ...	Luke	558
And Ministering Love, Lesson of, H.	John	366, 368
Before God, H.	Jas.	593
Christian, H.	Col.	450
„ illustrated in Character of Paul, H. ...	Eph.	183
Commended; Jealousy reproved, H.	Luke	264
Divine, Religion of, N. ...	Heb.	339
Exhortation to, H. ...	Luke	387
False, excluded, N. ...	Luke	389
In Church Relations, H. ...	1 Pet.	152
Of Baptist, C.	Mark	13
Of Children a Pattern, H.	Luke	493
Of Christ, Acts of, Miracles, N.	John	404
Paul's, H.	Eph.	184
Pleasing to God, N. ...	Luke	186
Self-righteousness and, H.	Luke	486
Hundred and Forty-four Thousand, Who are the? N.	Rev.	515
Hundredfold, H.	Matt.	460
Now, C.	Mark	376
Hunger—		
And Thirst, Spiritual, satisfied in Christ, I. ...	John	195
Moral, H.	Matt.	83
Now, Ye that, C.	Luke	172
Soul's, for Truth, H. ...	Matt.	397
Hungered, C.	Luke	108
Hungering and Thirsting after Righteousness, H.	Matt.	82, 83
Hungry—		
Blessing of, H.	Matt.	83
He hath filled the, C. ...	Luke	37
Souls, To feed—Mission of Church, C.	Mark	417
Husband—		
And Wife, C. Mark 357; H. 1 Cor.	160,	163

BOOK PAGE

Husband—
Christian, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 95
Sanctified by, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 165
Husband's Sphere in Home, N. 1 Pet. 97
Husbands—
And Wives, Duties of, H. Eph. 264, 266; Col. 460
Wives, Children, H. ... Acts 447
Husbandman—
And Vineyard, H. ... ... Mark 432
Gospel, Success of, N. ... John 131
Sent a Servant to the, C. ... Luke 524
True Vine and the, H. ... John 420
Wicked, C. Mark 434; H. Luke 523
Hymn—
Morning, of Gospel, H. ... Luke 38
Power of, I.... ... ... Mark 556
Hypocrisy, H.... ... ... Matt. 23
And Piety, H. ... ... Luke 538
And Truth, H. ... ... Luke 331
Exposed, C. ... ... Mark 440

BOOK PAGE

Hypocrisy—
In Praying, H. ... ... Matt. 127
Judgment of, H. ... ... Tit. 93
Profession without, N. ... Gal. 59
Results of, H. ... ... Matt. 538
Two Kinds of, H. ... ... Luke 331
Two Marks of, N. ... ... Luke 324
Unveiled; or, the Story of Ananias and Sapphira, H. Acts 119
Hypocrite, H.... ... ... Matt. 381
Detection of a, H.... ... Acts 187
Hypocrites—
And their Doom, H. ... Matt. 495
Christ discovers not Himself to, C. ... ... Mark 428
Pertinacity of, N. ... ... Luke 88
Hypocritical—
Excuses for Crime, I. ... John 333
Regard for Ceremonial, I. Mark 278
Repentance, I. ... ... Matt. 41
Teaching as to Oath-taking, H. ... ... Matt. 542

I.

I, I. ... ... Matt. 288
Also will ask you, H. ... Luke 520
Am among you, etc., H. ... Luke 558
Appoint unto you a Kingdom, C. ... ... Luke 559
Die daily, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 356
Know Him not, H. ... Luke 572
Must, C. ... ... Luke 79
Thank Thee, C. ... ... Luke 489
Thirst! H. ... ... John 542
Will and I won't, H. ... Matt. 499
Will arise, C. ... ... Luke 433
Will not leave you Orphans, H. ... ... John 409
Wish myself accursed, C. ... ... Rom. 313
Iconium, Paul and Barnabas in, H. ... ... Acts 304
Idea—
Of Divine Sonship, N. ... Luke 80
Of our Life-work, H. ... Luke 79
Ideal—
Divine, of the Church, H. Eph. 268
Life, Picture of, H. ... Luke 74
Of Christian Attainment, N. ... Jas. 497
,, ,, Unity, H. Acts 51
The Christian, N. ... ... Matt. 475
Vain Desire to reach, C. ... Rom. 223
Identical, Foolish Nation and Impious Nation, C. ... Rom. 358
Identity of Resurrection-body, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 337
Idle Words, H. ... ... Matt. 310, 311
Idleness—
And Death, I. ... ... 2 Thess. 579
Spiritual, H. ... ... Matt. 468
Idolatry, H. ... ... Acts 310
Christian, N.— 1 John 344; I. 1 John 345
Covetousness which is, H. Col. 444
Ever-recurring Temptation to, N. ... ... 1 John 343

Idolatry—
Flee from, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 224
Modern Forms of, I. ... 1 John 346
Of Novelty, N. ... ... Acts 372
Origin of, C. ... ... Rom. 53
Idolatries, Familiar, I. ... 1 Cor. 227
Idols—
Mammon Greatest of All, H. Matt. 154
Meat offered to, N. ... 1 Cor. 172
If, C. ... ... Mark 307
Any Man come . . . and hate not, C. ... ... Luke 398
God will—the Saying, N. Jas. 602
I tell you, etc., C. ... ... Luke 574
No, in Jesus, I. ... ... Mark 57
Thou wilt, Thou canst, C. Luke 139
Ye be disposed to go . . . eat, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 230
Ignatius, Last Words of, I. ... Rom. 308
Ignorance, N. ... ... Luke 590
Causes of, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 74
In doing Wrong, N. ... Luke 590
Of God a Spiritual Bondage, N. ... ... Gal. 67
Of Israel Cause of Rejection, C. ... ... Rom. 357
Of Spiritual Things, It is well to realise our, N. ... John 463
Sins of, H. ... ... Acts 87, 484
Ignorant—
Prejudices, I. ... ... Mark 242
Worshippers of God, H. ... Acts 378
Ignored, God's Justice not to be, H. ... ... Rom. 88
Illness, Paul's Supposed, at Perga, N. ... ... Acts 290
Illumination of Temple Court at Feast of Tabernacles, N. John 235
Illusiveness of Life, H. ... Heb. 377
Illustration, Argument, and Precept, H. ... ... Luke 344
Illustrations, Undesigned, of living to Christ, H. ... 1 Cor. 377

	BOOK	PAGE
Illustrative Teaching, Importance of, N.	Matt.	328
Image—		
And Shadow of Sacrifice, H.	Heb.	326
And Superscription, Whose? H.	Luke	528
God's, stamped on Man, I.	Mark	465
King's, on Heart, C. ...	Mark	440
Of Christian Life, H. ...	Mark	162
Of God in Man, N. ...	1 Pet.	79
Suggestive, N.	Jas.	517
Imaginary—		
Defilement, N.	Matt.	380
Difficulties, I.	Mark	635
Imagination, C.	Mark	259
Imaginings, Vain, H. ...	Acts	110
Imitableness of Christ's Character, N.	1 Pet.	84
Imitation—		
Christian's, Duty and Object of, H.	Eph.	245
Moral, H.	Col.	419
Of Christ, H. Matt. 409; I.	Rom.	532
Of God, N....	Eph.	245
Of Good, H.	Phil.	350
Imitators of Abraham's Faith, H.	Gal.	44
Immediate Duty in Relation to Christian Graces and Christian Gifts, H. ...	1 Pet.	137
Immediateness of Divine Help, H....	John	147
Immortal—		
And All-outlasting, H. ...	1 Cor.	277
Friendships, H.	Rom.	550
Immortalising, Christian Work is, H.	Rom.	539
Immortality, H.	2 Tim.	61
God and, N.	Matt.	520
Love's, H.	1 Cor.	288
Universal Belief in, I. ...	Mark	466
Witnesses to, N.	Luke	261
Immutability of God's Counsel impressed upon His People, N.	Heb.	245
Immutable—		
Promises of God, N. ...	Heb.	246
Things, Two, H.	Heb.	243
Impart to him that hath None, C.	Luke	90
Impartial, Plenteous, and Wise, Lord's Goodness, C.	Rom.	354
Impatience at Loss, N. ...	Luke	232
Impedimenta, I.	Mark	397
Impediments, I.	Mark	243
Three, N.	Luke	274
Impending—		
Danger announced, H. ...	Acts	445
Impenitent, Warnings to, still needed, N.	Luke	246
Imperative Claims of Divine Commission, H. ...	Gal.	19
Imperfect Church, C. ...	Mark	131
Contrition, and God's Response to it, N.	Luke	434
Efficiency of Jewish Sacrifices, N.	Heb.	328
Faith, C.	Mark	196
,, Effectual, N. ...	Luke	184
Reformation Insufficient, H.	Mark	217
Imperishable and Perishable, H.	Mark	480
Impious—		
Holiness out of and into, H.	Rom.	147
Nation and Foolish Nation Identical, C.	Rom.	358
Import of Testimony of Jesus, H.	John	111
Importance—		
Of Early Instruction in Bible, H.	2 Tim.	77
Of Faith, N.	John	137
Of Illustrative Teaching, N.	Matt.	328
Of our Bodies, H.... ...	Rom.	389
Of Third Chapter of Romans, C.	Rom.	89
Of Vigilance, I.	Mark	486
Important—		
And Difficult Mission, H.	1 Thess.	510
Distinction, N.	1 John	262
Function of Gospel Ministry, H.	2 Tim.	69
Question, N.	Matt.	607
Rule, H.	Mark	258
Thing, Most, Love, I. ...	Mark	467
Things, Three, H.... ...	1 Cor.	197
Truths and Warnings, H.	Luke	203
Importunate—		
Faith, N.	Luke	310
Prayer, Conditions of, H.	Luke	486
,, Parable on, H. ...	Luke	309,310
Importunity, C.	Luke	310
In Prayer, H.	Matt.	171
,, ,, Reasonable and Incumbent upon us, H.	Luke	311
Of Crowd, C.	Mark	232
Imposition—		
Religion an, and Religion a Willing Service, N. ...	Heb.	304
Warning against, H. ...	2 Thess.	564
Impossible, C.	Luke	465
Achieving the, H. ...	Matt.	300
Doing, N.	Matt.	371
Morally, N.	Heb.	228
Impotence—		
Man's, I.	Mark	246
State of Sin a State of, H.	Acts	82
Impression, No Spiritual, I.	Mark	168
Impressions—		
Fading, N.	Jas.	525
Fugitive, I.	Mark	169
Good, destroyed, I. ...	Mark	170
Imprisonment—		
Of Paul and Silas, H. ...	Acts	349
Paul's, at Cæsarea, H. ...	Acts	506
,, Explanation of, H.	Acts	593
Improbability, Faith against, C....	Rom.	128
Improvement of Time, I. ...	Rom.	441
Imprudence Better than Apathy, C.	Mark	47
Impulse, H.	Mark	544
Impulsiveness and Hesitancy, H.	Matt.	209
Imputation of Righteousness, C. Rom. 305; H.	Jas.	559
Imputed Righteousness, I. ...	Rom.	131
In—		
Every Sacrifice Death, C.	Rom.	392
Remembrance of Me, C. ...	Luke	555

	BOOK	PAGE
Inability, Royal, I.	Mark	244
Inauguration by Sprinkling, N.	1 Pet.	18
Incapacity removed in Heaven, I.	Mark	281
Incapacities, Three, H. ...	Luke	262
Incarnate Deity, H.	Phil.	326
Incarnation—		
All Miracles are included in the, I.	John	75
Christ's, H.	Heb.	142
„ Wonderful, H. ...	Matt.	13
Eucharist Extension of, C.	Mark	522
Gospel of the, H.	1 John	343
Luke's Narrative of the, H.	Luke	53
Mystery of the, N.... ...	Luke	28
Office of Holy Ghost in the, N.	Luke	28
Incense—		
At the Time of, C. ...	Luke	20
Captives; Triumph, N.— 2 Cor. 408; H.	2 Cor.	419
Incentives to Perseverance, C.	Mark	473
Incident in Ephesus, An, H.	Acts	409
Incidental Services to Men, C.	Mark	70
Inclusion, Exclusion, Delusion, H.	1 Cor.	155
Inclusive "Whosoever," I. ...	Rom.	360
Incomparable—		
Love, H.	Rom.	148
Teacher, H.	Acts	16
Inconsistency of Pharisees, N.	Luke	386
Inconsistencies, Men's, N.	Jas.	529
Increase—		
And Success, H.	1 Cor.	86
Law of, H.	Mark	287
Moral, I.	Mark	173
Of Nations, H.	Acts	163
Our Faith, H.	Luke	467
Restrictions, Dangerous to, C.	Rom.	473
Increased by Shining, Light, C.	Rom.	24
Indebted to us, C.	Luke	308
Indecision—		
Doom of, I.	John	282
Folly of, I.	John	282
Independence—		
Honourable, H.	2 Cor.	598
Of Divine Counsels, H. ...	Rom.	385
Of Minister, H.	1 Cor.	191
Of Thought, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	32
Indestructible Jesus, H. ...	Mark	420
Indian—		
Chief, I.	Rom.	531
Gives himself, I.	Rom.	416
Indictment—		
Of Tertullus, H.	Acts	498
Terrible, H.	Acts	168
Indifference—		
And Formality, Warning against, H.	Mark	290
Christ's Apparent, N. ...	Matt.	385
Long-suffering is not, H.	2 Pet.	202
Of Circumcision and Uncircumcision, H. ...	1 Cor.	166
Of Men, Tears of Christ over, H.	Luke	515
Overcome by Prayer, N. ...	Luke	308
Indignation—		
Answered with, C. ...	Luke	367
Holy, N.	Matt.	549
Indignation—		
Misdirected, H.	Acts	129
Of Jesus, N.	Luke	521
Indiscreet Zeal, C.	Mark	340
Indispensable and All-important, Love, H.	1 Cor.	275
Indispensableness of Christ to Believers, I. ...	John	433
Indissoluble Life, N. ...	Heb.	266
Individual—		
Character, Sowing and Reaping in their Bearing on Formation of, H. ...	Gal.	109
Contact with, C.	Mark	34
Destiny, H....	Acts	39
Life, Providence in, H. ...	Philem.	112
Responsibility, H. ...	Rom.	471
Individuality, C.	Mark	209
Inducements to accept the Invitation, N.	Luke	395
Industry, H.	Matt.	576
Secret of Success, H. ...	2 Thess.	578
The True Charity, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
Indwelling—		
Divine, Manner of, N. ...	John	417
Word of Christ, H. ...	Col.	457
Ineffective, Good Things may become, N.	Heb.	268
Inestimable Privileges of Believers, H.	1 John	289
Inexcusable, Careless are, I.	John	280
Inexcusableness of Sin of Unbelief, H.	John	440
Inexhaustible Provision, N.	Luke	252
Inexorability of Law, H. ...	Gal.	46
Infant—		
Baptism, C.	Mark	359
Divine, sent away, H. ...	Matt.	28
Infants—		
Also, C.	Luke	493
Christ blessing, C. ...	Mark	360
Rights of, H.	Matt.	449
Inference, Double, C. ...	Rom.	435
Inferiority—		
Of Law, H....	Gal.	49
To Jesus, John's, I. ...	Mark	49
Infidel Scheme, Deficient and Dangerous Nature of, H.	2 Tim.	80
Infidel's Testimony, I. ...	Heb.	398
Infidelity—		
Barren of Good Results, C.	Rom.	52
Uncertainties of, H. ...	Acts	528
Infinite—		
Jesuit, God not, C. ...	Rom.	90
Liberality, God's, H. ...	Eph.	197
Meaning of Sigh of Christ, H.	Mark	290
Infirm—		
Christ's Sympathy with, H.	Heb.	208
Woman in Synagogue, H.	Luke	366
Infirmity—		
Sense of, in Every Man, N.	Jas.	568
Sins of, Nature and Kinds of, H.	Mark	530
Spirit of, C.	Luke	367
Infirmities, He cured many of their, C.	Luke	195
Influence, I.	Mark	171
And Vitality, H.	Luke	370
Christ's, Spread of, C. ...	Mark	634
Christian, I.	John	210

	BOOK	PAGE
Influence—		
Comparative, of Character and Doctrine, H. ...	1 Tim.	36
Drunkenness and Spiritual, H....	Acts	58
Moral, H.	Phil.	314
„ of Leader, I. ...	Heb.	190
Mother's, I....	Rom.	572
Of Bible, I....	Rom.	129
Of Evil, I.	Mark	172
Of Fire upon the Earth, I.	2 Pet.	215
Of Good Woman, C. ...	Rom.	553
Of Holy Character, N. ...	Matt.	15
Of Hope, Purifying, H. ...	1John	293
Of Strong Assertion, N. ...	Jude	374
Of our Environment, H. ...	Rom.	393
Of Women on Kings, I. ...	Matt.	360
Secret, N.	Luke	371
„ of Christ's, I. ...	Mark	636
Spiritual, Varied Aspects of, H.	1 Thess.	543
Influences—		
Disheartening, C.	Mark	137
Malign Spiritual, N. ...	1 Pet.	162
Influential, Family as, H. ...	Rom.	543
Information, Recollection more needed than, C. ...	Mark	552
Ingathering of Gentiles, Christ's Prophetic Promise of, H.	John	296
Ingratitude, I.	Mark	464
Christ's Bearing in Relation to, H.	Luke	472
Gratitude and, H.	Luke	471
Inhabitants of Samaria, H....	Acts	182
Inherent Weakness of Human Nature, I.	Mark	599
Inheritance, H.	1 Pet.	24
Christian, Assurance of, H.	Eph.	138
Of Saints, Christ, N. ...	Eph.	137
Of Sonship, H.	Rom.	259
Saintly, Meetness for, H.	Col.	386, 387, 388
Shall be ours, C.	Mark	436
Way to the, H.	Acts	541
Inheriting Earth, H.... ...	Matt.	81
Inhumanity—		
Excuses for, H.	Luke	293
Of Man, N....	Matt.	633
Iniquity—		
Mystery of, H.	2 Thess.	565
Workers of, C.	Luke	376
Injunction—		
As to Food, C.	Mark	198
Saviour's, H.	Matt.	198
Injuries—		
Brotherly Love in dealing with, N.	Matt.	437
Forgiving, H.	Matt.	441
Mercy in forgiving, H. ...	Matt.	144
Injuring Others, N.	Matt.	431
Inn, No Room for them in the, C.	Luke	51
Inner Life of Apostle, H. ...	2 Cor.	458
Innocence—		
Best Protection against Craft, C.	Mark	441
Suffering, Power of, H. ...	1 Pet.	113
Innocent—		
But Fatal, N.	Luke	393
Innocent—		
Pleasing of Others to be, C.	Rom.	490
Yet condemned, Jesus, H.	John	532
Inquirer, Gentile, directed, H.	Acts	228
Inquirers—		
Anxious, Words for, H. ...	Acts	72
Hindrances to, N.	Matt.	459
Inquiry—		
Of Wise Men, H.	Matt.	22
World's, and God's Answer, H.	1 Cor.	40
Insatiable Avarice, H. ...	1 Tim.	46
Inscription—		
Cuneiform, C.	Rom.	456
Glorious, H.	Rom.	6
On Cross, N.	Matt.	633
Insecurity of Life in Unsettled Times, I. ...	Mark	463
Inside—		
And Outside, C.	Rom.	80
„ „ Healing, C....	Mark	269
Insight, Looking back after, I.	Mark	397
Insincerity in Worship, H. ...	Mark	253
Inspiration, H.	2 Tim.	78
And Utility of Scriptures, H.	2 Tim.	77
Divine, Spiritual Life a, H.	John	94
Of Bible and Resurrection of Christ, H.	Matt.	647
Of Experience, H.... ...	Heb.	354
Of High Examples, N.— Heb. 370; H.	Heb.	404
Inspired Persons, Human Means Useful to, H. ...	2 Tim.	83
Instant Action, C.	Mark	97
Institution—		
Corruption of, does not disprove Divine Origin, C.	Rom.	422
Of Lord's Supper, Time of, N.	John	371
Of the Diaconate; or, the Church's First Strife allayed, H....	Acts	137
Sabbath not Jewish, H. ...	Rom.	173
Instruction—		
Miracle of, N.	Luke	131
Moral, Pendant of Doctrinal, C.	Rom.	392
Instructions—		
Last, H.	Luke	614
Religious, Following up, H.	Jas.	523
Spirit of, N.	Luke	245
Insufficient, Repentance, N.	Heb.	314
Insult of neglecting Religion, I.	Heb.	171
Integrity, Personal, H. ...	2 Tim.	76
Intellect—		
Undue Exaltation of, Conflict of Faith with, H. ...	2 Cor.	582
Without Love, I.	1 Cor.	282
Intellectual Young England is against Church-going, C.	Rom.	503
Intelligent—		
Prayer, H.	Matt.	473
Worship and Teaching, H.	1 Cor.	308
Intense Faith, Spontaneous and, H.	Luke	186
Intensified Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	603
Intensity—		
Of Jesus, H.	Mark	379
Paul's, H.	Rom.	309
Interceptions, Miraculous, not now to be expected, C.	Rom.	267

	BOOK	PAGE
Intercession, N. Luke 187; I. Heb. 280;	1 John	279
Christ's, Plea in, I. ...	Rev.	507
For Others, N.	Luke	144
For Respite, N.	Luke	364
Sympathetic, N.	Heb.	170
Intercessor—		
Christ on Right Hand of God as our, C.	Mark	634
Our, N.	Luke	307
Intercessory—		
Prayer, H.	Acts	190
„ Our Lord's, Scope and Contents of, H. ...	John	477
Work, Christ's, H.... ...	Rom.	294
Intercourse—		
Christian's Social, H. ...	1 Cor.	230
Man's, Reality of, with his Maker, H.	Jas.	593
Of Jesus with His Disciples after His Resurrection, Lessons from, H....	John	569
Interdependence of Bodily Members, H.	1 Cor.	262
Interest—		
In Ancestry, N.	1 Pet.	71
In Children, H.	Matt.	433
In those under Disability, N.	Heb.	453
Lost, in Higher Christian Truth, N....	Heb.	222
Interests—		
Divine, Zeal in Defence of, H.	John	441
Of Religion, Three, N. ...	Jas.	537
Interesting, First Converts, C.	Rom.	546
Interpreter—		
Calvin as, C.	Rom.	164
Of Conduct, Christ, N. ...	Matt.	582
Interpreting—		
Scripture, H.	Matt.	520
The Law, H.	Matt.	296
Interrupted, Paul's Course of Thought often, C. ...	Rom.	20
Interruption, Distressing, wisely utilised, H. ...	Matt.	317
Interruptions in our Work, and the Way to deal with them, H....	Eph.	158
Interview—		
Christ's, with Scribe, H. ...	Mark	445
With Nicodemus, Our Lord's, H.	John	88
Intolerance—		
Human, and Divine Patience, H.	Matt.	335
In Religion, Spirit of, H.	Acts	466
Of Gospel, H. Matt. 307; I.	1 Cor.	370
Of Love, I.	1 Cor.	370
Invincible—		
And All-enduring, Love, H.	1 Cor.	276
Courage, I....	Mark	399
Meekness, H.	Matt.	284
Unbelief, H.	Matt.	281
Inviolable Unity of Gospel, H.	Gal.	10
Inviolability of Christianity, H.	Gal.	11
Invisible—		
But Present Guide, Following, N.	Heb.	378
Enemies of Man, H. ...	Eph.	280
God, Seeing, H.	Heb.	392
Invisible—		
Living for, Majesty and Sanctity of, I.	John	520
Invitation—		
Christ's Universal, H. ...	Matt.	286
Inducements to accept the, N....	Luke	395
Perpetual, N.	Rev.	576
Refused, N.	Luke	392
Treacherous, N.	Luke	385
Inviting Christ to Wedding, N.	John	69
Involuntary Testimony to Divinity of Christ, I. ...	Mark	601
Inward—		
Blessedness of Friends of Christ, I....	John	437
Certified by Outward, N....	Luke	147
Corruption, C.	Mark	259
Hatred, H.	Matt.	108
Religion, H.	Rom.	77
Renewal needed, C. ...	Mark	260
Unity and Outward Conformity, N.	Luke	266
Witness, Spirit's, H. ...	1 John	306
Inwardness, N.	Matt.	340
Of Christianity, I. ...	Matt.	127
Irony sometimes Lawful, C. ...	Mark	257
Irregular Preachers, Church's Duty as to, C.	Mark	340
Irrepressible, Gospel, H. ...	Phil.	312
Irreverence, Rebuke of, I. ...	Mark	429
Irritation against Jesus, N....	Luke	164
Is—		
It I?— H. Matt. 592; Mark 516; I.	Mark	554
Life worth living? H. ...	Rom.	270
The Lord our Lord? C. ...	Rom.	464
Isaac, Offering of, H.	Heb.	386
Isaiah and Christ, H.... ...	Matt.	381
Israel—		
Apostasy of, H.	Acts	165
Beloved of God, H. ...	Acts	94
Blessed be the Lord God of, C.	Luke	42
Downward Course of, H....	Acts	166
God's Care for, C.... ...	Mark	433
His Servant, He hath holpen, C.	Luke	38
Ignorance of, Cause of Rejection, C.	Rom.	357
In, C.	Luke	186
Of God, True, H.	Gal.	120
Progenitor of; or, the History of Abraham, H.	Acts	153
Rejected, without Excuse, H.	Rom.	357
Restoration of, Let us pray for, I.	Rom.	388
Story of, a Type of Church's History, H.	Acts	291
The Hope of, H.	Acts	597
Waiting for the Consolation of, C.	Luke	62
Issue—		
Of Blood, Woman with, H.	Matt.	231-3
Of God's Waiting-time, H.	Heb.	245
It—		
Cannot be, C.	Luke	379
Is finished! H.	John	544
Is I, be not afraid, I. ...	John	177
Italy, Paul's Voyage to, H. ...	Acts	559
Itinerant Preachers, Christ's, H.	Matt.	249

J.

	BOOK	PAGE
Jacob, Reign over the House of, C.	Luke	27
Jacob's—		
Blessing of his Grandsons, I.	Heb.	400
Staff, Reminiscences of, H.	Heb.	389
Well, Memories of, I. ...	John	124
Jail, Singing in, H.— Acts 352; I.	Acts	353
Jailor at Philippi, Story of the, H.	Acts 353, 354	
Jairus' Daughter, H.	Mark	190
James—		
And John, C. Mark 105;	Luke	269
„ „ Request of, H.	Mark	383
John, and Peter, N. ...	Luke 239, 260	
The Brother of John, Death of, H.	Acts	266, 267, 274
James and the Elders at Jerusalem, With; or, Mistaken Counsels, H. ...	Acts	452
James, Epistle of—		
James, Apostle of Christian-Israelitish Church, N. ...	Jas.	482
Narrative of Death of James, N.	Jas.	484
Notes on Some Difficult Passages, N.	Jas.	486
James—		
Gospel according to, H. ...	Jas.	489
No Antagonist of Paul, N.	Jas.	554
James, Son of Alphæus, C. ...	Mark	106
Jameses, Three, of Scripture, H.	Acts	269
Japanese Girl's Simile, I. ...	Rom.	532
Jealousy—		
Concerning Primary Truths, N.	1 John	277
Reproved; Humility commended, H.	Luke	264
Jehovah—		
Gentle Servant of, H. ...	Matt.	302
Triune, Peace-loving Heart is Dwelling of, N. ...	John	417
Jericho, N.	Matt.	480
Associations, Faith in, H.	Heb.	393
Jerusalem—		
A Man in, C.	Luke	52
Above, H.	Gal.	74
Beginning at, C.	Luke	615
Bound for; or, sailing past Ephesus, H.	Acts	431
Christ's Journey to, H. ...	Matt.	487
„ Triumphal Entry into, H.	John 343, 345	
Church in; or, Ten Days before Pentecost, H.	Acts	31
„ which was in, H.	Acts	179
Concordat, The, N. ...	Acts	325
Destruction of, N. ...	Matt.	555
Epistle, The: the Church's Charter of Liberty, H.	Acts	326
Excitement in; or, what the Multitude thought of the Phenomenon, H. ...	Acts	55
Jerusalem—		
Final Entry into, H.— Mark 402; C.	Mark	405
Hastening to, H.	Acts	433
Jesus tarried behind in, C.	Luke	75
King entering, H.	Matt.	489
Letter from the Church at, H.	Acts	323
New, I.	Rev.	567
On Way to, H. Mark 377; C.	Mark	381
Overthrow of, Prophecy of, C.	Luke	541
Paul and Barnabas on the Way to, H	Acts	319
Paul's Adoption of a Gentile Mission; or, his Interview with Christ in, H. ...	Acts	471
„ Desire to be in, at Pentecost, H. ...	Acts	432
„ Third Visit to, H.	Acts	320
Peter's Report to Church at, H.	Acts	248
Saul's First Visit to: his Discipleship confirmed, H.	Acts	217
The Council at, H. ...	Acts	320
To Rome, From, H. ...	Acts	593
Triumphal Entry of Jesus into, H.	Luke	513
Type of Universal Church, H.	Gal.	75
Went to, Every Year, C. ...	Luke	74
With James and the Elders at; or, Mistaken Counsels, H.	Acts	452
Jesting and Talking, Against Foolish, H.	Eph.	250
Jesuit, Infinite, God not, C. ...	Rom.	90
Jesus, N. ... Matt. 15; C.	Luke	27
A Lover of House of God, N.	Luke	116
Absolute Master, N. ...	Matt.	536
Alone, H.	Matt.	368
And Diana, H.	Acts	419
And Herod, H.	Luke	580
And His Bounty, H. ...	Matt.	366
And John Baptist, H. ...	Mark	26
And Paul, H.	Acts	411
„ „ before the Sanhedrin, H.	Acts	484
And Simon, H.	Luke	585
And the Resurrection, H.	Acts	370
Arrest of, H.	Luke	568
As our Forerunner, N. ...	Heb.	251
Ascension of, H.	Acts	29
Ashamed of, On being, C.	Mark	308
At Cæsarea Philippi, N. ...	Matt.	401
At Feast, H.	Luke	387
At Feet of, H.	Matt.	388
At Nazareth, N.	Matt.	31
Atoning Death of, Effects of, H.	Matt.	639
Away from, I.	Mark	396
Baptism of, N.	Matt.	34, 45
Baptized, N.	Luke	97
Before Annas and Caiaphas, H.	John	506
Before Pilate and Herod, H.	Luke	579

	BOOK	PAGE
Jesus—		
Before Sanhedrin, H. ...	Mark	545
Birth of, H.	Matt.	21
Boyhood of, N.	Luke	75
Bread of Life, H.	John	181
Calling of, C.	Mark	26, 27
Calmness of, H.	Luke	565
Christ, Adoption of Children by, H. ...	Eph.	134
„ as Source of Life, H.	John	138
„ Believer exalted together with, H. ...	Eph.	155
„ Blood of, C. ...	Mark	523
„ Church of, H. ...	Acts	223
„ Creator of Nature, I.	John	38
„ Did, actually rise from the Dead ? H.	Acts	19
„ Good Minister of, H.	1 Tim.	32
„ Ignoring Social Distinctions, N. ...	Luke	407
„ Leadership of, H. ...	Acts	243
„ Lord's Supper is a Monument Sacred to the Memory of, H.	Luke	553
„ Marks of a True Minister of, H. ...	Acts	437
„ Opinions about, H.	Luke	255
„ Popular Teaching of, H....	Mark	126
„ Power of Love to, H.	Acts	447
„ Sameness of, through All Ages, N. ...	Heb.	466
„ Servant of, C. ...	Rom.	9
„ Through, N. ...	1 Pet.	62
„ Upon what Kind of Life did, set Seal of His Blessing ? N....	John	308
Claims and receives Homage, N.	Luke	514
Companionship with, H.	Acts	105
Consecration of, to His Suffering and Dying, C.	Mark	322
Crisis in Ministry of, N. ...	Luke	167
Cross and Tomb of, Nicodemus at, I.	John	551
Death of, H.	John	545
Declaration of, in View of World's Unbelief, H. ...	John	361
Delivered to Pilate, C. ...	Mark	564
Departing, John imprisoned, H.	Matt.	57
Desire to see, H.	John	349
Did not court Martyrdom, C.	Mark	99
Education of, N.	Luke	75
Empty Tomb of, C. ...	Mark	614
Epitome of History of, N.	Luke	116
Eternal Son, I.	John	259
Evil Designs against, H.	John	145
Face of, N.	1 John	292
False and True Family of, H.	Mark	121
First Measures against, H.	John	225
„ Pilgrim-journey of, N.	Luke	75
„ Words of, N. ...	Luke	79
Following, C.	Mark	394
„ Fearingly, H....	Mark	380
Friendship of, H.	John	429
Jesus—		
From Joshua to, H. ...	Acts	166
Garments of, Soldiers divide, H.	John	540
Gives Demons leave, C. ...	Mark	186
„ Sight, H.	Matt.	481
Good to be with, C. ...	Mark	323
Great Company coming unto, N.	John	172
Guest Most to be desired, H.	John	66
Had done, C.	Luke	234
Hath any of Rulers believed on ? H.	John	220
He came to, I.	Mark	400
Himself drew near, H. and C....	Luke	607
Holy Hour with, in Silent Night, H.	John	94
I know, and Paul I know ; but who are ye ? H. ..	Acts	411
Import of Testimony of, H.	John	111
In Banishment, H. ...	Matt.	383
In Controversy, H. ...	Matt.	378
In Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	603
In House of Simon the Leper, H.	Matt.	589
In Nazareth, H.	Matt.	350
In Phœnicia, C.	Mark	266
In Request, H.	Mark	36
In the Desert, H.	Matt.	363
In the Family Circle, H....	Luke	296
In the Hands of His Enemies, H.	John	502
In the Temple, H. ...	Luke	78
Indestructible, H. ...	Mark	420
Indignation of, N. ...	Luke	521
Innocent, yet condemned, H.	John	532
Intensity of, H.	Mark	379
Intercourse of, with His Disciples after His Resurrection, Lessons from, H.	John	569
Irritation against, N. ...	Luke	164
Is our Life, H	John	149
John's Doubting Message to, H.	Matt.	266
„ Inferiority to, I. ...	Mark	49
Life-giving Saviour, H. ...	John	142
Light of World heals Man born Blind, H.	John	262, 265, 280
Looking off unto, H.— Heb. 406 ; I.	Heb.	446
„ unto, I.	1 Pet.	89
Lord, Name of the, H. ...	Acts	411, 412
Lost and found, N. ...	Luke	79
Loved, Disciple whom, H.	John	582
Majesty and Authority of, N....	Matt.	491
Makes Time for Prayer, N.	Luke	126
Manhood crowned in, H.	Heb.	160
Manifests Himself to His First Disciples, H. ...	John	53
Meeting, H.	Matt.	649
Miracles of, H.	Matt.	196
Name of, H.— Luke 61 ; Acts 17 ;	Phil.	329
„ of, No Prayer in, unanswered, I.... ...	John	472

	BOOK	PAGE
Jesus—		
Name of, What Prayer in, leads Believers to hope for, H.	John	466
No "if" in, I.	Mark	57
Nobleman led by, from Faith to Faith, H. ...	John	135
Not All equally Intimate with, N.	Luke	168
Of Nazareth, Did, really work Miracles? N.	Acts	63
„ „ History of, H. ...	Acts	244
„ „ The Name, C. ...	Mark	33
On Land, H.	Matt.	372
On Waters, H.	Matt.	366
One, Another King, H. and I.	Acts	363
One—Dead or Alive? H.	Acts	524
Only, H. Matt. 418; Mark 326; I.	Mark	349
Originality of, N.	Matt.	352
Our King, H.	Mark	577
Our True High Priest, H.	John	250
Parables of, I.	Mark	166
Peace of, amid Conflict, H.	John	238
Personal History of, H. ...	Acts	39
Praise to, for Spiritual Light, I.	John	281
Prayed, Various Occasions on which, N.	Luke	99
Prejudice against, I. ...	Matt.	353
Publicans attracted to, N.	Luke	406
Receiving, N.	John	38
Rejected for Barabbas, H.	John	518
Repeating Himself, H. ...	Matt.	388
Representative Man, C. ...	Mark	20
Resurrection and Life, H.	John	317
Reveals Love of God by Deeds, C.	Rom.	159
Sanctifies Christian Marriage at Cana, H. ...	John	64
Saviour, H.	Acts	291
„ from Sin, H. ...	Matt.	14
Scourging of, and Crown of Thorns, H.	John	525, 526
Search for, N.	Luke	126
Searcher of Hearts, H. ...	John	82
Seeking, H.	John	206
Silence of, C.	Mark	564
„ of, at Bar of Pilate, H.	Matt.	623
Singing, Hallel and, H.—Mark 508; C.	Mark	523
Sitting at the Feet of, C.	Luke	232
Social Prayers of, N. ...	Luke	304
Son of God, N.	Matt.	610
Sought to see, C.	Luke	505
Spirit of, H.	Acts	339
Still from Home, H. ...	Matt.	387
Suffering for, H.	Gal.	121
Sufferings of, H.	Acts	198
Supremacy of, H.	Eph.	145
Tarried behind in Jerusalem, C.	Luke	75
Tears of, H.	John	322
Telling, H.	Matt.	363
Testimony of, H.	John	250
Jesus—		
Testimony to, I.	Mark	201
The Bridegroom, N. ...	Luke	156
The Child, N.	Luke	75
The Door for Flock and Pastor, H.	John	289
The Lord, H.	1 Cor.	267
The Way, Truth, Life, H.	John	395
To Angels, Infinite Superiority of, N.	Heb.	158
Tomb of, Mary Magdalene at, H.	John	559
Touched him, H.	Luke	140
Triumphal Entry of, into Jerusalem, H.	Luke	513
Troubled, N.	John	325
True Coming to, I.... ...	John	195
„ Disciples of, H. ...	John	242
Unrecorded Words of, N....	Acts	441
Unselfishness of, H. ...	Gal.	8
Voluntary Self-humiliation of, H.	Luke	49
Walked on the Sea, Direction of Wind when, I. ...	Mark	245
Was called, C.	Luke	60
Was, dealt with legally? H.	Matt.	619
Was found alone, C. ...	Luke	263
Was tempted, H.	Mark	19
We would see, N.	John	357
Went up into Mountain, N.	John	172
Went with them, Then, C.	Luke	185
What do we think of Him? H.	Matt.	529
What Temptation did for, N.	Matt.	48
What the Name of, is to a Preacher, H.	Acts	218
Whom Paul preacheth, H.	Acts	411
Wherein consists Superiority of? H.	Luke	92
With Dead, C.	Mark	197
With Sinners, H.	Matt.	225
Withdrawing, H.	Matt.	492
Wonderful Babe, H. ...	Matt.	21
Wonders, C.	Mark	211
Worship of, N.	John	571
Young Man seeking, H. ...	Luke	493
See also Christ.		
Jesus'—		
Action in View of Hatred of World, H.	John	203
Consciousness of His Father's Presence and Approval, H.	John	238
Disciples, Prospect of, H....	John	463
Feet, Sat at, C.	Luke	297
Ministry in Galilee, Crisis in, N.	John	172
Name, Power of, N. ...	John	471
„ Praying in, guides our Prayers, N.	John	471
Praise of John, and John's Doubt of Jesus, H. ...	Luke	192
Prayer, and Answering Voice from Heaven, H.	John	354
Second Miracle, N. ...	John	137
Soul troubled, N. ...	John	357
Spiritual Meat, H. ...	John	126
Sufferings, Two Alleviations of, H.	Luke	583
Sympathy in Sorrow, H. John 320; I.	John	330

	BOOK	PAGE
Jesus'—		
Witness concerning Himself, H.	John	153
Jew—		
Behold thou art surnamed, C.	Rom.	75
Failed, Why, C.	Rom.	337
Self-exaltation of, C. ...	Rom.	73
Surplus to, H.	Rom.	84
Wealthy, Tomb of, C. ...	Mark	613
Jews—		
And Christ, Chief Cause of Contest between, I. ...	John	257
And Christians, Privileges of, H.	Rom.	315
And Gentiles, H.	Acts	301
„ „ Guilty, C. ...	Rom.	95
And Herod troubled, H. ...	Matt.	22
And Ninevites, N. ...	Matt.	314
And Samaritans, N. ...	John	124
And the Temple of Diana, N.	Acts	420
Besetting Sin of, N. ...	Jas.	522
Christian, are the True Jews, H. ...	1 Pet.	70
„ Election of, N.	1 Pet.	18
Continued Opposition from, H....	Acts	304
Election as held by, N. ...	1 Pet.	17
From Asia, Certain, H. ...	Acts	505
In Rome, N.	Acts	596
King of the, C.— Mark 588; H.	Luke	580
Marriage and Divorce among, N.	Matt.	447
Of the Dispersion, I. ...	Jas.	538
Persecuting, H.	1 Thess.	507
Restoration of, Blessing to Gentiles, H.	Rom.	369
Rich Commercial, N. ...	Jas.	507
Jewel, Patience likened to, I.	Heb.	362
Jewish—		
Chiefs, Interview with, H.	Acts	593
Church and Gospel Church, H....	Heb.	430
Depravity leads to Gentile Degeneracy, C.	Rom.	73
Glorifying of Moses, N. ...	Heb.	176
Institution, Sabbath not, H.	Rom.	173
Leaders and the Apostles, H.	Acts	107
„ Opposition of, H.	Acts	99
Orthodoxy, A Vindication of his; or, Paul's Appeal to his Past Life, H. ...	Acts	533
People, H.	Matt.	315
„ Ruin of the, H. ...	Luke	543
Rulers, Criminality of, H.	Acts	291
Sacrifices, Imperfect Efficiency of, N.	Heb.	328
Jewish-Christian Catechism, N....	Heb.	228
Jezebel, N.	Rev.	466
Joanna . . . Wife of Herod's Steward, C.	Luke	213
Johannine Character of Matt. xi. 25-30, N.	Matt	286
John, Apostle, N.	John	4
And James, C. Mark 105;	Luke	269
„ „ Request of, H.	Mark	383
John, Apostle—		
And Peter, H.	Acts	80
„ „ a Contrast, H.	Luke	573
Disciple, N.	John	1
Evangelist, N.	John	5
Legend about, I.	Rev.	441
Object of, in writing his Gospel, N.	John	572
Peter, and James, N. ...	Luke	239,260
Tradition concerning, saving a Prodigal Child, N.	3 John	358
John, Gospel according to—		
Authorship of, N.	John	5
When and where written, N.	John	7
Purpose of, N. ... 9; H.	John	569
Epilogue, Meaning of, N....	John	596
John, First Epistle General of—		
Gnosticism of John's Later Life, N.	1 John	219
John the Beloved Apostle, N.	1 John	220
Peculiarities of John's Theology, N....	1 John	226
Estimate of John's Peculiarity, N.	1 John	228
John, Second Epistle of—		
Author of, N.	2 John	347
John, Third Epistle of—		
Author and Contents of, N.	3 John	353
John's—		
Banishment, N.	Rev.	425
Final Testimony to Truth of what he had written, H.	John	597
Fitness as Witness to Christ, I.	John	598
Little Children, N. ...	1 John	251
Method as Evangelist, N.	John	572
Record, Truth of, H. ...	John	594
John Baptist, H.	Matt.	37
After, comes Christ, I. ...	Mark	52
Also taught his Disciples, As, H.	Luke	305
And Christ, Two Masters, H.	Acts	407
And Herod, H.— Mark 216; C.	Mark	224
As Herald, H.	Luke	92
Christ Mightier than, H. ...	Mark	13
Forerunner, H.	John	25
Greatness of, H.	Matt.	275
His Name is, C.	Luke	40
Imprisoned, Jesus departing, H.	Matt.	57
Jesus and, H.	Mark	26
Martyrdom of, H.	Matt.	358
Messengers of, H.	Luke	194
Model Prophet and Ambassador, I.	Mark	48
Pharisees and Sadducees coming to, H.	Matt.	39, 40
Remarkable Circumstances in Connection with, N.	Luke	196
Starting-point of, N. ...	John	34
Tell, what Things ye have seen, C.	Luke	195
Until; and Since, H. ...	Luke	456
Voice, not Echo, C. ...	Mark	10
Witness of, H.	John	42
Word of God came unto, C.	Luke	86
Zacharias, Elisabeth, N. ...	Luke	43

	BOOK	PAGE
John Baptist's—		
Burial, H.	Matt.	363
Call to preach, H.	Matt.	38
Death, H.	Matt.	360
Disciples, Re-baptism of Some of, H.	Acts	404
Doubt of Jesus, and Jesus' Praise of John, H. ...	Luke	192
Doubting Message to Jesus, H.	Matt.	266
Fitness for his Commission, H.	Matt.	39
Inferiority to Jesus, I. ...	Mark	49
Later Ministry, H. ...	Luke	94
Misconception of Christ's Work, N.	Luke	194
Mission fulfilled, C. ...	Mark	226
Preaching, Characteristics of, H.	Luke	86
Question, H.	Matt.	269
John Mark, History of, H. ...	Acts	275
John Mark's Departure, H.	Acts	290
Jonas—		
A Sign, H.	Matt.	314
Greater than, C.	Luke	321
Sign of, C.	Luke	321
Simon Son of: on Lakeshore, H.	John	586
Joppa—		
Among Disciples at, H. ...	Acts	223, 225
Cornelius's Messengers at, H.	Acts	235
Embassy from Cæsarea to, H.	Acts	236
Jordan, C.	Mark	17
Joseph, H.	Matt.	31
A Type of Christ; or, the Last of the Patriarchs, H.	Acts	157
Also went up to Bethlehem, C.	Luke	50
Disclosure to, H.	Matt.	14
Of Arimathæa, H.— Matt. 641; Luke 599; C.	Mark	597
Joseph's—		
Brethren, H.	Acts	160
New Fear, H.	Matt.	31
Obedience, H.	Matt.	16, 28
Joses surnamed Barnabas, H.	Acts	116
Joshua to Jesus, From, H. ...	Acts	166
Journey—		
Christian's, H.	Luke	256
First Missionary, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	282
Second Missionary, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	328, 395
Third Missionary, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	398
Third Missionary, Paul's Companions on, N. ...	Acts	335
Fortunate, H.	Acts	240
Of Women, H.	Mark	612
To Emmaus, H.	Luke	607,611
To Jerusalem, Christ's, H.	Matt.	487
Journeymen, Christian, on their Travels, H. ...	Acts	385
Joy—		
And Fruit of Sincere Christian Profession, I. ...	John	125
And Peace in believing, H.	Rom.	472
Joy—		
Ascension, C.	Mark	633
Christ's, in finding Lost, N.	Luke	412
Christian, H.	Phil.	358
„ in Times of Trial, N.	Jas.	498
„ Unity an Occasion of, H. ...	Phil.	323
Constant, I.	Gal.	97
Conversion of Heathen a Source of, to the Church of Christ, H.	Acts	319
Earthly, not secured to Men, so that they may seek Heavenly Joy, I. ...	John	435
Easter, N.	Rev.	435
Family, Vindication of, H.	Luke	436
Filled with, H.	Acts	302
Four Causes of, in a Christian Church, H.... ...	Acts	126
Grace, and Glory, H. ...	Rom.	138
In Higher Truth, N. ...	1 John	236
In Religion, Some afraid of, I.	John	436
In Samaria, H.	Acts	182
Of Believing, C.	Rom.	512
Of Christ in Redemption, I.	Heb.	446
Of Disciples and Joy of their Lord, H.	Luke	284
Of giving up all for Christ, I.	Matt.	462
Of God's Children, H. ...	John	464
Of Good Man in Extremity, H....	Phil.	365
Of Light, I.	John	39
Of Lord, H.	Matt.	577
Of Memory, N.	Heb.	457
Of Minister in his Converts, H.	1 Thess.	509
Of Ministerial Success, H.	Phil.	334
Of Ministry, N.	Matt.	477
Of Spiritual Harvest, H. ...	John	127
Of Suffering for Church, H.	Col.	402
Of the Resurrection, H. ...	John	562
Of Wicked, C.	Mark	500
Of Working for Christ, I.	Mark	486
Pastor's, in his People, H....	3 John	356
Pledge of, Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	78
Pure, H.	Phil.	308
Reaping after Many Days in, I.	John	133
Religious, H.	1 Thess.	516
Righteousness, and Peace of Kingdom, N.... ...	Matt.	491
Shall be in Heaven, C. ...	Luke	412, 413
Should be Large, H. ...	Rom.	514
Sorrow which promotes, H.	Rom.	134
Spiritual, H.	John	427
True, not on Surface, I. ...	John	436
With, C.	Luke	220
Joyful—		
And Sorrowful Marriage, H.	Rom.	197
Expectation, H.	Rom.	133
In Trouble, Confident and even, Wherefore can and ought Christians to be? H.	John	460
Traveller on his Way Home, H....	Acts	198
Joyous By-and-by, Grievous Now, N.	Heb.	417

	BOOK	PAGE
Judæa, Rural, our Lord's Ministry in, H.	John	106
Judaising Teachers at Antioch, H.	Acts	317
Judaism—		
And Christianity, One God of, N.	Heb.	127
And Heathenism, Two Apologies of Christianity towards: Stephen and Paul, H.	Acts	380
Judas—		
Among Twelve, C.... ...	Mark	107
And Christ, N.	Matt.	248
And Peter, H.	Matt.	600
Betrayest thou? H. ...	Luke	568
Concerning, H.	Acts	38
Conscience-stricken, H. ...	Matt.	621
Evidence to Worth of Christianity, I.	Mark	123
Example of Slighting of Opportunity, I.	John	379
Iscariot, H. Matt. 593, 620;	Mark	493
Miracle in House of, H. ...	Acts	470
Miserable End of; or, the Wages of Sin, H. ...	Acts	39
Picture of, I.	Mark	554
The Covetous, H.	Matt.	591
Warning Example, I. ...	John	380
Who are like, To-day? C....	Mark	542
Judas' Remorse, N.	Matt.	620
Jude, General Epistle of—		
Author of, N.	Jude	367
Contents of, N.	Jude	368
Jude's Use of the Book of Enoch, N.	Jude	385
Judge—		
Becomes Advocate, N. ...	Luke	298
Divine, H.	2 Thess.	557
Gently, I.	Rom.	81
Is at Gate—Prepare to meet Him, I.	John	161
Makes Judged Righteous, C.	Rom.	302
Not, H.	Luke	176
Not according to Appearance, H.	John	212
Son as, H.	John	152, 159
Who made Me a? H. ...	Luke	336
Ye what I say, H.... ...	1 Cor.	228
Judges and Kings, H. ...	Acts	291
Judged Righteous, Judge makes, C.	Rom.	302
Judging—		
By, we condemn ourselves, C.	Rom.	61
Knowing and, H.	Matt.	296
Men and Angels, N. ...	1 Cor.	156
On, H.	Matt.	166
True and False, H. ...	Matt.	169
Judgment, N. John 457; H.	1 Cor.	103
And Mercy, Relativity of, N.	Jas.	551
And the Love of God, N....	Luke	324
Coming, H.	Rom.	469
Day of, H.	2 Thess.	557
Divine, Examples of, H. ...	2 Pet.	192
„ Law of, H. ...	Matt.	560
Fear of, I.	Heb.	362
General, H.	Matt.	580
Glory of Christ in, H. ...	Matt.	581
God's, on Whited Walls, H.	Acts	484
Judgment—		
Great Day of, H. John 159;	Acts	380
Human Standards of, C....	Rom.	61
Last, H.	Luke	543
Of Church and of God, H.	1 Cor.	135
Of Hypocrisy, H.	Tit.	93
Of Men and of God, H. ...	Luke	456
Of Wilful, H.	Heb.	352
Of World, C.	Mark	221
On Elymas and its Effects, H.	Acts	287
On Troublers of Church, H.	Gal.	85
Or Discrimination, Coming of Light of World results in, H.	John	275
Prejudice in, I.	Rom.	80
Resurrection of, H. ...	John	151
Retributive, Wilful Blindness and its, C.... ...	Mark	427
Judgments—		
Accidents not, H.	Luke	358
Affecting Nature, H. ...	Rev.	520
Charitable, I.	Rom.	480
Divine, exalted; Human rebuked, H.	Rom.	59
Final, H. Rev. 549; I.	Rev.	559
God's, N.	2 Pet.	195
Kind, I.	Rom.	479
Mistaken, H.	Acts	501
Of Man and of God, H. ...	Rom.	57
Perverted, H.	Matt.	170
Rash, Cautions against, H.	Matt.	164, 165
Temporal, H.	1 Cor.	253
Judgment-day, I.	Rom.	81
Judgment-hall, Real, in Gentile Heart, C. ...	Rom.	70
Judgment-seat, Cæsar's and Christ's—a Contrast, H.	Acts	520
Judicial—		
Abandonment, H.... ...	Matt.	547
Blindness, N.	Matt.	651
Judson and Buchanan, I. ...	Rom.	479
Jupiter, Temple of, at Lystra, N.	Acts	310
Just—		
"Justify" to pronounce, C.	Rom.	303
Men, C.	Luke	528
Resurrection of the, C.— Luke 390; H.	Phil.	346
Justice—		
And Calmness of Christ upon the Cross, H. ...	Luke	593
And Mercy, C.	Rom.	105
Divine, vindicated, H. ...	Rom.	97
God's, not to be ignored, H.	Rom.	88
Of Award, N.	Matt.	469
Of God, C.	Rom.	61
Justification, N.	Luke	490
An Act of God's Free Grace, H.	Rom.	101
By Faith, H.— Rom. 109, 136, 137;	Eph.	156
„ „ not by Works, N. Gal. 33; H. Gal. 34, 39; I.	Gal.	46
By Works, H.	Jas.	560, 561
Fruits of, stated in Popular Manner, C.	Rom.	141
Paul's Doctrine of, H. ...	Acts	298
Safeguard against Perversion of, C.	Rom.	79
Two Principles of, C. ...	Rom.	70

	BOOK	PAGE
Justified, C.	Luke	490
By Faith, H.	Rom.	34
Means "Accounted Righteous," C.	Rom.	303
Justify—		
Law cannot, H.	Rom.	102
Meaning "Deliver from," C.	Rom.	159
To pronounce Just, C. ...	Rom.	303
Justify—		
Works do not, C.... ...	Rom.	305
Justifying Faith, True, is not of ourselves, N. ...	Eph.	157
Justin Martyr's Reply to Prefect, I.	Rom.	571
Justus and Matthias, H. ...	Acts	39

K.

Kazainak, Robber-chieftain, I.	Rom.	166
Keep your Piety Strong, I. ...	1 Cor.	231
Keepers—		
Of Vineyard, H.	Matt.	503
Vineyard and its, H. ...	Luke	521, 523
Keeping—		
Christ's Word, N.	John	256
„ Words, N.... ...	John	417
God's Commandments, H.	1 John	305
Harvest of Earth for, H. ...	Rev.	544
In Love, H.	Jude	391
Law, H.	John	209
On, Shrinking back and, H....	Heb.	358
Ourselves, H.	1 John	343
The Feast, H.	Acts	398
The Key, N.	Luke	326
With Brethren, N. ...	1 John	327
Kenosis of Cross, H.	1 Cor.	34
Kept—		
All these Sayings in her Heart, C.	Luke	81
By Power of God, N.— 1 Pet. 25; I.	1 Pet.	53
Secret of being, N. ...	Jude	389
Unto Salvation, H. ...	1 Pet.	26
Key—		
Lock and, N.	2 Pet.	187
Of David, N.	Rev.	482
Of Day and Lock of Night, Prayer should be, I. ...	Mark	56
Of Knowledge, C.... ...	Luke	326
Prayer a, H.	Matt.	173
Keys, H.	Matt.	403
Of Hell and of Death, H.	Rev.	439
Symbolism of, N.	Rev.	435
Kill—		
Him, Let us, C.	Luke	525
Him, Sought how they might, C....	Luke	549
Kind—		
Judgments, I.	Rom.	479
New, of Kingdom, H. ...	Rom.	473, 475
Master, The, H.	Luke	346
Kinds and Nature of Sins of Infirmity, H.	Mark	530
Kindly Actions, Five, N. ...	Luke	367
Kindness—		
And Character the True Worship of Father, H. ...	Jas.	534
Beauty and Profit of, H. ...	Acts	589
Brotherly, I.	2 Pet.	188
Disinterested, N.	Luke	389
Melted by, H.	Luke	503
No Common, H.	Acts	585
Stimulating Power of, H.	Philem.	114
To Enemies, N.	Matt.	120
Kindred, Christ's Outside, C.	Mark	120, 121
King—		
And Cadi, I.	Rom.	479
And Father, I.	Matt.	132
And Kingdom, H.... ...	Matt.	486
Another, One Jesus, H. and I.	Acts	363
Christ a, C....	Luke	580
„ the, H.	Matt.	488
Coming, How are we to receive? H.	John	347
Coronation of, H.	Matt.	45
Disappointed, Cruelty of, H.	Matt.	29
Duties to our Earthly and our Heavenly, H. ...	Matt.	618
Early Welcome and First Ministers of, H.... ...	Matt.	58
Entering Jerusalem, H. ...	Matt.	489
God alone, H.	Acts	274
Herald of, H.	Matt.	37
Heralds of the, H.... ...	Luke	277
In Exile, H.	Matt.	27
Jesus our, H.	Mark	577
Man a, N.	Heb.	159
New Kind of, H.	Luke	511
Of Jews, C....	Mark	588
Of Spiritual Kingdom, H.	John	514, 515
Of the Jews, H.	Luke	580
Proclaimed, H.	Matt.	18
Promised Spiritual, Christ the, I.	John	520
Prophet and Priest, N. ...	Luke	585
Purifying Temple, H. ...	Matt.	491
Requirements of, H. ...	Matt.	454
Sin as, C.	Rom.	183
True, and His Counterfeit, H.	Mark	560
Victory of, H.	Matt.	50
Watching for the, H. ...	Luke	348
World's, H.	Matt.	267
„ Treason against its, H....	Acts	110
King's—		
Ambassadors, H.	Matt.	245, 256
Image on Heart, C. ...	Mark	440
Son in Harp, I.	Rom.	83
„ Philosopher and, I. ...	Rom.	166
Touch, N.	Luke	141
Kings, C.	Luke	288
And Governors, Prayer for, H.	1 Tim.	18
And Judges, H.	Acts	291
Influence of Women on, I.	Matt.	360
Real and False, H. ...	1 Cor.	106
Testimony before, I. ...	Mark	244
Kingdom—		
A Gospel, C.	Mark	23
And Patience, N.	Rev.	424
Become a Religion, I. ...	Jas.	538
Builders in—a Contrast, H.	Matt.	189
Christ's, Nature of, C. ...	Mark	406
„ True Nature of, H.	John	512

	BOOK	PAGE
Kingdom—		
Citizens of, as Light of World, H. ...	Matt.	97
„ of, as Salt of Earth, H. ...	Matt.	96
Claimed, H.	Matt.	484
Come, Thy, H.— Matt. 133, 134; C.	Luke	307
Coming of the, H.— Luke 474, 476; N.	Luke	475
Distinctive Qualities, Aspects, and Relations of, C.	Mark	24
Earnest about the, or Anxious about Earth, H.	Luke	342
Entering the, H.	Acts	313
Father's, and Father's Will, H....	Matt.	136
Future of, H.	Luke	368
Golden Rule in, H. ...	Matt.	174
Greatest in, H.	Matt.	430
Having received the, C. ...	Luke	510
Heirs of, H.	Matt.	74
How shall his, stand? C.	Luke	315
How to enter the, H.— Luke 490; N.	Luke	493
I appoint unto you a, C. ...	Luke	558
King of Spiritual, H. ...	John	514,515
Near the, but not in it, N.	Luke	392
New Kind of, H.	Rom.	473,475
Not far from, H.	Mark	457
Of God, H. Mark 23; Luke 369; Acts 23; 1 Cor. 140; C. Mark 153;	Luke	554
Of God, Childlike Nature is of, I. ...	John	101
„ „ Citizens of, Two Features in Life of, H. ...	2 Cor.	405
„ „ Fit for, How we may know we are, H. ...	John	98
„ „ has Two Kinds of Power, H. ...	Luke	370
„ „ I must preach the, C.	Luke	126
„ „ is within you, C.	Luke	476
„ „ Many in the, N.	Luke	376
„ „ Mystery of, C. ...	Mark	134
„ „ Progress of, H. ...	Acts	274
„ „ Receiving, as Little Child, H. ...	Matt.	431
„ „ Requirements of, C.	Mark	24
„ „ Singleness of Aim in, H.	Matt.	150
„ „ There are Mountains in, C. ...	Mark	324
„ „ True Test of Character in, H.	Matt.	181
„ „ Undue Anxiety reproved and Chief Good urged in, H. ...	Matt.	156
„ „ with Men, H. ...	Matt.	249
Of Good, Unity of, N. ...	Luke	412
Of Grace, H.	Matt.	465
Of Heaven, H. Matt. 59; C.	Mark	359
„ „ Children a Parable of, H.	Matt.	430
„ „ Matthew's Use of Expression, N.	Matt.	34
Kingdom—		
Of Heaven, Meetness for, H.	Matt.	430
„ „ One Master only in, H. ...	Matt.	152
„ „ Qualifications for, N.	Luke	171
„ „ Taken by Force, H.	Matt.	276
„ „ Theirs is, N. ...	Matt.	76
On Earth, Christ's, Marriage honoured in, I. ...	John	73
On the Borders of the, H.	Luke	504
Poor Inherit, N.	Luke	172
Preaching of, was Christ's Vocation, C.	Mark	38
Pressing into, N.	Matt.	277
Righteousness of, H. ...	Matt.	160
„ Peace, and Joy of, N.	Matt.	491
Son's, is Spiritual, N. ...	Heb.	143
Storming of, H.	Matt.	275
Strait Gate and Narrow Way to, H.	Matt.	178
To preach the, C.	Luke	245
To receive, as Little Child, H....	Mark	360
True Preparation for Coming of the, is Character, H....	Luke	508
True Qualification for Admission into the, H. ...	Matt.	183
Way into the, H.	Acts	313
Who may enter the? H. ...	Luke	374
Within, I.	Matt.	134
Word of, diversely received, H.	Matt.	325
Kingdoms—		
Of Darkness and Light in Conflict, H.	Acts	185
Of Nature and Grace, Signs in, H.	Matt.	563
Of the World, All the, C. ...	Luke	110
Kingship, Avowal and Description, C.	Mark	564
Kinsfolk, True, H.	Matt.	316
Kinship to Christ, H.	Mark	119
Kinsmanship of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	318
Kiss—		
Holy, N.	1 Cor.	360
Of Treachery, C.	Mark	542
Traitor's, H.	Matt.	607
Kissed him, C.	Luke	434
Knewest, Thou, C.	Luke	511
Knife, Double-edged, I. ...	Heb.	212
Knocking—		
Asking, Seeking, N. ...	Luke	311
At Doors, I.	Rev.	491
Know—		
All Things, He who teaches All Things must, N. ...	John	417
But that ye may, C. ...	Luke	148
Not what they do, C. ...	Luke	590
Not, Ye, C.	Luke	269
Of your own selves, C. ...	Luke	544
One Thing I, H.	John	274
Our Friends in Heaven, Shall we? I.	John	399
Knowing—		
And Judging, H.	Matt.	296
Christ after Flesh, H. ...	2 Cor.	492

	BOOK	PAGE
Knowing—		
Christ Truly, N.	John	302
In Part, H.	1 Cor.	289
That we have Life, H. ...	1 John	340
The Father, H.	1 John	265
With Doing, N.	Jas.	604
Knowledge, C.	Rom.	504
Acquired too Late, N. ...	John	254
And Discretion, N. ...	Jas.	503
And Wisdom, Christ the Treasury, N.	Col.	415
And Wisdom, God's, Unbounded Richness of, H.	Rom.	383
Christ's Voluntary Limitation of, C.	Mark	481
Christian, Growth in, H....	Acts	400
Consoling, H.	Rom.	282
Higher, Obedience Secret of, N.	1 John	258
Key of, C.	Luke	326
Of Christ, Excellent, H. ...	Phil.	343, 344
„ „ intended for All, N....	Eph.	180
Of Eternal Life, H. ...	1 John	340
Of Father and of Son, H.	Luke	288
Knowledge—		
Of Sin by Law, H. ...	Rom.	201
Of Time, H.	Rom.	428
Or Sincerity, Loose Casuist generally wants either, C.	Mark	356
Progress in, N.	Luke	221
Responsibility of, H. ...	Jas.	603
Substituted for Practice, N.	Luke	325
Teachings of, H.	1 Cor.	174
Through Obedience, N. ...	1 John	259
True, of Christ, External Religionism Incomparable with, H.	Phil.	342
Two Kinds of, H.	1 Cor.	60
Way to, H.	1 Cor.	76
Weighed in Balances against Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	178
Known—		
And Unknown Love of Christ, H.	Eph.	196
Hast not, C.	Luke	608
Will of God made clearly, C.	Rom.	346
Koran, Swearing by laying Hands on the, I. ...	Heb.	253

L.

Labora, Ora et, H.	John	402
Labour—		
And Burdens, Strength for, I.	2 Cor.	479
And Patience, I.	Mark	244
Does, block Way to Manhood? H.	Mark	205
For Christ not in Vain, I.	John	585
Hope cheering, H. ...	1 Cor.	196
Paul's Exaltation of, H. ...	Eph.	235
Prayer and, N.	John	471
Self-denying, H.	2 Thess.	577
„ for Christ's Harvest, I.	John	133
Unity of, Blessedness of, among Different Sections of Church, I.	John	497
Labours, Unrecorded, of Christ, H.	Luke	283
Labourer is Worthy, The, C.	Luke	283
Labourers—		
Hiring of, H.	Matt.	467
In Vineyard, H.	Matt.	466
Scarcity of, Abundance of Harvest and, H. ...	Matt.	241
Sent forth by God, N. ...	Luke	168
True, I.	John	270
Labouring in Present, H. ...	2 Cor.	485
Lack of Faith, I.	Mark	349
Lad, Brave Negro, I.	Rom.	131
Ladder—		
Of Faith, H.	John	137
Of Salvation, The; or, Scala Salutis, H.	Acts	72
Laid—		
Aside, Things to be, H ...	1 Pet.	59
His Hands on Every One, C.	Luke	125
Lake—		
And Shore, H.	Luke	227
Chosen, C.	Mark	25
Lake—		
Galilæan, Storms on, N. ...	John	175
Of Fire; or, Second Death, Note on, N.	Rev.	560
Storm on, H.	Mark	159
Lake-shore—		
On: Follow Me, H. ...	John	589
On: Fruitless Toil, H. ...	John	579
On: Simon, Son of Jonas, H.	John	586
Lamb—		
Of God, H.	John	47
„ „ brought into the Temple, N. ...	Luke	62
„ „ Result of beholding Christ in Faith as, H.	John	50
Overcoming, H.	Rev.	555
Slain, Vision of, H. ...	Rev.	498, 505
Song of Moses and the, H.	Rev.	550
Wrath of, N.	Rev.	511
Lambs—		
Feed My, H.	John	588
Of Flock, Feeding, I. ...	John	597
Lamb-like Patience, Lion-like Courage, N.	Luke	379
Lame—		
Man, Healing of, H. ...	Acts	78, 82
„ Healing of, God glorified by People for, H.	Acts	107
„ Healing of, Secret of Miracle explained, H....	Acts	83
Lamentation of Love, H. ...	Luke	379
Lamented Him, C.	Luke	586
Lamp, Place and Function of, N.	Luke	332
Lamps—		
And Bushels, H.	Luke	321
Lighted, H.	Matt.	99

	BOOK	PAGE
Land—		
Escaping Safe to; or, running Ashore, H. ...	Acts	576
Jesus on, H.	Matt.	372
Of Living, Heaven, I. ...	Mark	467
Of Promise, Moses now admitted to, N. ...	Luke	261
Lanes, Streets and, C. ...	Luke	395
Language—		
Of Signs, H.	Matt.	638
Similar to Paul's by Heathen Writers, C. ...	Rom.	225
Lantern refused, I.	Rom.	129
Laodicea, N. ... Rev. 489; I.	Rev.	490
Large—		
Christ experienced, I. ...	Mark	310
Cities, Dissipation of, H....	Eph.	251
Joy should be, H.... ...	Rom.	514
Results from Small Beginnings, God can bring, N.	Matt.	576
Last—		
Analysis, H.	Rom.	425
Appeal, Paul's, to his Countrymen, H. ...	Acts	600
Best at, I.	John	74
Days, N.	Heb.	133
End, God His own, in Everything, H.	Rom.	384
First and, C. Mark 377; N.	Luke	324
First which shall be, C. ...	Luke	376
Hours on Earth, Christ's, H.	Luke	615
Instructions, H.	Luke	614
Judgment, H.	Luke	543
Messianic Prophecies, H.	Luke	20
Of the Patriarchs; or, Joseph a Type of Christ, H.	Acts	157
Offices of Love, H. ...	Luke	598
Prayer granted at, H. ...	Luke	21
Shall be First, H.— Matt. 462, 466, 499; N.	Matt.	469
State is Worse, H.... ...	Luke	319
Words, H. ... Luke 541;	Phil.	369
„ Martyr's, H. ...	2 Tim.	85
„ of Ignatius, I. ...	Rom.	308
„ of New Testament, H.	Rev.	577
„ of Paul, H. ...	Acts	601
Late, Too, H. ... Matt. 604; I.	John	257
Later—		
Life, Need of Christ in, H.	Luke	609
Ministry, John's, H. ...	Luke	94
Latitudinarianism, N. ...	Gal.	12
Laugh, C.	Luke	173
Launch out into the Deep, C.	Luke	132
Law—		
And Faith, Conflict between, H.	Gal.	45
And Gospel, N.	Luke	494
„ „ Difference between, H. ...	Gal.	46
„ „ History of Hagar and Sarah Allegorical of, H.	Gal.	73
And Grace, H.	John	30
And Love, I.	Rom.	56
And Prayer, H.	Matt.	475
And Promise, N.	Gal.	49
Authority of, N.— Matt. 104; H.	Tit.	100
Law—		
Belief in, is to feel Condemnation, C.	Rom.	208
Cannot justify, H. ...	Rom.	102
„ sanctify, C. ...	Rom.	226
Christ Obedient to, H. ...	Gal.	63
Christ's, ignored, N. ...	Matt.	120
Christian Dead to, H. ...	Gal.	34
„ Liberty and, H.	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
Comprehensive, I. ...	Matt.	523
Convicts, C.	Rom.	207
Curse and Sentence of, N.	Gal.	47
Discovers Sin, H.	Rom.	94
End of, H.	Rom.	341
Fulfilled in Love to Others, H.	Gal.	87
Function of, H.	1 Tim.	9
Gave no Definition of "Neighbour," N. ...	Luke	292
Glorying in, and dishonouring God, C.	Rom.	75
God's, is a Whole, H. ...	Jas.	550
Inexorability of, H. ...	Gal.	46
Inferiority of, H.	Gal.	49
Interpreting the, H. ...	Matt.	296
Is for Transgressors, H. ...	Gal.	50
Is Holy, and Commandment Holy and Just and Good, C.	Rom.	208
Is no Remedy for Sin, N.	John	537
Keeping, H.	John	209
Knowledge of Sin by, H.	Rom.	201
Lawful Use of, H. ...	1 Tim.	10
Lesson from the, H. ...	Gal.	74
Love to God fulfils, I. ...	Rom.	440
Making Void, through Faith, H.	Rom.	109
Method of, and Method of Love, H.	Rom.	237
Moral, Unity and Perpetuity of, H.	Matt.	102
Mosaic, is meant, C. ...	Rom.	203
Natural, Prayer affecting, H.	Jas.	620
Not Contrary to Divine Promise, H.	Gal.	53
Of Christian Devotion, C.	Mark	499
„ „ Liberty, Love the Highest, H.	Gal.	85
Of Compensation, C.— Mark 144; I.	Mark	172
Of Death, H.	Rom.	234
Of Divine Judgment, H. ...	Matt.	560
Of Fasting, H.	Matt.	226
Of God, H.	1 Cor.	210
„ „ Vindication of, H.	Rom.	206
Of Gradual Advance, I. ...	Mark	173
Of Habit, N.	Matt.	328
Of Human Relations, N. ...	Jas.	547
Of Increase, H.	Mark	287
Of Liberty, H. Jas. 548; N.	Jas.	550
Of Life, Love of Father as, N.	1 John	270
„ „ World as, C. ...	Mark	307
Of Love, a Natural Force of Humanity, H.	Matt.	522
„ „ Christ's, H. ...	Luke	174
Of Marriage, H.	Matt.	445
„ „ Christian, H.	Eph.	267

	BOOK	PAGE
Law—		
Of Mutual Dependence, H.	Eph.	222
Of Retribution, H. ...	Gal.	111
Of Service, I.	Mark	400
Of Sin, I. Rom. 227; H.	Rom.	233
Of Spirit of Life, H. ...	Rom.	233
Official Relation to, H. ...	Matt.	534
Our Schoolmaster, H. ...	Gal.	54, 56
Perfect, and its Doers, H.	Jas.	526
Preparing for Christ, H. ...	Gal.	55
Principle of, under Gospel Order, H.	1 Cor.	199
Relation of, to Gospel, H.	Rom.	341
Replaced by Hope, N. ...	Heb.	269
Respect for the, N. ...	Luke	73
Revelation of, H.	Rom.	92
Royal, N.	Jas.	547
Superseded by Gospel, C.	Rom.	204
Under, H.	Gal.	64
Universality of, C. ...	Rom.	74
Unveiled, H.	2 Cor.	429
Use of, H.	Gal.	50, 51, 52
What is? C.	Rom.	65
Wide Sway of, C.	Rom.	422
Written in the Heart, N.	Luke	294
„ on the Heart, C.	Rom.	68
Law's Power, H.	Rom.	205
Laws of Nature, Prayer and, I.	Mark	430
Lawful—		
And Unlawful Love of Money, N.	Heb.	454
Is it, for us? C.	Luke	528
Pleasure, I.	1 Pet.	147
To do, Not, C.	Luke	162
Use of Law, H.	1 Tim.	10
Lawyer, Heathen, Vapid Eloquence of a, H.	Acts	498
Laying—		
Aside our Weights, I. ...	Heb.	445
Down Life for the Sake of Another, I.	1 John	308
Lazarus—		
And Dives, H.	Luke	457
Martha, and Mary, H. ...	Luke	296
Named, C.	Luke	459
Raising of, H.	John	312
Lead us not, C.	Luke	308
Leader—		
Christ as, I. Mark 311; C.	Mark	525
Moral Influence of, I. ...	Heb.	190
Leaders—		
Blind, of Blind, N.— Matt. 382; H.	Luke	176
Christian, Example of, H.	Heb.	461
Leadership, H.	John	54
Of Jesus Christ, H. ...	Acts	243
Leading—		
Grand, Affection of All is Love, I.	John	438
Of Spirit, N.	Gal.	90
Leadings, Providential, C. ...	Mark	585
League and Covenant, Scottish, I.	Heb.	323
Learn to understand fully what you pray for, N. ...	John	471
Learner, Lord Jesus a, N. ...	Luke	76
Learners, Unlearned, H. ...	Matt.	395
Learning—		
Obedience, I.	Heb.	223
„ of Sonship, H.	Heb.	217
Least—		
From, to Greatest, I. ...	Heb.	291
. . . Much, H.	Luke	448
Will not be denied, Best being given, C.	Rom.	294
Leaven, H. ... Mark 291;	Luke	370, 371, 372
And Mustard Seed, Parables of, H.	Matt.	337, 338
As Symbol of Christianity, H. Matt. 339; N.	Matt.	340
Erroneous Doctrine like, H.	Mark	291
Of Evil, N.	1 Cor.	359
Spiritual, H.	Luke	372
Leavened, The Whole was, C.	Luke	371
Leaves teaching Patience, I.	Heb.	362
Leaving—		
First Principles, N. ...	Heb.	228
No, no Forsaking, H. ...	Heb.	455
Led by Spirit, C. Luke 107; H.	Rom.	257
Left—		
Ear, Best to have no, I. ...	Mark	167
House or Parents, C. ...	Luke	495
Not much, I.	Mark	314
Legacy, Heavenly, H. ...	John	414
Legal—		
And Evangelical, Difference between, C.	Rom.	236
And Moral Dues, H. ...	Rom.	423
Bondage and Spiritual Freedom contrasted, H.	Gal.	74
Christian, N.	Luke	511
Prescriptions, No Trust in, N.	Gal.	51
Righteousness, Something Higher than, N. ...	Luke	412
Snare, H.	Matt.	520
Legalism—		
A Relapse, H.	Gal.	66
Christianity nullified by, H.	Gal.	80
Legalistic and Grudging Pharisee, Picture of the, H.	Luke	437
Legality, C.	Rom.	120
Legally, Was Jesus dealt with? H.	Matt.	619
Lege, Tolle, H.	John	155
Legend—		
About John, I.	Rev.	441
Of Light, I.	1 John	247
Of Ninus, I.	Mark	313
Legends concerning Tree of Life, N.	Rev.	454
Legion, C. Mark 185, 186;	Luke	232
Legitimate Anger, C. ...	Mark	96
Leisure—		
Christian Use of, H. ...	Luke	251
For Communion with God, C.	Mark	230
No, I.	Mark	244
Use of, H.	Mark	230
Length, Prayers judged by Weight, not, I.	Mark	468
Lenten Retirement, H. ...	Mark	229
Leper—		
And the Lord, The, H. ...	Luke	138
Cleansing of, H.... ...	Matt.	196, 197
Healing of, Sign of Hope to World, H.	Mark	46
Lepers, The Ten, H.— Luke 470; C.	Luke	472

	BOOK	PAGE
Leprosy, C. ... Mark 44; I.	Mark	56
A Symbol of Divine Anger, N.	Luke	139
And Death, N.	Luke	139
Is Typical of Sin, H. ...	Luke	139
Of Scripture, N.	Matt.	197
Type of Sin, H.	Matt.	198
Leprosies—		
Of Humanity, Christ touching, C.	Mark	45
Of Modern Society, C. ...	Mark	46
Less Prepared, more Eager, N.	Luke	274
Lesson—		
From the Law, H. ...	Gal.	74
General, of Patriarchal Times, H.	Heb.	384
In Faith, H.	Matt.	419
In Prayer, H.	Matt.	478
In Religious Liberty, H. ...	Luke	154
Of Commonplace Charity, N.	Jas.	554
Of Evil Tidings, H. ...	Luke	359
Of Fountain and Fig, N. ...	Jas.	574
Of Humility and Ministering Love, H.	John	366, 368
Of Mercy, N.	Luke	267
Of Patience, N.	Luke	81
To all Religious Teachers, H.	Luke	337
To instruct and Argument to convince, Faith of Thomas, I.	John	575
Lessons—		
Four Valuable, H. ...	Acts	330
From Bethany, I.	John	325
From Gethsemane, H. ...	Luke	565
From Mist or Vapour, H.	Jas.	601
From the Great Teacher, H.	Luke	385
From the Seventy, H. ...	Luke	279
Harvest, H.	Mark	150
Of Lilies, H.	Matt.	158
Of the Ascension of Christ, H.	Acts	28
On Prayer, H.	Luke	304, 483
Three, H.	Luke	318
„ Great, H.	Luke	256
To Guests and Hosts, H. ...	Luke	386
To the Twelve, H. ...	Luke	265, 267
Two Great, taught, H. ...	Luke	435
Lest they also, N. Luke 389; C.	Luke	460
Let—		
Divine, Mystery of, H. ...	Rom.	21
Each act from Conviction, C.	Rom.	458
Go in Peace, H.	Acts	328
God be True, H.	Rom.	86
Him go, C.	Luke	386
Not Sin therefore, C. ...	Rom.	183
Not your Good be evil spoken of, C.	Rom.	475
Slip, N.	Heb.	151
Those Men go! H. ...	Acts	356
Us have Peace, C. ...	Rom.	139, 140
Us pray for Restoration of Israel, I.	Rom.	388
Letter—		
Beautiful, H.	Rom.	21
Deadly; Life-giving Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	435, 440
From the Church at Jerusalem, H.	Acts	323
Killeth, Spirit giveth Life, I.	John	162
Spirit not, N.	Matt.	296
Letters—		
Of Commendation, N. ...	2 Cor.	426
Open, H.	2 Cor.	428
Levi—Matthew, C.	Mark	69
Call and Feast of, H.— Mark 64; C.	Mark	69, 70
Made him a Great Feast, C.	Luke	152
Levite, A, C.	Luke	293
Levites and Samaritans, N. ...	Luke	293
Liar, Satan a, I.	Matt.	55
Liberality—		
A Fruit of Christian Life, H.	Phil.	369
Christian, C.	Mark	498
God's Infinite, H.	Eph.	197
Must correspond with Means, I.	Mark	468
Libertines, Denunciations of, H.	2 Pet.	195
Liberty, N.	1 Pet.	78
Bondage and, H.	Gal.	78
Christian, H. 1 Cor. 160, 163;	Gal.	77
„ Abuse of, H. ...	Gal.	86
„ Love the Highest Law of, H. ...	Gal.	85
„ Right Use of, H.	Gal.	87
Christianity is, H.... ...	1 Cor.	142
Divine, H.	Rom.	317
From Law under Dispensation of Spirit, H. ...	2 Cor.	449
Law of, H. Jas. 548; N.	Jas.	550
Of Conscience, H.... ...	Acts	106
Of God's Children, Freedom and Truth, H. ...	John	243
Of Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
Perfect, H.	Rom.	231
Religious, Lesson in, H. ...	Luke	154
The Church's Charter of: the Jerusalem Epistle, H.	Acts	326
Lie, H.	Rom.	49
Life—		
A Vapour, N.	Jas.	601
Advances, Power of Temptation lessens as, I. ...	Jas.	580
An Education, H.	Heb.	415
And Death, H.	Rom.	194
„ „ and Peril of Life in Christian Church, H....	Rev.	474
„ „ as Antagonists of Love, H....	Rom.	301
„ „ Christian's, H.	Phil.	317
„ „ harmonised, H.	Rom.	458
And Light of Men, Christ, H.	John	23
And Mind, Change of, Repentance implies, I. ...	Mark	49
And Walk in Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	97
And Youth, Anxiety hurtful to, H.	Matt.	157
As in, so in Death, I. ...	Mark	314
As Service, I.	Mark	399
Battle of, H.	1 Tim.	48
Bitter of, made Sweet, N.	John	69
Blood and, Haupt's Note on. N.	1 John	231
„ is, N.	Heb.	313
Book of, H.	Luke	287
„ of, Erasure of Names from, N.	Rev.	480

Life—	BOOK	PAGE
Bread of, Manner in which we must receive, H.	John	186
„ of, Our Fellowship with, H.	John	191
Brotherhoods of, C. ...	Mark	26
By Christ; Death by Adam, C....	Rom.	163
Change of, Religion, H. ...	Col.	447
Changes in, C.	Mark	239
Christ Master of, N. ...	Matt.	536
„ our, H.	Col.	442
Christian, H.	Mark	142
„ a Divine Creator, H.	Eph.	158
„ a Race, H. ...	Gal.	82
„ Dignity of, H. ...	Eph.	200
„ Lord's Supper Sample of, H.	Col.	459
„ Prayer Necessity of, I.	Rom.	417
„ Tenses of, H. ...	Rom.	189
„ under Figure of Voyage, H. ...	John	175
„ Universal Obligation of, H. ...	Rom.	19
„ Universal Privilege of, H. ...	Rom.	18
Christian's, Four Stages in, H.	Rom.	186
Common, Christian Principles applied to, H.	Eph.	229
„ Hallowing of, I....	John	74
Compassionate Lord of, H. Luke 187, 189; N.	Luke	191
Compensations of, H. ...	1 Cor.	271
Contemplative, Religious Activity should not absorb, I.	John	219
Cross Way to, C.	Mark	305
Crown of, H. Jas. 506; N.	Jas.	512
Death and, with Christ, H.	Col.	442
„ to, Transition from, H.	Col.	426
Drifting, and its Opposite, N.	Acts	565
Dualism in, H.	Rom.	214
Emblem of Uncertainty of, N.	Jas.	601
Eternal, C. Mark 199; H. John 479;	1 Tim.	48
„ Cross of Christ Source of, H. ...	John	96
„ Essence of, I. ...	John	493
„ Manifesting, N....	1 John	233
„ Priceless Gift, H.	Rom.	193
„ Promise of, N. ...	1 John	277
Every One has Place to fill in, I.	Matt.	62
Fitting New, into Old Relations, H.	1 Pet.	75
For Evermore, I.	Rom.	55
Freedom in this, C. ...	Rom.	236
From Death, H.	Rom.	146
From Present, to Future Glory, H.	Rom.	264
Future, H.	Eph.	145
Gaining, by losing it, N....	Matt.	409
Give and Take of, H. ...	Matt.	168
Given for Life, I.	Heb.	172
Giving, for Others, I. ...	Matt.	478

Life—	BOOK	PAGE
God made this; therefore Good, C.	Rom.	435
Good, I.	Mark	171
Human, at its Best, H. ...	Luke	18
„ circumscribed by Limitations, H.	2 Cor.	612
„ Permanent Basis of each, N. ...	John	255
„ Presence of Evil in, N.	John	537
„ Sacrifice in the Living of a, H.	Heb.	333
I have Power to lay down My, H.	John	299
Illusiveness of, H. ...	Heb.	377
In Christ Here and Hereafter, H. ...	Rom.	171
„ „ Present Condition and Future Glory of, H.	Col.	440
In Early Church, Glimpses of, H.	Phil.	356
In God, H.	1 John	337
In Heaven, H.	Matt.	520
Insecurity of, in Unsettled Times, I....	Mark	463
Is more than Food, C. ...	Luke	344
Is yours, H.	1 Cor.	98
Jesus Bread of, H. ...	John	181
„ is our, H.	John	149
Knowing that we have, H.	1 John	340
Law of, Love of Father as, N.	1 John	270
„ of Spirit of, H. ...	Rom.	233
Laying down, for the Sake of Another, I.	1 John	308
Love's Way of, H.	1 Cor.	278
Man's Fallen and Redeemed, H.	Rom.	219
Meetings on the Highway of, H.	Acts	199
Ministerial, H.	1 Tim.	41
Misspent, Review of, N. ...	Gal.	18
Model of, H.	Acts	295
New, H.	Col.	440, 444
„ Threefold Mark of, H.	Mark	75
Newness of, H.	Rom.	170
Of Apostle, Outer and Inner, H....	2 Cor.	458
Of Christ only True Idea of Self-devotion, H. ...	Phil.	335
Of Christianity, H. ...	Matt.	468
Of Citizens of Kingdom of God, Two Features in, H.	2 Cor.	405
Of Disciples, New Stage in, N....	Luke	304
Of Faith, H.	Gal.	37
Of God, H.	Eph.	225
Of Love, H.	Eph.	242
Of Messengers of Gospel, H.	John	583
Of Religion, C.	Mark	304
Of Rome, H.	Rom.	29
On Divine Conditions, H.	Rom.	343
One, I.	John	395
„ Victorious, H. ...	Rom.	175
Our, Christ's Life Ransom for, H.	Mark	387
„ Every-day, N. ...	Luke	90
Penances of, H.	Mark	60
Possessions and, N. ...	Luke	338
Power of an Endless, H. ...	Heb.	264

	BOOK	PAGE
Life—		
Pride of, N.	1 John	272
Prince of, H.	Acts	88
Purity of, Purity of Heart leading to, H.	Tit.	93
Quest of Humanity, I. ...	John	196
Race of, Six Earnest Counsels on, H.	1 Cor.	210
Repentance unto, H. ...	Acts	253
Resurrection and, Jesus, H.	John	317
„ of, H. ...	John	151
Righteous, N.	Luke	20
Sacredness of, I.	John	59
Satisfied Existence, C. ...	Rom.	250
Spirit of a, Practical Wisdom seen in, H.... ...	Jas.	575
Spiritual, a Divine Inspiration, H. ...	John	94
„ more Authoritative than Custom, H. ...	Matt.	228
„ Mutual Aid in, I.	John	374
Springs of, A Church Weak in, H.	Rev.	445
Storms of, H.	Acts	562
Supreme Duty of, H. ...	Rom.	288
Test of Relationship is, I.	Mark	125
That now is, H.	1 Tim.	33
This, Time for Work, I. ...	Mark	486
Through Death to, H. ...	John	350
Tree of, I. ... Rev. 468; N.	Rev.	571
„ of, Symbol of Eating of, N.	Rev.	45
True Bread of, H.	John	171
„ Use of this, determined by its Connection with that to come, I. ...	John	519
Two Aspects of, I. ...	Mark	246
„ Counterfeit Facts of, H.	2 Cor.	381
Uncertainty of, Great Reason for Holiness, H. ...	Matt.	566
Upon what Kind of, did Jesus Christ set Seal of His Blessing? N. ...	John	308
Voyage of, H.	Acts	566, 578
Water of, N.	Rev.	576
Way, Truth, Jesus the, H.	John	395
What is your? H.... ...	Jas.	600
Wherewith to measure, H.	Rev.	566
Which is to come, H. ...	1 Tim.	33
Wise Conduct of, H.— Eph. 258;	Col.	470
Word of: Living Ministry and Living Church, H....	Phil.	333
Work and Outer, of Ambassadors, H.	2 Cor.	512
Worth living, Is? H. ...	Rom.	270
Life's—		
Experiences, H.	Rom.	205
Gladness and its Outlet, N.	Jas.	617
Storms, Suddenness of, C.	Mark	162
Life-giving—		
Christ Risen, Living, and, H.	Rev.	428
Saviour, Jesus, H.... ...	John	142
Spirit; Deadly Letter, H.	2 Cor.	435
Lifelong—		
Bondage, Fear of Death a, N.	Heb.	168
Putting on of Christ, H. ...	Rom.	439
Repentance, Peter's, C. ...	Mark	552
Life-picture, Our, I.... ...	2 Pet.	188
Life-plans, Self-confidence in our, H.	Jas.	595
Life-service of Lord Jesus, Service dignified as, H.	Jas.	490
Life-strain, Soul-strength out of, H.	1 Pet.	163
Life-work—		
Completing a, H.	2 Pet.	182
Idea of our, H.	Luke	79
Lifted up His Hands, C. ...	Luke	616
Lifting up, Looking up and, H.	Rom.	484
Light—		
Analogies of, H.	Matt.	98
And Darkness, H.	Matt.	57
„ „ Kingdoms of, in Conflict, H.	Acts	185
And Life of Men, Christ, H.	John	23
And Love, Christian's Walk in, N.	1 John	239
And Power, Pulpit a, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
Armour of, H.	Rom.	432
Bears Witness of itself, I.	John	256
Believe in, Walk in Light, H....	John	356
Burning and Shining, I. ...	John	161
Children of Darkness and of, H.	Eph.	248
Christ the Bringer of, N....	Luke	221
Christian's, I.	Mark	171
Darkness not comprehending, H.	John	35
From Darkness to, H. ...	Col.	390
From Early Christian Practice, H.	Acts	428
From Within, N.	Luke	260
Glory of that, H.	Acts	470
God is, N. 1 John 237; I.	1 John	246
Guiding, C....	Mark	143
In Darkness, N.	Eph.	252
Increased by shining, C. ...	Rom.	24
Into Darkness, H.	Rom.	146
Is God, N.	Jas.	519
Joy of, I.	John	39
Legend of, I.	1 John	247
Love like the, N.	Luke	295
Manner in which Mankind had wandered from, I.	John	235
Marvellous, I.	1 Pet.	88
Meetness for Inheritance of Saints in, H.	Col.	387
Must shine, I.	Matt.	100
Of God, H.	Eph.	253
Of Men, Reason not, I. ...	John	236
Of Nature, H.	Acts	311
Of the Body is the Eye, C.	Luke	322
Of World, Christ, H. ...	Luke	45
„ „ as Revealer, H.	John	230
„ „ Citizens of Kingdom as, H. ...	Matt.	97, 98
„ „ Coming of, results in Discrimination or Judgment, H.	John	275
„ „ Jesus, heals Man born Blind, H.	John	262, 265, 280
„ „ Witnesses to, H.	John	236
On Path of Duty, I. ...	John	326
Or Darkness, I.	John	256

	BOOK	PAGE
Light—		
Or Darkness, Men must choose, I.	John	282
„ „ Walking in, N. 1 John 239 ; I.	1 John	247
Responsibility for, C. ...	Rom.	75
Revealing, I.	Mark	313
See the, N.	Luke	321
Shall be heard in the, C. ...	Luke	332
Shining in Darkness, H. ...	John	35
„ „ „ Gospel like, C.	Rom.	359
Spiritual, Praise to Jesus for, I.	John	281
„ Summons to, H.	Eph.	255
To be seen, H.	Matt.	99
To lighten the Gentiles, C.	Luke	70
True, N. ... Matt. 57 ;	John	35
Lights—		
Father of, N.	Jas.	519
Great, which shone around Paul, H.	Acts	468
Hidden, C.	Mark	143
In World, Christians in Christ are, I.	John	236
Lighted Lamps, H.	Matt.	99
Lightning—		
As the, C.	Luke	286, 477
Trees struck by, I.... ...	Jas.	563
Like Master, like Servants, H.	2 Cor.	598
Like-mindedness, Fellowship Dependent on, N. ...	1 John	259
Likeness—		
Brings Vision, H.	1 John	290
Family, God's Sons have, H.	Rom.	255
To Christ, H.	Matt.	255
To God, H.	Eph.	246
Likewise, C.	Luke	361
Go and do thou, C. ...	Luke	295
Lilies, Lessons of, H.... ...	Matt.	158
Limit, Sunset, N.	Matt.	162
Limitation of Knowledge, Christ's Voluntary, C. ...	Mark	481
Limitations—		
Human Life circumscribed by, H.	2 Cor.	612
Of Christian Sin, N. ...	1 John	243
Of Mercy, C.	Mark	269
Of our Lord's Manhood, H.	Mark	476
Of Satan, N.	Jas.	516
Of Symbolical, H.	Heb.	299
Limited Supremacy of Man, N.	Heb.	159
Lineage, Distinguished, H. ...	Matt.	9
Linen Cloth, Young Man in, H.	Mark	540
Lines, Reading between, C. ...	Mark	268
Links in Soul's Redemptive Chain, C.	Rom.	356
Lion-like Courage, Lamb-like Patience, N.	Luke	379
Lip-service, I.	Mark	278
Literal and Figurative Beam, N.	Luke	176
Literalism and Authority, Prejudices of, H. ...	John	221
Literary Composition, Scriptures Remarkable as, C.	Rom.	498
Litigation, Christian and, H.	1 Cor.	138
Little—		
Child, Receiving Kingdom of God as, H.	Matt.	431
Children, John's, N. ...	1 John	251
Little—		
Faith in Great God, I. ...	Mark	349
Flock, C.	Luke	345
How the, may be used to get the Great, H. ...	Luke	447
In a very, C.	Luke	510
Is heard of Apostles afterwards, H.	Luke	168
Much lost for, I.	Mark	314
Ones, Christ in His, I. ...	Mark	350
„ Christ's, Offending, C.	Mark	346
„ Consolation respecting, H.	Matt.	433
Open Book, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	525
Satisfaction yielded by Wealth, N.	Luke	340
Things, God's Notice of, H.	Matt.	263
While, A, H.	John	461
Littleness of Great Men, I. ...	Rom.	109
Liturgy—		
And Warrant of Prayer, H.	Luke	305
In Public Worship, Advantage of, H.	Mark	412
Live—		
Name to, N.	Rev.	477
Unto Him, C.	Luke	531
Lives—		
God's Work in shaping our, C.	Rom.	323
Human, Permanency stamped on, H.	Rev.	575
Of Saints, N.	Heb.	242
Our, Christ Ruler of, N. . .	Luke	131
Record of our, I.	Rev.	559
Living, I.	John	395
And Dying, Christian's Estimate of, H.	Phil.	318
„ „ in Faith, H....	Heb.	381
„ „ unto Lord, H.	Rom.	461
And Life-giving, Christ Risen, H.	Rev.	428
As Children of the Resurrection, I.	John	574
Buried but, H.	Rom.	168
Christ, Dead and, H. ...	Rom.	157
„ Friendship of, H....	Matt.	659
Creatures, Throne and, N.	Rev.	495, 510
Dead and, N.	1 Pet.	136
Epistles, H.	2 Cor.	450
Faith, Power of, testifying to God's Goodness, I. ...	John	138
For Invisible, Majesty and Sanctity of, I.	John	520
God of the, H.	Luke	531
„ Temple of, H. ...	2 Cor.	516, 531
Hope of Christian, H. ...	1 Pet.	24
Land of, Heaven, I. ...	Mark	467
Lord, H.	Rev.	436
Man, Dead Body and, I. ...	Rom.	227
Ministry and Living Church : Word of Life, H.	Phil.	333
Narrow, rebuked, H. ...	2 Cor.	509
Organism, Christianity, C.	Mark	157
Power of Dead, I. ...	Heb.	397
Right, Self-humbling a Secret of, H.	Jas.	589
Sacrifice, N.	Heb.	331
Saints, C.	Rom.	20
Saviour, therefore Complete Salvation, H.	Heb.	277

BOOK PAGE

Living—
Show Love to, I.... ... Mark 553
Sought among the Dead, H. Luke 604
Stones, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 87
The, C. ... ... Luke 604
To Christ, Undesigned Illustrations of, H. ... 1 Cor. 377
Truth, N. ... ... Jas. 524
Union of Christ and His People, H. ... John 422
„ with True Vine, Results of, H. ... John 425
Unity, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 271
Unto Righteousness, I. ... John 56
Way, New and, N. ... Heb. 347
Word, Searching Power of, H. ... ... Heb. 204
Livingstone's Answer to Charge of neglecting his Work, I. ... ... Rom. 480
Loaves—
And Fishes, Miracle of, H. Matt. 365, 390
How many, have ye? H. Matt. 390
Three, C. ... ... Luke 310
Lock—
And Key, N. ... ... 2 Pet. 187
Of Night and Key of Day, Prayer should be, I. ... Mark 56
Locusts, I. ... ... Rev. 524
And Wild Honey, N. ... Matt. 39
Locust-symbols, H. ... Rev. 523
Logos, Testing-power of, N.... Heb. 206
Loins of Mind, Girding, H. ... 1 Pet. 41
Loneliness—
And Helplessness, N. ... Luke 485
Christian, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 83
Of Christ, H. ... ... John 467
Of the Great, I. ... ... Mark 399
Long Affliction, H. ... ... Mark 194
Long-suffering—
God's, I. ... Mark 464; C. Rom. 324
Is not Indifference, H. ... 2 Pet. 202
Of God, Paul a Pattern of, H. 1 Tim. 13
Punishment and, H. ... Luke 360
Look—
At Children, C. ... ... Mark 338
Christ's, C.... ... ... Mark 96
Heavenward, C. ... ... Mark 276
Of Love, Christ's, C. ... Mark 368
Saviour's, N. ... ... Luke 573
Sigh, and Word, Christ's, H. Mark 276
Up, C. ... ... Luke 543
Looked—
On him, C. ... ... Luke 294
Up, C. ... ... Luke 539
Looking—
Back after Insight, I. ... Mark 397
For another Christ, H. ... Matt. 270
Into Future, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 477
Off unto Jesus, H.— Heb. 406; I. Heb. 446
On Things of Others, H. ... Phil. 325
Round about, C. ... ... Luke 164
Unto Jesus, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 89
Up and lifting up, H. ... Rom. 484
Loose—
Casuist generally wants either Knowledge or Sincerity, C. ... ... Mark 356
His Ox or his Ass, C. ... Luke 367

BOOK PAGE

Loosed, C. ... ... Luke 367
Loosened Bands and Opened Doors, H. ... ... Acts 353
Loosing, Binding and, N. ... Matt. 404
Lord—
Above, Church Below, H. Luke 613
Acceptable Year of the, H. Luke 114, 118
Also of the Sabbath, H. and C.... ... ... Luke 163
And Paul and Barnabas, The, H. ... ... Acts 330
And Son, David's, H.— Matt. 527; N. Heb. 140
As Paraclete, Our, N. ... 1 John 252
Ascending, and His Witnesses, H. ... ... Acts 34
Audience first addressed by our, C. ... ... Mark 23
Baptism of our, H. ... Mark 17
Brethren of our, H. ... Acts 34
Christ the, C. ... ... Luke 55
Circumcision of our, H. ... Luke 60
Cleaving to the, H. ... Acts 259
Coming of the, N.... ... Jas. 613
Consecration to, changes Man, C. ... ... Mark 221
Day of the, H. Acts 59; 1 Thess. 537
Death in, is Sweet, I. ... Rom. 479
Denial, Mockery, and Condemnation of the, H. ... Luke 569
Duty of Church towards its, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 129
Dying in the, H. ... ... Rev. 545
End of, reveals Him, H. ... Jas. 614
Equips His Servants for their Office, How the, H. John 570
Glory of the, C. ... ... Luke 52
Great in the Sight of the, C. Luke 22, 23
Hath Need of him, C. ... Mark 405
„ „ The, C. ... Luke 514
Help from, H. ... ... John 324
Holy Ghost at Baptism of our, C. ... ... Mark 18
How does, deal with those Weak in Faith? H. ... John 137
Is Helper of His People in Sorrow, H. ... ... John 461
Is the Lord our? C. ... Rom. 464
It is the, H. ... ... John 582
Jesus, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 267
„ a Learner, N. ... Luke 76
„ Christ, Grace of our, H. 2 Cor. 550; Phil. 370
„ How, proves Himself to be our True Helper, H. ... John 172
„ Into what Hearts does, To-day make Entry? H. ... John 346
„ Marks of, H. ... Gal. 120
„ Service dignified as Life-service of, H. Jas. 490
Joy of, H. ... ... Matt. 577
„ of Disciples and Joy of their, H. ... ... Luke 284
Laughed at Paul's Enemies, How the, H. ... ... Acts 491
Lay, Place where the, H. Matt. 646
Living, H. ... ... Rev. 436
„ and Dying unto, H. Rom. 461

	BOOK	PAGE
Lord—		
Manifests His Glory, H. ...	John	67
My, C.	Luke	34
Nature's Sympathy with her, I.	Mark	601
Of Demons, H.	Luke	229
Of Harvest, H.	Matt.	241
Of Life, Compassionate, H. Luke 187, 189; N.	Luke	191
Of Sabbath Day, Son of Man, H.	Rom.	456
One, H.	Eph.	205
Our Blessed, Five Portraits of, H.	Luke	118
„ forewarning His Disciples, H.	Matt.	592
„ Genealogy of, H. ...	Matt.	10
„ God is One Lord, N. ...	Jas.	558
Reigns, The, H.	Acts	517
Rejoice in, Christians are commanded to, I.	John	436
„ in, Privilege and Command to, C.	Rom.	506
Rejoicing in, H.	Phil.	359
Remembering Word of the, H.	Acts	252
Resurrection of, Grounds of Belief in, H.	John	557
Right Ways of the, Perverting, H.	Acts	286
Sabbath and its, H. ...	Mark	76
Stewardship for the, H. ...	Luke	446
Still comes To-day, H. ...	John	346
Tell what, hath done for thee, I.	Mark	201
The, C.	Luke	44
The, and the Leper, H. ...	Luke	138
The Ascended, Command of, H....	Acts	23
The Mother of my, C. ...	Luke	33
Their God, Many shall he turn to the, C.	Luke	23
To Fore, I.	Rom.	131
Touching the, H.	Mark	238
Turned and looked, C. ...	Luke	573
Upon the Right Hand, H.	Acts	64
Wait for their, H. ...	Luke	348
Way of the, H.	Acts	400
What shall I do? H. ...	Acts	469
Why call ye Me? C. ...	Luke	177
Will of the, be done! H.	Acts	451
Working with them, I. ...	Mark	638
Lord's—		
Apostles, Our, H.	Matt.	246
Ascension, Our, the Church's Gain, H.	John	458
Choice of Apostles, Wisdom in our, H.	Matt.	246
Claim to be Son of God, Clearness of our, N. ...	John	530
Coming, Watching for, H.	Matt.	566
Day and Sabbath, H. ...	Mark	78
„ Christians unanimously observed, C. ...	Rom.	458
„ Memorial of the Resurrection, I.	John	560
Dealing with Samaritan Woman, Our, H. ...	John	119
Deep Sigh, H.	Mark	290
Desertion by Father, Our, H.	Mark	579
Lord's—		
Doings, C.	Mark	189
Gethsemane-prayer, Our, H.	Matt.	603
Glorious Commission, Our, H.	Matt.	656
Goodness Plenteous, Impartial, and Wise, C. ...	Rom.	354
Host, Centurion and the Captain of, H.	Matt.	200
Human Experience, Help of our, I.	Heb.	213
Intercessory Prayer, our, Scope and Contents of, H.	John	477
Interview with Nicodemus, Our, H.	John	88
Ministry in Rural Judæa, Our, H.	John	106
Object-lesson, Our, N. ...	Matt.	429
Omniscience, Our, N. ...	John	595
Pathway, C.	Mark	11
People a Chosen Remnant, H.	Rom.	365
Prayer, H. ... Matt. 130;	Luke	306
„ Beauty and Value of the, N. ...	Luke	305
„ Before the, N. ...	Luke	303
„ Conclusion of the, H.	Matt.	144
„ Fifth Petition of the, H.	Matt.	139
„ First Petition in the, H.	Matt.	133
„ General Character of the, N.... ...	Luke	307
Question concerning Messiah, H.	Mark	458
Reply to a Woman, Our, H.	Luke	320
Saying regarding Beloved Disciple, H.	John	592
Second Temptation, Our, H.	Matt.	53
Supper, H. Matt. 596; Luke 550, 551, 552, 554; John 192; 1 Cor. 245, 248; N. 1 Cor. 236; I.	1 Cor.	253
Supper an Expression of Fellowship, N...	1 John	243
„ is a Monument Sacred to the Memory of Jesus Christ, H. ...	Luke	553
„ Sample of Christian Life, H. ...	Col.	459
„ Time of Institution of, N. ...	John	371
Teaching, Significance of our, H.	Matt.	103
Temptation, Three Prominent Points in our, C. ...	Mark	20
True Steward, H.	Matt.	567
Vineyard, Cultivating, H.	Matt	499
Lords of Sabbath, Christians are, C.	Mark	85
Lordship over Sabbath, Christ's, C.	Mark	84
Losing—		
Anchor-hold, I.	Heb.	449
First Love, N.	Rev.	451
Loss, N.	Luke	340
Gain by, I.	Mark	311
Impatience at, N.	Luke	232
No, by giving away, I. ...	Mark	172
Of Faith, N.	Luke	194

	BOOK	PAGE
Loss—		
Of Soul, H.	Mark	301
Profit and, H. Matt. 411;	Luke	257
Service no, I.	Mark	172
Lost, I.	Mark	312
Complete, yet; maimed, yet saved! N.	Matt.	433
Condition, Salvation for, H.	Matt.	434
. . . Dead, C.	Luke	436
Dead not, I.	John	329
Epistle, Was there? N. ...	1 Cor. 4,	125, 574
Estimating Value of Things, N. Heb. 427; I.	Heb.	447
God's Love for, H. ...	Luke	408
Harmony, Separation expressing, N.	1 John	273
Interest in Higher Christian Truth, N.	Heb.	222
Office of Shepherd was to seek, N.	Luke	411
One sought, H.	Luke	408
One's Return, H.	Luke	427
Opportunities, N.	Heb.	427
Purity restored, H. ...	1 John	294
Sheep and Lost Coin, H. ...	Luke	404, 408, 411
Son, H.	Luke	427, 428
That which was, H. ...	Luke	410
Was, N.	Matt.	435
Lot, The Days of, C.	Luke	477
Lot's Wife, Remember, C. ...	Luke	478
Loud Voice, With a, C. ...	Luke	472
Lovable God, Unknowable yet, Worship of, H.	Rom.	500
Love, H. 1 Cor. 275, 300; N.	1 Cor.	301
All-enduring and Invincible, H.	1 Cor.	276
All-important and Indispensable, H.	1 Cor.	275
All-outlasting and Immortal, H.	1 Cor.	277
An Attendant of Regeneration, H.	Gal.	95
And Faith, Mysteries revealed to, N.	Luke	533
And Fear, H.	1 John	325
„ „ of Truth, Concerning, H.	John	455
And Friendship of Christ in Home, H.	John	313
And its Reward, N. ...	Luke	295
And Law, I.	Rom.	56
And Light, Christian's Walk in, N.	1 John	239
And Obedience, H. ...	John	405
And Patience, Divine, H.	2 Thess.	574
And Service, Family of, C.	Mark	122
And Strength, H.	1 Cor.	367
And Truth, Growth into Christ in, H.	Eph.	221
Antagonists of, Life and Death as, H.	Rom.	301
Anxieties of, H.	Luke	40
Best Motive for Work, C.	Mark	498
Bloodshedding as Expression of, I.	Mark	555
Brotherly, H.— 1 Thess. 527; N.	Heb.	452
„ in Action, H. ...	Eph.	202
Love—		
Brotherly, in dealing with Injuries, N.	Matt.	437
Cements Unity, H. ...	Rom.	396
Characteristics of, N. ...	Luke	294
Christ's, Claims of, N. ...	Luke	401
„ Dying, embraces Race, I. ...	John	548
„ for the Church, H.	Eph.	267
„ Law of, H. ...	Luke	174
„ Look of, C. ...	Mark	368
„ Present, and its Great Act, H. ...	Rev.	415
Christian, H.	Philem.	109
, Genesis of, N. and H.	1 John	327
„ Prayer for, H.	Phil.	309, 310
„ Wastefulness of, H.	Matt.	589
Comes from God, Our, I. ...	1 John	327
Constraining, I.— 2 Cor. 507; N.	2 Cor.	510
Divine, Greatness of, H. John 107; C.	Rom.	153
„ Ocean of, I. ...	1 John	328
Eternal, Victory of, I. ...	John	108
Expectations of, H. ...	Philem.	114
Faith working by, Religion is, H.	Gal.	80
Fatherly, carries with it Brotherly Love, H. ...	1 John	315
Father's Gift, H.	2 Cor.	635
First, Losing, N.	Rev.	451
For Lost, God's, H. ...	Luke	408
For Preacher, H.	Gal.	70
For Sinners, Divine, H. ...	Rom.	152
Forgiveness and, N.— Luke 201; H.	Luke	205
Cause and Measure of, H....	Luke	201
Genuine, exceeds Words, N.	John	417
„ Mark of, N. ...	Luke	294
God commendeth His, toward us, C.	Rom.	154
God is, I. Rom. 387; H.	1 John	324
God's Commendation of His, H.	Rom.	150
„ Emanations of, God's Sons have, C. ...	Rom.	267
„ Eternal Counsel of, Re ting on, N. ...	John	37
„ in Affliction, I. ...	Rev.	491
„ in Heart, H. ..	Rom.	144
„ Inexhaustible, I....	1 Pet.	165
„ Mystery of, I. ...	Rom.	338
Grand Leading Affection of All is, I.	John	438
Greater Forgiveness, Greater, N.	Luke	201
Greatest, H.	1 Cor.	298
Holiness united with, N. ...	Luke	407
Hope, and Faith, N. ...	1 Cor.	302
Implies Insight of Highest Spiritual Things, N. ...	1 John	316
In Detection, C.	Mark	195
Incomparable, H.	Rom.	148
Intolerance of, I.	1 Cor.	370
Keeping in, H.	Jude	391
Knowledge weighed in Balances against, H. ...	1 Cor.	178

	BOOK	PAGE
Love—		
Lamentation of, H. ...	Luke	379
Last Offices of, H. ...	Luke	598
Law of, a Natural Force of Humanity, H.	Matt.	522
Life of, H.	Eph.	242
Like the Light, N. ...	Luke	295
Manifestations of, N. ...	Luke	294
Manifested, N.	Luke	411
Maternal, Exemplary, H.	Matt	385
Method of, and Method of Law, H.	Rom.	237
Ministering, Lesson of Humility and, H. ...	John	366, 368
„ the Highest Service, I.	John	387
Most Important Thing, I.	Mark	467
Never retreats, I.	Mark	635
Not Darkness, H.	John	106
Of Brethren, H.	1 John	301
„ „ Fervent, H.	1 Pet.	50
Of Children, N.	Matt.	450
Of Christ, H.	Eph.	195, 196
„ „ Great, H. ...	Rom.	154
„ „ to His Disciples, H.	John	430
Of Dress, I....	1 John	279
Of Enemies, H.— Matt. 119; I.	Matt.	120
Of Father as Law of Life, N.	1 John	270
„ „ involves Love of His Sons, H.	1 John	329
Of God, H.	John	104
„ „ Adopting, H. ...	Eph.	134
„ „ Ample Room in, C.	Mark	268
„ „ Eternal, I. ...	John	107
„ „ for Little Children, H.	Matt.	435
„ „ Jesus reveals, by Deeds, C. ...	Rom.	159
„ „ Judgment and the, N.	Luke	324
„ „ Shall not, constrain us to love Him? I.	John	107
Of Money, I. John 341; H.	1 Tim.	47
„ „ as exemplified in Ananias and Sapphira, H. ...	Acts	122
„ „ as exemplified in Felix, H. ...	Acts	512
„ „ Lawful and Unlawful, N. ...	Heb.	454
Of One Unseen, H. ...	1 Pet.	31, 38
Of Son of God to Men, H.	Gal.	37
Of the Brethren and of one's Neighbour, H. ...	Luke	294
Of Unseen, N. 1 Pet. 39; I.	1 Pet.	53
Perfect, casteth out Fear, H. 1 John 325; I.	1 John	328
„ Triumphs of, H...	1 John	323
Perfects Obedience, N. ...	John	417
Perfection of, N.	Matt.	121
„ of Character, N.	Gal.	95
„ of Christian Character, H.	Col.	451
Powers of, H.	Gal.	95
Preparation for Christ's Coming, H.	2 Tim.	81
Love—		
Preventing Stumblings, N.	1 John	261
Repentance of, and of Fear, N....	Luke	435
Resolving, performing, and revealing, H.	Rom.	290
Seen in Self-sacrifice, N. ...	1 John	301
Self-denying, Power of, I.	John	373
Sense of God's, H.... ...	Jude	394
Service of, H.	Gal.	86
Show, to Living, I. ...	Mark	553
Spirit of, I....	John	326
Teachings of, H.	1 Cor.	177
That calls us Sons, H. ...	1 John	288
The Brotherhood, I. ...	1 Pet.	88
The Highest Law of Christian Liberty, H.... ...	Gal.	85
Them, If ye, C.	Luke	175
Thinketh no Evil, H. ...	1 Cor.	285
Thwarted, Persistence of, H.	Luke	408
To Christ desired, I. ...	Rom.	54
„ „ Proof of our, I....	John	417
To God, N. 1 John 318; I.	1 John	327
„ „ and Man, H. Matt. 522, 523; N.	Matt.	523
„ „ and one's Neighbour, H. ...	Mark	447
„ „ Christian's, shown in his Deeds, N.	John	417
„ „ fulfils Law, I. ...	Rom.	440
To Jesus Christ, Power of, H.	Acts	447
To Others, Law fulfilled in, H....	Gal.	87
To our Neighbour, H. ...	Matt.	524
To us, God's, and our Duty to Him, H.	Matt.	173
Weakening of, H.	Matt.	556
Without, Nothing, H. ...	1 Cor.	280
Your Enemies, C.	Luke	173
Love's—		
Highest Manifestation, H.	1 John	320
Immortality, H.	1 Cor.	288
Way of Life, H.	1 Cor.	278
Loved—		
Much, She, C.	Luke	205
Ones, What can bring us Comfort at Graves of our? H....	John	324
Love-feasts, N.	1 Cor.	236
Love-gift, God's, H.	1 John	319
Loveless Christian, Figure of, N.	John	417
Lovely Portrait in Unlovely Frame, N.	Matt.	302
Lovest thou Me? H.	John	587
Loving—		
Christ in Sincerity, H. ...	Eph.	296
For Truth's Sake, H. ...	2 John	349
God with Heart, Soul, Mind, Strength, C.	Mark	453, 454
Neighbour as Self, I. ...	Mark	467
Self-abnegation, H. ...	Rom.	459
Service, Christ honouring, H.	Mark	492
Whom we have not seen, H.	1 Pet.	38
Low—		
Estate, C.	Luke	36
In Repentance, but High in Faith, I.	Mark	52
Lowest—		
Depth, H.	Matt.	233
Seats at Feasts, N. ...	Luke	387

	BOOK	PAGE
Lowliness and Glory in Gethsemane, N.	John	509
Lowly Teacher, H.	Matt.	288
Loyalty—		
A Question of Will, N. ...	Matt.	514
Of Early Christians to Emperor, C.	Mark	441
To Christ, C.	Mark	303
To Work-people, N. ...	Jas.	608
To Written Word, I. ...	2 Cor.	438
Lucre and Filthy Lucre, N. ...	1 Pet.	151
Luke, Gospel of—		
Writer of Gospel, N. ...	Luke	1
Time and Place of Writing, N.	Luke	3
Object with which Gospel was written, N.... ...	Luke	3
Style and Character of Third Gospel, N. ...	Luke	4
Analysis of, N.	Luke	5
Prologue to, N.	Luke	14
Luke—		
And Paul, N.	Acts	342
The Beloved Physician, N.	Acts	342
Luke's—		
Gospel and Acts, Connection between: the Two Treatises, H.	Acts	15
Narrative of the Incarnation, H.	Luke	53
Luke's—		
Record of the Words from the Cross, H.	Luke	593
Lull, Short, N.	Luke	114
Lustre of Blameless Life, H.	Phil.	332
Luther—		
And the Evil One, I. ...	1 John	247
Martin—Great Modern Counterpart of Paul, N.	Acts	450
Luther's—		
Faith, I.	Rom.	308
Prayer, I.	Jas.	628
Lycaonia—		
Grecian Fables on the Subject of, I....	Acts	309
Paul and Silas in, H. ...	Acts	333
Lydda, Miracle at, H. ...	Acts	222
Lydia, Conversion of, H. ...	Acts	344 346, 347
Lydia's—		
Heart opened, H.	Acts	346
House, The Brethren in, H.	Acts	356
Lysias' Letter to Felix, H. ...	Acts	494
Lystra—		
Cripple, The, H.	Acts	309
Paul and Barnabas at, H.	Acts	307
Temple of Jupiter at, N....	Acts	310

M.

Macdonald, Dr., Mr. Hewitson's Advice to, I. ...	Rom.	130
Macedonia—		
Call to, H.	Acts	340
Man of, Vision of the, H.	Acts	336
Mission of Timothy and Erastus into, H. and I....	Acts	414
Macedonian Churches, H. ...	2 Cor.	548
Madman, Which is the? H. ...	Acts	550
Madness, C.	Luke	165
Of Enmity, C.	Mark	97
Of Sin, C.	Mark	185
Magdala—		
Mary of, H.	Matt.	639
„ of, Christ's Appearance to, C.	Mark	626
Magdalene, Mary, First to, C.	Mark	626
Magi led to Bethlehem, H. ...	Matt.	25
Magistrate—		
Civil, Gallio the, H. ...	Acts	395
„ Power of the, H. ...	Acts	130
Magnificat—		
The, H. and N.	Luke	34
With Song of Hannah, Compare, H.	Luke	35
Magnificent Ascription of Praise, H.	Rom.	385
Magnify, C.	Luke	35
The Lord, My Soul doth, C.	Luke	34, 35
Magnifying—		
Name of the Lord Jesus, H.	Acts	411, 412
Right Method of, H. ...	Rom.	370
Magnifying-glass, Moral, I.	Rom.	359
Maid—		
A Certain, C.	Luke	572
Arise, C.	Luke	240
Named Rhoda, A, H. ...	Acts	268
Maimed—		
Halt, and Blind, C. ...	Luke	395
Yet saved; complete, yet lost, N.	Matt.	433
Maintenance—		
For Ministers, C.	Mark	213
Ministerial, N. Gal. 108; H.	2 Thess.	578
Of Ministers of Religion, N.	Luke	212
Majesty—		
And Authority of Jesus, N.	Matt.	491
And Greatness of God, H.	Acts	168
And Sanctity of Living for Invisible, I.	John	520
Majority, Vote of the, H. ...	Acts	562
Make—		
Me as one of thy Hired Servants, C.	Luke	433
Me Clean, H.	Luke	139
Ready for Him, To, C. ...	Luke	269
Them sit down, H.— Luke 249; C.	Luke	252
Maker, Reality of Man's Intercourse with his, H. ...	Jas.	593
Making—		
Of Character, N.	1 John	294
Sure our Calling, H. ...	2 Pet.	176
Void Law through Faith, H.	Rom.	109
Malady and Cure, Soul's, H.	Matt.	225
Malefactor, Experience of, H.	Luke	594
Malice Incompatible with Christian Character, H.	Eph.	239
Malign Spiritual Influences, N.	1 Pet.	162
Malta—		
First Man in: Sermon on True Greatness, H. ...	Acts	589

	BOOK	PAGE
Malta—		
People of: Expressive Representation of Heathen World, H.	Acts	589
Three Months in, H. ...	Acts	583, 587
Maltese, Mistakes of the, H.	Acts	589
Mammon—		
Greatest of All Idols, H. ...	Matt.	154
The Unrighteous, C. ...	Luke	449
Man—		
A Certain, C.	Luke	292
A . . . a Woman, C. ...	Luke	371
A King, N.	Heb.	159
And God, H.	Luke	306
„ „ Judgments of, H.	Rom.	57
„ „ Obedience to, H.	Acts	130
„ „ Service of, H. ...	Luke	291
And Man, No Difference between, H. ...	Acts	323
„ „ Truth between, H.	Eph.	231
And Master, H.	Luke	184
And Tree, C.	Mark	296
And Wife, parting, Evil Consequences of, H. ...	Matt.	112
And Woman, H.	1 Cor.	247
„ „ Difference between, one of Degree, C.	Rom.	536
Bearing a Pitcher, H. ...	Luke	551
Behold the! H. John 527; I.	John	531
Behold this! H.	Acts	528
Believing, a Temple, H. ...	Rom.	279
Better than Sheep, H. ...	Matt.	298
Born Blind, Gospel of, H.	John	278
„ „ Jesus Light of World heals, H. ...	John	262, 265, 280
Can work, Night cometh, when no, H.	John	267
Carnal, hates God, C. ...	Rom.	250
Christ Jesus, H.	1 Tim.	20
Christian Brotherhood of, H.	Eph.	194
Consecration to Lord changes, C.	Mark	321
Differentiated from Other Existences, I.	John	39
Dignity of, N. Matt. 299; H.	Acts	379
Divine Seed in, N. ...	1 John	298
„ Sonship of Christ and of, H.	Luke	96
Every, shall bear his own Burden, I.	John	598
Faith of, and Faithfulness of God, H.	1 Thess.	548
Glorified Son of, and New Commandment, H. ...	John	381
God working with, I. ...	Mark	638
God's Image stamped on, I.	Mark	465
Good, induces Others to show Zeal, C.	Rom.	548
Great Change effected in, by Gospel, H.	Eph.	154
Greatness and Weakness of, C.... ...	Mark	184
„ of, H.	Rom.	190
I myself also am a, H. ...	Acts	239
Image of God in, N. ...	1 Pet.	79
In Christ New Man, H. ...	2 Cor.	487, 509
In Ruins, I....	Mark	199
Inhumanity of, N.... ...	Matt.	633
Invisible Enemies of, H....	Eph.	280
Man—		
Jesus, H.	1 Cor.	267
„ Representative, C. ..	Mark	20
Justified by Faith alone, I.	Gal.	46
Limited Supremacy of, N.	Heb.	159
Living, Dead Body and, I.	Rom.	227
Love to God and, H. ...	Matt.	522
Might have been translated, C.	Rom.	164
Mortification of Sinful Principle in, H.	Col.	442
Natural and Spiritual, H...	Rom.	229
Never Man spake like this, I.	John	227
Not for, to know Times and Seasons, H.	Acts	26
Observant, H.	Rom.	522
Of Macedonia, Vision of the, H.	Acts	336
One, loses Blood to save Another, I.	Rom.	110
One, Two Men in, H. ...	Rom.	208
Proposes, H.	Luke	339
Sabbath was made for, C.	Mark	82
Salvation of, depends upon his Subjection to Rule of God, I.	Mark	52
Self-conscious Personality of, C.	Rom.	70
Sense of Infirmity in Every, N.	Jas.	568
Sent from God, H. ..	John	36
Shall not live by Bread alone, H.	John	178
Son of, C. ... Mark 84; N.	Luke	224
„ of, as Judge, H. ...	John	159
„ of, Lord of Sabbath Day, H.	Rom.	456
Soul of World, C.	Rom.	275
The Strong, N.	Luke	315
To Man, Christian's Duty as, H.	Luke	175
True—come in Flesh, H....	1 John	310
Unaided cannot attain Righteousness, C. ...	Rom.	42
Unity of God and His Purpose regarding, H....	Gal.	51
Unwavering, gathers Strength, H.	Rom.	124
What Manner of, is this? C.... ... Mark 166; I.	Mark	175
Without God, N.	Eph.	163
Man's—		
Authority in Creation, N.	Heb.	160
Being, Grandeur of, I. ...	John	39
Care and God's Work—Salvation, H.	Phil.	329, 331, 332
Christian, Purposing, H....	1 Cor.	363
Devotion, God enriched by, C....	Mark	499
Dignity, Power of Faith, N.	Heb.	368
Duty to offer Spiritual Sacrifice inferred and recommended, Christ's Sacrifice of Himself explained, and, H. ...	Eph.	245
Extremity, God's Opportunity, N. Matt. 14; H.	Mark	333
Fallen and Redeemed Life, H.	Rom.	219

	BOOK	PAGE
Man's—		
Final Blessedness, Condition of, H.	Col.	400
Forgetfulness, H.	Rom.	49
Free-will, God's Sovereignty and, declared, C.	Rom.	286
Friend, Poor, Tikhon, I. ...	Rom.	418
Gracious, Greatness, H. ...	Rom.	513
Happiness, In what does, consist? I.	John	435
Heart, Deepest Thing in, N.	Luke	134
Helplessness, I.	Mark	85
Highest Happiness in Completion of Work given him to do, I.	John	271
Hour ends, God's Hour strikes when, H. ...	John	69
Impotence, I.	Mark	246
Intercourse, Reality of, with his Maker, H. ...	Jas.	593
Life, A, C.	Luke	338
Morality not affected by Man's Receptivity, H. ...	Matt.	382
Need of Divine Support, H.	Mark	509
„ supplied from God's Riches, H.	Phil.	369
Needs, Sacredness of, H....	Matt.	295
Old, Message to Young, H.	1 John	267
Partnership with Satan in his Sins, H.	Acts	121
Power of Volition, H. ...	Matt.	299
„ over his own Heart, H.	Heb.	198
Reception of Great Things of God, H.	Acts	57
Response, Christ's Call and, H.	Mark	102
Treatment of Gospel, H. ...	Acts	380
„ of it, God's Truth and, H.	Rom.	40
Manhood—		
And Childhood, H. ...	1 Cor.	292
Christ's, Temptableness of, N.	Heb.	158
Crowned in Jesus, H. ..	Heb.	160
Does Labour block Way to? H.	Mark	205
High Conception of, H. ...	Rom.	190
Of Christ, Perfect, H. ...	Heb.	166
Our Lord's, Limitations of, H.	Mark	476
Representative, of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	157
True Christian, H. ...	Eph.	215, 217
Man-side of Redemption, N.	1 Pet.	114
Manward and Godward Aspects of Gospel Ministry, H.	2 Cor.	425
Man-worth, H.	1 Cor.	284
Manger, Christ in the, N. ...	Luke	50
Manger-scene, H.	Luke	57
Manifest—		
All shall be made, C. ...	Rom.	473
Be made, C.	Luke	221
Christ's Presence, I. ...	Mark	85
God, in His Works, H. ...	Rom.	37
In Creation, God, I. ...	Rom.	55
Manifestation—		
Christ's, in Glory, H. ...	Mark	474
Day of, C.	Mark	143
Manifestation—		
Divine, Promise of, to Loving, Obedient Disciples, H.	John	409
Love's Highest, H. ...	1 John	320
Of Hidden Things, H. ...	Mark	138
Of Sons of God, H. ...	Rom.	274
Manifestations—		
Of Love, N.	Luke	294
Of Spirit, All Earlier, overshadowed by Pentecost, N....	John	218
Manifesting Eternal Life, N.	1 John	233
Manifold—		
More, C.	Luke	495
Wisdom of God, H. ...	Eph.	186, 187
Manifoldness of Human Trials, N.	Jas.	493
Mankind—		
Manner in which, had wandered from Light, I.	John	235
Moral Deliverance and Rectification of, H. ...	Rom.	151
Moral Wrongness and Danger of, H.	Rom.	151
Salvation of, God's Conduct in, H.	Rom.	381
Saviour rejoicing to suffer for, H.	Heb.	410
Manliness, Sign of, Power to endure, N.	Jas.	512
Manna, I.	John	194
And True Bread from Heaven, H.	John	179
Manna-gatherers, I. ...	John	194
Manner—		
In which Christ manifested His Resurrection, I. ...	John	573
In which Christianity may mitigate Poverty in Future, I.	John	342
In which Mankind had wandered from Light, I.	John	235
In which Spirit convinces Men of Sin, I.	John	459
In which we must receive Bread of Life, H. ...	John	186
Of Divine Indwelling, N....	John	417
Of Men, Paul speaks after, C.	Rom.	183
Of New Birth, H.	John	95
Of Spirit, What, H. ...	Luke	269
Popular, Fruits of Justification stated in, C. ...	Rom.	141
Manners—		
Bad, Reform of, H. ...	Gal.	83
Good, Evil Communications corrupt, H.	1 Cor.	346
Manufacture, I.	Rom.	55
Many, C.	Luke	393
Adversaries, H.	1 Cor.	375
Crowns, H.	Rev.	557
Have taken in Hand, C. ...	Luke	14
In the Kingdom of God, N.	Luke	376
One Conversion leads to, I.	Jas.	628
Shall he turn to the Lord their God, C.	Luke	23
Succourer of, I.	Rom.	570
Things . . . One Thing, C.	Luke	298
Mark, Gospel according to, H.	Eph.	209

	BOOK	PAGE
Mark, Gospel of—		
Author, N.	Mark	1
Date and Place of Publication, N.	Mark	3
Characteristics, N. ...	Mark	4
Appendix (ch. xvi. 9-20)...	Mark	641
Mark—		
Pressing toward, H. ...	Phil.	348
Separatists, H.	Rom.	554
Marks—		
Of a True Minister of Jesus Christ, H.	Acts	437
Of False Philosophy, H. ...	Col.	420
Of God's Sons, H.... ...	Rom.	254
Of Lord Jesus, H.... ...	Gal.	120
Of Servitude, N.	Rev.	542
Of True Conversion, H. ...	Acts	218
Marked Men, H.	Gal.	121
Market-place, Playing in, H.	Matt.	280
Marah, I.	John	474
Maran-atha, N.	1 Cor.	360
Marriage, H.— Mark 354; Heb. 453; C.	Mark	356
And Celibacy, H.	1 Cor.	160
And Divorce among Jews, N.	Matt.	447
Christian, Jesus sanctifies, at Cana, H....	John	64
„ Law of, H. ...	Eph.	267
Doctrine of Christ concerning, H.	Mark	356
Feast, I.	John	75
„ Parable of, H. ...	Matt.	512
Happy, I. Matt. 447; H.	Heb.	453
Honourableness of, N. ...	Heb.	454
Honoured in Christ's Kingdom on Earth, I. ...	John	73
In Time of Christ, C. ...	Mark	357
Law of, H....	Matt.	445
On which Christ's Blessing rests is Eternal Union, I.	John	74
Secret of Uninterrupted Union in, N.	John	69
Sorrowful and Joyful, H.	Rom.	197
State, Fearful Perversion of the; or, Ananias and Sapphira, H.	Acts	121
True Foundation of, H. ...	John	68
Marriages, Mixed, H. ...	Acts	335
Marriage-bond, C.	Mark	357
Marriage-figure of Unfaithfulness to God, H. ...	Jas.	588
Marry, Is it Good to? H. ...	Matt.	448
Mars' Hill, Great Sermon on, N. ... Acts 359; H.	Acts	377
Martha—		
Mary, and Lazarus, H. ...	Luke	296
Three Faults of, H. ...	Luke	297
Martyr—		
Ages, N.	Rev.	511
First Christian, H. ...	Acts	172, 174
Stephen Thy, H.	Acts	473
Martyr's Last Words, H. ...	2 Tim.	85
Martyrdom—		
Jesus did not court, C. ...	Mark	99
Of John, H.	Matt.	358
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	168
Sleeping on Eve of, I. ...	Acts	267
Marvelled, C....	Luke	40, 70
At His Answer, C. ...	Luke	529
Marvelling, C.	Mark	189
Marvellous—		
Light, I.	1 Pet.	88
Sight, A, H.	Acts	301
Marvels—		
Four, H.	Acts	198
Three, H.	Acts	52
Mary—		
At Cross, H.	John	541
Humility and Faith of, N.	Luke	30
Magdalene at Tomb of Jesus, H.	John	559
Martha, and Lazarus, H. ...	Luke	296
Of Magdala, H.	Matt.	639
„ „ Christ's Appearance to, C.	Mark	626
Out of whom went Seven Devils, C.	Luke	213
Mary's House, Church in, H.	Acts	268
Masses, Christ's Popularity with, C.	Mark	459
Master—		
And Disciple, Confidence between, C.	Mark	340
And His Disciples, H. ...	Matt.	369, 397
And Man, H.	Luke	184
And Slave, N.	Luke	184
Christ our, C.	Rom.	465
Good, C.	Mark	367
Is come, and calleth for thee, I.	John	329
Like, like Servants, H. ...	2 Cor.	598
Master! C....	Luke	227
Of Life, Christ, N. ...	Matt.	536, 537
One, only in Kingdom of Heaven, H.	Matt.	152
Rejected; Servants sent forth, H.	Mark	204
The Kind, H.	Luke	346
Trouble not the, C. ...	Luke	239
True Disciple always knows where to find, C.	Mark	37
When once the, etc., C. ...	Luke	375
Master's—		
Call answered, H.... ...	Mark	25
Prayer, Disciple's Confession, H.	Luke	255
Service, Fit for, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
Masters—		
Accountable to God, N. ...	Eph.	276
And Servants, Duties of, N. and H. Eph. 274, 276; H.	Col.	463
Exchange of, H.	Rom.	189
Two, John and Christ, H.	Acts	407
Masterfulness in Speech, H.	Jas.	566
Master-servant—		
Following, I.	John	196
Mystery of, I.	John	195
Mastery—		
Of Body, H.	Matt.	110
Of Error, True Secret of, H.	1 John	314
Material—		
And Spiritual, Hard Times, Grace needed for, N. ...	John	172
Angels, H. and N. ...	Heb.	143
Draws on to Spiritual, N.	Heb.	396
Gifts, Spiritual Reception of, N.	John	173
World, Faith and Philosophy dealing with, N.	Heb.	370

	BOOK	PAGE
Maternal Love, Exemplary, H.	Matt.	385
Matthew, Gospel of—		
Author, N.	Matt.	1
Gospel, N.	Matt.	3
Peculiarities of Last Chapter, N.	Matt.	643
Why no Record of the Ascension? N.	Matt.	660
Matthew, C.	Mark	106
Call of, H. ... Matt. 223;	Luke	149
Levi, C.	Mark	69
Privileges and Honours conferred on, N. ...	Luke	151
The Publican, C.	Luke	151
Matthew's—		
Example, I.	Mark	123
Feast, H.	Matt.	224
Promotion, Words that came of, H.	Matt.	224
Matthias—		
And Justus, H.	Acts	39
Election of: completing the Apostleship, H. ...	Acts	36
Maturity—		
Christian, H.	Eph.	218
Quick, C.	Mark	136
Maxims, Moral, not Enough, I.	Rom.	82
Me also, It seemed Good to, C.	Luke	16
Meals, Grace before, H. ...	Acts	575
Meaning—		
And Purpose of Pain and Sorrow for God's People, I.	John	270
And Uses of Temptation, N.	Jas.	494
Infinite, of Sigh of Christ, H.	Mark	290
Of "Apostle," C.	Rom.	8
Of eating Christ's Flesh, I.	John	197
Of John's Epilogue, N. ...	John	596
Of "Mortal," C.	Rom.	182
Of Self-sacrifice of Christ, I.	John	305
Of the Resurrection for Christ's People, I. ...	John	561
True, of Scripture not Hidden, H.	John	159
Means—		
Christ's Freedom in Use of, C.	Mark	295
Liberality must correspond with, I.	Mark	468
Measure—		
Life, Wherewith to, H. ...	Rev.	566
Of God's After-gifts, H. ...	2 Cor.	571
With what, ye mete, C. ...	Mark	144
Measures, First, against Jesus, H....	John	225
Meat—		
Jesus' Spiritual, H. ...	John	126
Offered to Idols, N. ...	1 Cor.	172
Raiment, N.	Luke	344
Sanctified, H.	Matt.	544
To give her, C.	Luke	240
Mediator—		
Effectual, I.	Gal.	51
Great, Reconciling Work of, H.	Col.	396
Guarantee of Religious Life, H....	Matt.	528
The One, Two Terms for, H.	Heb.	177
Mediatorial Throne, H. ...	Acts	64
Medical Profession, Religion and the, H.	Col.	479
Meditation, H.	1 Tim.	36
Grace of, H.	Luke	58
Medium of Blessing to Others, Believers blessed in Order to become, I.	John	219
Meek—		
Blessedness of, H. ...	Matt.	78
Teacher should be, I. ...	Matt.	289
Who are the? I.	Gal.	96
Meekness, H....	Matt.	608
And Affection, Power of, N.	Gal.	96
And Anger, H.	Eph.	233
And Courage of Christ, H.	Luke	268
Invincible, H.	Matt.	284
Truth received with, N. ...	Jas.	523
Meeting—		
An All-day, H.	Acts	601
Galilee Place of, C. ...	Mark	616
In Galilee, Promised, H. ...	Mark	524
Jesus, H.	Matt.	649
With New Friends: Corinth, H....	Acts	383
With Timothy, H.... ...	Acts	333
Meetings on the Highway of Life, H.	Acts	199
Meetness for Kingdom of Heaven, H.	Matt.	430
For Saintly Inheritance, H.	Col.	386, 387, 388
Melancthon and Romans, C.	Rom.	570
Melchizedek—		
Greatness of, H.	Heb.	260
Historical and Symbolical, H.	Heb.	257
,, Figure of, N. ...	Heb.	258
Order of, N. Heb. 252 H.	Heb.	267
Successor to, N.	Heb.	259
Melted by Kindness, H. ...	Luke	503
Members—		
Bodily, Interdependence of, H.	1 Cor.	262
,, Serviceableness of, H.	1 Cor.	264
Of Body of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	269
One of Another, I. ...	Rom.	416
Yield your, unto God, I. ...	Rom.	195
Memorable Moments, H. ...	Acts	541
Memorial of the Resurrection, Lord's Day, I.	John	560
Memory, H.	2 Thess.	565
In Another World, H. ...	Luke	460
Joy of, N.	Heb.	457
Of Past, Unwelcome, H. ...	2 Cor.	604
Memories—		
Happy, H.	Phil.	308
Of Jacob's Well, I. ...	John	124
Men—		
All, On pleasing, H. ...	Rom.	488
And Angels, Judging, N....	1 Cor.	156
And of God, Judgment of, H.	Luke	456
As Other, C.	Luke	489
Chosen, N.	Luke	169
Christ rejected of, exalted of God, H.	Matt.	505
Christ's Reception from, I.	Mark	464
,, Power to shape, I.	Mark	54
Devout, H.	Acts	56

	BOOK	PAGE
Men—		
Earthly Joy not secured to, so that they may seek Heavenly Joy, I. ...	John	435
Fear of, N.	John	363
Fishers of, I.	Mark	53
Four Classes of, N. ...	Luke	217
God's Attitude towards, Unchangeableness of, H.	Rom.	378
„ Purpose of Grace toward, How Holy Ghost brings to Completion, H. ...	John	449
„ Sovereignty not to be arraigned by, H.	Rom.	326
„ Tabernacle with, H.	Rev.	565
Good, Bad Deed by, H. ...	Mark	543
Gospel frees, from Sin and Death, H.	Rom.	235
Great, Littleness of, I. ...	Rom.	109
Harden themselves, C. ...	Rom.	324
Hearts of, Highways through, C.	Mark	11
Incidental Services to, C.	Mark	70
Indifference of, Tears of Christ over, H.	Luke	515
Kingdom of God with, H.	Matt.	249
Life and Light of, Christ, H.	John	23
Light of, Reason not, I. ...	John	236
Love of Son of God to, H.	Gal.	37
Manner in which Spirit convinces, of Sin, I.	John	459
„ of, Paul speaks after, C. ...	Rom.	183
Marked, H.	Gal.	121
Merely Human Effort cannot deliver, from Sin's Bondage, I.	John	257
Messiah living on the Bounty of, N.	Luke	212
Must choose Light or Darkness, I.	John	282
Need reminding of Duty, C.	Rom.	517
New Birth of, H.	John	91
Of All Classes and Circumstances, Bible suited to, I. ...	John	599
„ „ most Miserable, H.	1 Cor.	344
Of Faith, What, gain and fail to gain, N.	Heb.	396
Oppose themselves to Christianity, Reasons why, H.	Acts	418
Or of God, Of? or, the Origin of Christianity, H. ...	Acts	134
Ought, etc., C.	Luke	484
Over-valued, H.	1 Cor.	24
Powerful, from Ranks of Poor, N.	Jas.	546
Relation of Different Classes of, to Saviour, H. ...	John	198
Restoration of, H.... ...	Matt.	420
Satan hinders, C.	Mark	136
Should make their Requests known directly to God, I.	John	134
Spiritual, Trial of Spiritual Claims by, N.	1John	312
Men—		
State of, without Gospel, H.	Eph.	150
Temptation to deny Christ before, C.	Mark	550
Thou shalt catch, C. ...	Luke	135
Tradition of, H.	Mark	249
Traditions of, and Commandments of God, H.	Matt.	380
True Guide of, Word of Christ, I....	John	271
Truth divides, C.	Mark	421
Two, N.	Luke	490
„ Classes of, H. ...	Luke	317
„ in one Man, H. ...	Rom.	208
„ Types of, H.	1 Cor.	56
Various Attitudes of, towards Christ, C.... ...	Mark	44
What, say of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	400
Who make Reckless Charges, H.	Acts	505
Whom the World sometimes seeks to Murder, H. ...	Acts	547
Men's—		
Inconsistencies, N. ...	Jas.	529
Persecutions as God's Chastenings, N.	Heb.	414
Menace, Words of, N. ...	Luke	283
Mental—		
Conditions, Three Needful, H....	Rom.	404
Uncleanness, H.	Matt.	111
Vision Needful, C. ...	Rom.	46
„ Obscured, H. ...	Rom.	40
Mention, Why such Slight, of Christ's Ascension? C....	Mark	633
Mercantile Virtues without Christianity, H.	Phil.	364
Merchant, Dr. Carey and, I.	Rom.	306
Mercy—		
And Judgment, Relativity of, N.	Jas.	551
And Sacrifice, I.	Matt.	296
Christ's, H.	Mark	265
Court of, Advocate in, H....	1John	255
Efforts of, to redeem, H.	Matt.	505
For Victims of Evil Influence, N.	Jude	395
God's Glory veiled in, C. ...	Mark	325
Have, C.	Luke	472
He that showed, C. ...	Luke	295
In forgiving Injuries, H. ...	Matt.	144
Justice and, C.	Rom.	105
Lesson of, N.	Luke	267
Limitations of, C.	Mark	269
Sabbatical, H.	Matt.	297
Tender, of our God, C. ...	Luke	45
Word of, H.	Rom.	315
Mercies, Forgetfulness of Former, C.	Mark	287
Merciful, H.	Matt.	85, 86
Why must we be? H. ...	Matt.	296
Mercifulness, H.	Matt.	84
Mere Teacher, Christ died not as, C.	Rom.	127
Meritorious and Gratuitous, C.	Rom.	65
Message—		
And Reception, Rite, H. ...	Mark	11
Baptist's, H.	Luke	87
Christ's, to Sick Souls, C....	Mark	64

	BOOK	PAGE
Message—		
Divine, Acceptance and Rejection of, H.	Luke	91
From God, Miracles a Seal to, N.	Luke	169
Gospel, Different Treatment of, H.	Matt.	513
More than Messenger, C....	Mark	211
Of Christianity to Wives, H.	1 Pet.	91
Of Resurrection, H. ...	Mark	608
Precious Advent, H. ...	John	346
Startling, I.	Mark	49
To Gentile Christians, N....	2 Pet.	173
To Herod, N.	Luke	379
To Peter, H.	Mark	615
To Young, Old Man's, H....	1 John	267
Messenger—		
And Priest, N.	Heb.	176
Christ, of His own Gospel, H.	Matt.	505
Divinely Commissioned, Self-evidencing Proof of, H....	Gal.	24
I send My, C.	Luke	196
Of God, Authority of, H....	Gal.	70
Trusted, H.	Eph.	292
Messengers—		
God's, H.	Mark	213
Home-coming of the, H. ...	Acts	275
Of Gospel, Life of, H. ...	John	583
Of John, H.	Luke	194
Messiah—		
Himself, H....	Matt.	43
Living on the Bounty of Men, N.	Luke	12
Our Lord's Question concerning, H.	Mark	458
Messiahship, Sonship implies, N.	Luke	100
Messianic—		
Prophecies, Last, H. ...	Luke	20
Salvation, H.	Acts	59
Met Him, C.	Luke	232
Metaphor of Salt, N.— Matt. 95; H.	Matt.	96
Metaphors, Bold, C.... ...	Rom.	183
Method—		
In Miracles, N.	2 Pet.	194
John's, as Evangelist, N....	John	572
Of Concealing and Revealing, Dual, H.	Rom.	375
Of Faith, H.	1 John	338
Of Law and Method of Love, H.	Rom.	237
Of Magnifying, Right, H.	Rom.	370
Of Salvation, Dual, H. ...	Rom.	376
Of Teaching, Christ's, H....	Matt.	327
Of Working, Dual, H. ...	Rom.	375
Methods—		
Divine, Unsearchableness of, H.	Rom.	385
Of obtaining Deliverance from Sin, World is weary with Cumbrous and Futile, N.	John	52
Michael and the Devil, N. ...	Jude	380
Microcosmus, A: Athens, H.	Acts	370
Mid-course, A, H.	Luke	332
Midnight—		
At, C.	Luke	310
Midnight—		
Escapes, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	495
On the Sea, H.	Acts	574
Ride to Cæsarea, H. ...	Acts	492
Summons, H.	Matt.	572
Vision, Paul's, at Corinth, H....	Acts	390
Visitors, Paul's, H.... ...	Acts	487, 488
Midst, Child in the, H. ...	Matt.	429
Might be with Him, That he, C.	Luke	233
Mighty—		
Calling of the Lord, C. ...	Mark	26
He hath put down the, C.	Luke	36
Works, H.	Matt.	283
Miletus, A Halt at, H. ...	Acts	433
Military Discipline, H. ...	2 Tim.	67
Mill without Miller is as Absurd as World without God, C.	Rom.	43
Millennial State, H.	Rev.	560
Millennium-picture, H. ...	Rev.	558
Milton on Divorce, N. ...	Matt.	448
Milton's Allegory of Sin and Death, N.	Jas.	516
Mind—		
And Life, Change of, Repentance implies, I. ...	Mark	49
Carnal, Enmity against God, C.	Rom.	249
Girding Loins of, H. ...	1 Pet.	41
Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453
Of Christ, H.	1 Cor.	78
„ „ the Christian's Armour, H.	1 Pet.	134
Spirit of, Christian's Prevailing, H.	2 Tim.	58
What Books you read, H.	1 Cor.	349
What Company you keep, H.	1 Cor.	347
Which was in Christ, Christian Temper the same, H.	Phil.	327
Willing, H....	2 Cor.	559
Your own Business, H. ...	1 Thess.	529
Mind's Love for God, H. ...	Matt.	523
Minister—		
And his Congregation, A, H.	Acts	239
Boldness a Duty in a, H....	Eph.	292
Christian, Qualifications and Work of, H. ...	Acts	470
Devoted Christian, H. ...	Phil.	336
Faithful, N.	Eph.	294
„ in Presence of Death, H.	2 Tim.	80
God-made, N.	Eph.	182
Independence of, H. ...	1 Cor.	191
Joy of, in his Converts, H.	1 Thess.	509
Of Christ, True, H. ...	1 Tim.	31, 32
Of Jesus Christ, Marks of a True, H.	Acts	437
Or Missionary, Ideal, H. ...	Acts	214
„ „ True, Indispensable Requirements of, H.	Acts	281
Stewardship of, H. ...	1 Cor.	112
True, Qualification of, H....	Gal.	21
„ Qualifications, Work, and Reward of, H. ...	Acts	219
Minister's—		
Care for his own Salvation, H	1 Cor.	194
Tears, H.	Acts	437

	BOOK	PAGE
Ministers—		
And Eye-witnesses of Word, C.	Luke	15
Are Fishers, I.	Mark	53
Christian, Dignity and Duty of, H.	Acts	348
„ Words of Warning for, H.... ...	Acts	439
Christ's, Sympathy with, H.	Mark	341
Duties of, C.	Mark	230
First, Early Welcome and, of King, H.	Matt.	58
How, should preach, H. ...	Acts	409
In Church, Calling of, H....	Mark	427
Maintenance for, C. ...	Mark	213
Of God, Approved, H. ...	2 Cor.	529
Of New Covenant, H. ...	2 Cor.	441
Of Religion, Maintenance of, N.	Luke	212
Ostentation to be avoided by, H.	Mark	276
Prayer for, H.	2 Thess.	572
What shall we, have therefore? H.	2 Cor.	530
Ministered unto them, C. ...	Luke	212
Ministerial—		
Anxiety, N. ... Gal. 68; H.	Col.	410
„ for Welfare of Church, N. ...	Phil.	335
„ Prayer an Expression of, H. ...	2 Thess.	569
Authority a Reality, H. ...	2 Cor.	589
„ Divine Blessing Highest Sanction of, N.	Gal.	29
Commission, Exalted, H....	Eph.	180
Despondency, Thoughts for the Night of, H. ...	Acts	390
Duties, H.	1 Tim.	36
Life, H.	1 Tim.	41
„ Anxieties for, H. ...	Phil.	335, 337
„ Hardships of, H. ...	2 Tim.	59
Maintenance, N.— Gal. 108; H.	2 Thess.	578
Office, Treatment due to, H.	1 Thess.	538
Ordination, True, H. ...	Acts	541
Power, H.	Luke	615
Request, H....	2 Thess.	573
Responsibility, H.	1 Tim.	13, 35
„ Thoughts about, H....	Acts	388
Satisfaction, Steadfastness of Believers a Source of True, H.	1 Thess.	515
Success, Joy of, H. ...	Phil.	334
„ Secret of, H. ...	Acts	391
Thanksgiving, H.	1 Thess.	488
„ Causes of, H.	Col.	378
Watchfulness, H.	Matt.	334
Ministering—		
Christ, Gifts to, C. ...	Mark	387
„ Throne for, I. ...	Mark	400
Love, Lesson of Humility and, H.	John	366, 368
„ the Highest Service, I.	John	387
Spirits, H.	Acts	129
Women, H.	Luke	597
Ministrant Spirits, I. ...	Heb.	147
Ministration—		
Of Condemnation, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
Of Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	450

	BOOK	PAGE
Ministry—		
And Self-sacrifice, Christ's, H.	Mark	387
Apostle's View of his, H....	Eph.	182
Baptist's, Character of, C.	Mark	12
Christ's Actual and Active, Vivid Glimpse of, H.	Luke	121
„ Earthly, H. ...	Acts	16
„ Preparation for, H.	Mark	14
Christian, H. Acts 115; 2 Cor. 381;	Col.	408
„ Efficacy of, H.	Gal.	29
„ Glory of, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
„ Pre-eminent Honour and Sublime Theme of, H.	Col.	404
„ Real and Counterfeit in, H.	Phil.	315
„ Solemn and Responsible Trust, H. ...	Col.	479
Fidelity in, H.	Gal.	14
Fireside, H.	Luke	282
Gospel, Important Function of, H. ...	2 Tim.	69
„ Manward and Godward Aspects of, H.	2 Cor.	425
In the Holy Place, N. ...	Heb.	297
Jesus', in Galilee, Crisis in, N....	John	172
John's Later, H.	Luke	94
Joy of, N.	Matt.	477
New Testament, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
Of Angels, I.	Heb.	146, 147
Of Baptist, H.	Matt.	36
Of Children, H.	Matt.	429
Of Jesus, Crisis in, N. ...	Luke	167
Of Paul's Bonds, H. ...	Phil.	314
Of Reconciliation, H. ...	2 Cor.	500
Of Righteousness, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
Of Sorrow, I.	Rom.	166
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	142
Of Trial to Christian Character, H.	Jas.	491
Office of the, H. Luke 284;	Acts	438
Our Lord's, in Rural Judæa, H....	John	106
Public, H.	1 Thess.	540
Spurious, H.	Phil.	315
Stipendiary, Support of, H.	1 Cor.	187
Universal, Heaven a Place of, I.	Heb.	147
Unselfish, of Prophets, N.	1 Pet.	39
Woman's, to Christ, C. ...	Mark	593
Work of, H.	Eph.	214
Miracle—		
A Parable, N.	Luke	229
At Lydda, H.	Acts	222
At Temple Gate, H. ...	Acts	82
Christ wrought no, to relieve Himself from Common Burdens of Humanity, C.	Mark	34
First Apostolic, H. ...	Acts	81
In House of Judas, H. ...	Acts	470
Near Damascus, H. ...	Acts	206, 210
Of Feeding Five Thousand, H.	John	165

	BOOK	PAGE
Miracle—		
Of Healing, H.	Acts	82
Of Instruction, N. ...	Luke	131
Of Loaves and Fishes, H.	Matt.	365, 390
„ „ ever being wrought, N.	Luke	252
„ „ Teaching of, H.	Luke	252
Of Walking on Sea, Will of Christ Potential in, N....	John	176
Parable in a, H. Mark 38; Luke 129, 131; N. Luke	133,	136
Purpose of, H.	Luke	229
Second, This is, N. ...	John	137
Source of, N.	John	72
Symbolic Teaching of, C.	Mark	45
Trust in Christ taught by, N.	Luke	131
Unbelief Hindrance to, H.	Matt.	354
Wayside, H.	Luke	499
Miracles, C.	Mark	214
A Seal to Message from God, N.	Luke	169
Acts of Humility of Christ, N....	John	404
All, are included in Incarnation, I.	John	75
And Doctrine, N.	Luke	245
By Wholesale, H.	Matt.	374
Christ's, Emblematical, N.	Luke	195
„ Motive of, I. ...	John	75
„ Progression in, I.	Mark	86
Confirmatory of Truth, N.	Gal.	43
Cycles of, I.	Heb.	172
Did Jesus of Nazareth really work? N. ...	Acts	63
Method in, N.	2 Pet.	194
Mission of, Temporary, I.	Heb.	172
Nature of, N.	John	70
Not necessarily Convincing, C.	Mark	187
Of Gospel Authentic, C. ...	Rom.	519
Of Healing, H.	Luke	141
„ „ Christ's, C. ...	Mark	34
„ „ Prophetic, N.	Luke	125
Of Jesus, H.	Matt.	196
Perpetual, H.	1 Cor.	148
The Three, of raising the Dead, N.	Luke	192
Three, H.	Mark	99
Miracle-working, Christ's Simplicity in, C. ...	Mark	196
Miraculous—		
Draught of Souls, H. ...	Acts	72
Interceptions not now to be expected, C.	Rom.	267
View of, C....	Mark	296
Mirror—		
For the Heathen Mission, H.	Acts	234
Held up to the Pharisees, N.	Luke	437
In Arcadia, I.	Rom.	56
Nature a, I.	Mark	167
Mirrors, Eastern, N.	Jas.	525
Mirth, Christian *versus* Drunken, H.	Eph.	260
Misapplication of Words, False Witness through, C....	Mark	549
Misapprehension of Commandments, N.	1 John	331
Mischief—		
Done by Slanderous Tongue, I.	Jas.	579
Moral, of living delicately, N.	Jas.	608
Of Bitter Word, I.... ...	Jas.	579
Of Reckless Speech, H. ...	Tit.	91
Wrought by Evil-speaking, H.	Jas.	594
Mischief-makers—		
Moral, Denunciation of, H.	Jude	378
Three Types of, H. ...	Jude	383
Misconception—		
Disciples', C.	Mark	291
Silence under, C.	Mark	565
Misconceptions, World's, about Christianity, H. ...	Acts	523
Misdirected Indignation, H.	Acts	129
Miser a Slave, I.	John	258
Miserable—		
End of Judas; or, the Wages of Sin, H. ...	Acts	39
Of All Men most, H. ...	1 Cor.	344
Misery—		
Human, Christ saddened by Sight of, I.	Mark	282
Sources of, H.	Luke	430
True, to be ashamed of oneself, C.	Rom.	347
Miseries—		
Of Guilty Conscience, H....	Matt.	360
Of Worldly Rich Man, H.	Luke	339
Misjudgments of World, I.	John	305
Mismanagement of Eternal Interests, H.	Luke	445
Misplaced Discontent, N. ...	Luke	336
Misrepresented and Misunderstood, Christ, H....	Mark	107
Mission—		
At Philippi, Opening of the, H.	Acts	343
Christ's, Blessed Result of, H.	Rom.	506
„ for Adoption of Sons in Fulness of Time, H. ...	Gal.	62
„ Twofold Purpose of, H.	Rom.	505
„ United Song of Praise inspired by, H.	Rom.	506
Difficult and Important, H.	1 Thess.	510
Divine, and Divine Power, H.	John	565
„ Christ's Actions prove His, I. ...	Mark	123
Earthly, of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	122
Of Ananias, H.	Acts	212
Of Christ, H.	Acts	91
Of Church—to feed Hungry Souls, C.	Mark	417
Of Comforter, H.	John	452
Of Miracles, Temporary, I.	Heb.	172
Of Peter and John to Samaria, H.	Acts	185
Of Preacher, Sublime, H.	2 Tim.	79
Of Prophecy, H.	Rev.	410
Of Rich, I.	Jas.	538
Of Son, C.	Mark	435
Of Symbolical, H.... ...	Heb.	295

	BOOK	PAGE
Mission—		
Of Temptation as Excitement to Evil, H.	Jas.	508
„ „ as Trial, H.	Jas.	509
Of the Seventy, H. ...	Luke	279
„ „ „ Character of the, H.	Luke	280
„ „ „ Need of the, H.	Luke	280
Of the Twelve, H. ...	Luke	245
Of Timothy and Erastus into Macedonia, H. and I.	Acts	414
Outward and Temporary, N.	Heb.	198
Philip's, to Samaria, H. ...	Acts	182
Projected Christian, H. ...	Phil.	334
Prophet's, H.	Matt.	31
Self-sufficiency of Christianity to fulfil its, H. ...	2 Cor.	583
Special, Recognition of, H.	Gal.	28
Missions, H.	Matt.	657
Continued after Death, I.	Heb.	397
Mistaken, H.	Acts	466
Missionary—		
Best Travelling Attendance of, on his Departure, H.	Acts	282
Enthusiasm, I.	Mark	637
Gadarene, H.	Luke	233
Journey, First, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	282
„ Second, Commencement of, H.	Acts	328
„ Second, Paul's Companions on, N.	Acts	335
„ Third, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	398
Meeting, First recorded, H.	Acts	313
Or Minister, Ideal, H. ...	Acts	214
„ „ True, Indispensable Requirements of, H.	Acts	281
Paul as, H....	Rom.	517
Policy, True, H.	2 Cor.	589
Sermon, H....	Rom.	347
Ship, First, H.	Acts	285
Spirit, True, I.	John	585
Trials and Reward of, H....	Mark	375
Work, Motives to, H. ...	Matt.	240
Zeal, I.	Mark	637
Missionary's—		
Life, Routine of a, H. ...	Acts	426
Return, Foreign, H. ...	Acts	455
Missionaries—		
Christ's, Work of, H. ...	Matt.	248
First, Designation and Despatch of, H. ...	Acts	279
Misspent Life, Review of, N.	Gal.	18
Mist or Vapour, Lessons from, H.	Jas.	601
Mistake—		
Fool's Fourfold, H. ...	Luke	337
Pharisee's, H.	Luke	199
Terrible, H.	Matt.	411
Mistakes—		
And Doctrines, Theological, H.	Acts	575
Of Simon Magus, H. ...	Acts	190
Of the Maltese, H. ...	Acts	589
Rectified, H.	Rom.	340
Mistaken—		
Counsels, H.	Acts	452
Judgments, H.	Acts	501
Missions, H.	Acts	466
Paul's, Thoughts, H. ...	Acts	540
Self-Complacency, I. ...	Mark	556
Thoughts, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	540
View of Cause, H. ...	Rom.	103
Views of Good Men, H. ...	Matt.	407
Worship, H.	Acts	238
Zeal, I. ... Mark 558; H.	Gal.	18
Misunderstood and Misrepresented, Christ, H.	Mark	107
Mite, Widow's, H.	Luke	538
Mites—		
Two, H. ... Luke 538; C.	Luke	539
Widow's, I.	Mark	468
Mixed—		
Elements of Character, N.	Luke	134
Experiences, H.	Acts	360
Marriages, H.	Acts	335
With Faith, H.	Heb.	196
Mocked—		
Him, C.	Luke	581
„ and smote Him, H.	Luke	573
Mockers at Cross, H.... ...	Mark	589
Mockery—		
Denial, and Condemnation of the Lord, H.	Luke	569
Of Christ, H.	Matt.	629
Of Soldiers, Lessons from, H.... ... Mark 570; I.	Mark	599
Truth in, H.	Mark	589
Mode of Christ's Baptism, N.	Matt.	45
Modes of Divine Procedure, Different, N.	Luke	460
Model—		
And Motive, Our, God's Giving and Gift, H. ...	2 Cor.	567
Childhood our, C.... ...	Mark	339
Christian's, H.	Acts	74
Congregation, Picture of a, H.	Acts	240
Defence, H.	Acts	519
Father is, for his Children, I.	1 Cor.	110
For Christian Preacher, H.	Acts	85
House, H.	Acts	231
Of Life, H.	Acts	295
Of Prayer, Divine-human, N....	Heb.	217
Pastor, H.	Col.	475
Prayer, C.	Mark	163
„ The, fosters Confidence, H.	Matt.	130
Preacher, H. 1 Cor. 62;	2 Tim.	72
„ Apollos, H. ...	Acts	400
Prophet and Ambassador, John Baptist, I. ...	Mark	48
Witness, Paul a, of Gospel Truth, H.	Acts	547
Models, Official, H.	1 Pet.	149
Moderation, N.	Luke	340
Modern—		
And Primitive Church, Difference between, C. ...	Rom.	435
Classes, Old Types of, H.	Matt.	19
Counterpart of Paul, Great: Martin Luther, N. ...	Acts	450
Forms of Idolatry, I. ...	1 John	346

	BOOK	PAGE
Modern—		
Golden Calf, Worship of, N.	Jas.	544
Men, Ancient Types of, H.	Acts	418,420
Question of Conduct, Ancient Piece of History lighting up, H.	1 Cor.	214
Society, Leprosies of, C. ...	Mark	46
Unchristian Communism and Primitive Christian Socialism compared and contrasted, H.	Acts	73
Modesty, Womanly, H. ...	1 Tim.	21
Mohammed, God of all Grace and, I.	Rom.	533
Moisture, It lacked, C. ...	Luke	219
Moment of Time, In a, C. ...	Luke	110
Moments, Memorable, H. ...	Acts	541
Momentous Beginning, H. ...	Acts	17
Monarch of All, Christ manifested as, C.	Mark	20
Monastic Separation, Christian Communism and not, H.	Rom.	408
Money, C. ...Mark 370; H.	Acts	189
A Test of Character, N. ...	Luke	338
Lawful and Unlawful Love of, N.	Heb.	454
Love of, I. ...John 341; H.	1 Tim.	47
„ of, as exemplified in Ananias and Sapphira, H.... ...	Acts	122
„ of, as exemplified in Felix, H.... ...	Acts	512
Monotheism—		
And Purity, N.	Heb.	129
Christian, H.	1 Cor.	180
Months—		
About Three, C.	Luke	38
Four, to Harvest, N. ...	John	130
Monument—		
Pillar a, N....	Rev.	485
Sacred to the Memory of Jesus Christ, Lord's Supper is a, H.	Luke	553
Monuments in Heaven, H. ...	Rev.	484
Mood, Alternations of, N. ...	Luke	194
Moral—		
Aim of Gospel, Grand, H.	1 Tim.	7
And Physical Evil, H. ...	1 Cor.	253
And Spiritual Attributes, Revelation of, N. ...	Heb.	137
And Spiritual History of a Soul, H.	Acts	353
Bravery, Picture of, H. ...	Eph.	291
Character, Prayer for Completeness of, H.... ...	2 Thess.	559
Cowardice, Folly of, H. ...	2 Tim.	60
Creation, Relation of Christ to, H.	Col.	393
Defilement, H.	Tit.	92
Delinquencies, Sensible of, C.	Rom.	225
Deliverance and Rectification of Mankind, H. ...	Rom.	151
Discernment, Exercising, N.	Heb.	221
Dues, Legal and, H. ...	Rom.	423
Feeling, High, that should influence Preacher, H. ...	1 Thess.	502
Fitness for Special Work, H.	1 Tim.	13
Goodness, Persuasive Power of, H.	1 Pet.	71
Moral—		
Hunger, H....	Matt.	83
Imitation, H.	Col.	
Increase, I....	Mark	173
Independence, Entire, is Impossible, N.	Luke	315
Influence, H.	Phil.	314
„ of Leader, I. ...	Heb.	190
Instruction Pendant of Doctrinal, C.	Rom.	392
Law, Excellence of, H. ...	Mark	446
„ Unity and Perpetuity of, H.	Matt.	102
Magnifying-glass, I. ...	Rom.	359
Maxims not enough, I. ...	Rom.	82
Mischief of living delicately, N....	Jas.	608
Mischief-makers, Denunciation of, H.	Jude	378
Necessity for Christ's Death, N.	Heb.	164
Paralysis, I.	Mark	85
Pollution, H.	Matt.	381
Power, Experience Secret of, H.	Heb.	171
Purification, Symbol of, C.	Mark	13
Purity, N.	Jude	397
Sleep, H.	1 Thess.	538
Sowing and Reaping, H....	Gal.	106
State beyond Persuasion, N.	Heb.	232
Strength, True, H. ...	Rev.	482
Stupidity, H.	Eph.	254
Suggestions of Genealogical Table, H.	Matt.	11
Transformation, Thorough, H.	Eph.	222
Translation, Great, H. ...	Col.	388
Whitewash, N.	Matt.	544
Wrongness and Danger of Mankind, H.	Rom.	151
Morals, Good, Christ Great Encourager of, H. ...	Matt.	103
Moral-building, H.... ...	1 Tim.	7
Morality—		
Man's, not affected by Man's Receptivity, H.	Matt.	382
Political, I....	1 Pet.	88
Provision in Gospel to secure, and promote Holiness, H.	1 Tim.	44
Rudiments of, N.	Luke	90
The Ceremonial of Christianity, N.	Jas.	537
Morally Impossible, N. ...	Heb.	228
More, C.	Luke	539
Blessed to give than to receive, H.	Acts	441
Eager, less prepared, N.	Luke	274
Glorious, Glorious and, H.	2 Cor.	434
Grace wanted, I.	Rom.	360
Than Conquerors, H. ...	Rom.	297
Tolerable, C.	Luke	283
Morning—		
Early, I.	Mark	55
Hymn of Gospel, H. ...	Luke	38
Is Golden Hour for Prayer and Praise, I.	Mark	55
Praises, I.	Mark	55
Morrow, Anxiety for, forbidden, H.	Matt.	161

	BOOK	PAGE
Mortal—		
Meaning of, C.	Rom.	182
This, and this Corruptible, H....	1 Cor.	337
Mortality, Remindings of our, N....	Heb.	477
Mortification of Sinful Principle in Man, H. ...	Col.	442
Mortifying Deeds of Body, H.	Rom.	247
Mortis, Articulo, H.	Matt.	635
Mosaic—		
Law, God's Sabbatic Law antedated, N. ...	Gal.	67
,, is meant, C. ...	Rom.	203
Of Sin, Paul's, C.	Rom.	96
Moses—		
And Christ, H.	Acts	90
,, ,, Relativity of, to their Dispensations, N.	Heb.	183
And Elias, C.	Luke	260
,, ,, Why did, appear? H....	Mark	322
And Elijah, Meeting of Lord with, H.	Mark	322
And the Lamb, Song of, H.	Rev.	550
Biography of, in Three Chapters; or, the Founder of the Nation, H. ...	Acts	160
Body of, Dispute over, N.	Jude	381
Choice of, H.	Heb.	391
Christ above, H.	Heb.	174
Error of, not repeated, N.	Luke	337
Faith of, H.	Heb.	389
God spake unto, H. ...	John	274
Jewish Glorifying of, N. ...	Heb.	176
Now admitted to Land of Promise, N.	Luke	261
Prophet like unto, H. ...	Acts	90
Story of, H.	Acts	163
Mote—		
And Beam, N.	Matt.	169
Let me pull out the, C. ...	Luke	176
Mother—		
Behold thy! I.	John	547
Canaanitish, H.	Mark	264
His, and His Brethren, C.	Luke	223,224
Of my Lord, C.	Luke	33
Peter's Wife's, Healing of, H.	Matt.	204
Mother's Influence, I. ...	Rom.	572
Mothers, Pious, of the Bible, H.	Acts	335
Motherhood, Dignity of, I.	Rom.	572
Motive—		
And Aim, Christian, H. ...	Matt.	121
Christ's, Self-pleasing not, C....	Rom.	490
For Work, Love Best, C. ...	Mark	498
Of Christ's Miracles, I. ...	John	75
Motives—		
Christ's Followers drawn by Various, C.	Mark	232
For Forgiveness, N. ...	Luke	466
Rahab read by her, N. ...	Jas.	562
To Missionary Work, H. ...	Matt.	240
To Universal Charity, C. ...	Mark	456
Motto—		
Of Christ's Subjects, I. ...	John	520
Of Hireling, N.	John	302
Preacher's, H.	Acts	106
Moulding Character, Hope as Power in, H.	1 Pet.	21
Mount—		
Holy, In the, H.	Luke	258
Sermon on the, ~~N.~~— Matt. 67; H. Matt. 72;	Luke	170
Mounts, Two, N.	Heb.	431
Mountain—		
Jesus went up into, N. ...	John	172
This, I.	Mark	430
To pray, Into a, C. ...	Luke	167
Mountains, C.	Mark	321
Doxology to God for, I. ...	Mark	348
Faith removing, C. ...	Mark	422
In Kingdom of God, There are, C.	Mark	324
Say to the, C.	Luke	586
Mourners—		
Blessed, H.	Matt.	77
Comforted, H.	Matt.	77
Two Classes of, I.	John	330
Mourning, H....	Matt.	76
Mouth—		
And Wisdom, A, C. ...	Luke	542
Christ's Enemies condemned out of their own, H.	Matt.	634
Duty of confessing with, C.	Rom.	346
Moving of Conscience, H. ...	Mark	515
Much—		
Fruit, H.	John	423
. . . Least, H.	Luke	448
Lost for Little, I.	Mark	314
Result from Small Beginnings, I.	Mark	553
Much-employed Servant of God, Quiet Hours of a, H.	Acts	432
Multitude—		
A, C.	Luke	55
Aside from, I.	Mark	281
Blind Beggar and, I. ...	Mark	400
Christ's Care of, H. ...	Matt.	238
,, Thought for, C. ...	Mark	132
Compassion for, H. ...	Matt.	240
Fed, H. Matt. 365, 390;	Mark	231
Of Fishes, A Great, C. ...	Luke	133
Of People, A Great, C. ...	Luke	169
Sympathy with, I. ...	Mark	245
Multitudes, H.	Matt.	241
Great, C.	Luke	398
Murmured, N.	John	207
Stirring up the, H. ...	Acts	367
Mundane Trust a Barrier, H.	Mark	370
Murder—		
And for, C....	Luke	583
Men whom the World sometimes seeks to, H. ...	Acts	547
Murderous though Beautiful, I.	Matt.	361
Murmured, C.	Luke	407
Against His Disciples, C. ...	Luke	152
Murmuring in the Primitive Church, H.	Acts	139
Must—		
Release one, C.	Luke	582
The Divine, H.	Acts	569
Musts, Christ's, N.	Luke	505
Mustard—		
Seed, H.	Luke	370

	BOOK	PAGE
Mustard—		
Seed and Leaven, Parables of, H.	Matt.	337
„ As a Grain of, C. ...	Luke	467
Mutual—		
Aid in Spiritual Life, I. ...	John	374
Bearing of Christ and His Enemies, C.	Mark	426
Condescension, Christ's Example teaches, H. ...	Rom.	481
Consideration and Provocation, H.	Heb.	347
Dependence, Law of, H. ...	Eph.	222
Duties of Children and Parents, H.	Eph.	273
Help, I.	Rom.	571
Relations of Prayer and Work, H.	Mark	35
Service, C.	Mark	386
Submission, H.	Eph.	264
Sympathy, I.	Mark	557
„ in Burden-bearing, H.	Gal.	99
My—		
Helpers in Christ Jesus, I.	Rom.	571
House, etc., C.	Luke	516
Myrrh, Wine mingled with, C.	Mark	587
Mystery—		
Fellowship of, H.	Eph.	185
Gospel a, H.	Eph.	291
Mystery—		
Of Divine "Let," H. ...	Rom.	21
Of Election, N.	Eph.	133
Of Eternity, H.	Mark	586
Of Eucharist, C.	Mark	521
Of Godliness, H.	1 Tim.	28
Of God's Love, I.	Rom.	338
Of Gospel, H.	Eph.	136
Of Incarnation, N. ...	Luke	28
Of Iniquity, H.	2 Thess.	565
Of Kingdom of God, C. ...	Mark	134
Of Master-servant, I. ...	John	195
Of Pain, N....	1 Pet.	144
Of Pentecost explained; or, the First Christian Apology, H.	Acts	57
Of Pentecost traced up to Christ, H.	Acts	60
Sad, of Son of Perdition, I.	John	381
Word of, H.	Rom.	314
World's, Cross explains, I.	Mark	600
Mysteries—		
Not to be pried into, I. ...	Rom.	388
Revealed to Faith and Love, N....	Luke	533
Mysterious Birth, H. ...	Matt.	11
Mystical Sense of healing of Paralytic, C.	Mark	61
Mystically treated, Resurrection, N.	1 Pet.	23

N.

Nain, At Gate of, H.	Luke	188
Name—		
Christ's, H.	Acts	245
Christian, for Death, H. ...	1 Cor.	354
„ must be written on Conscience, C. ...	Rom.	20
Everlasting, N.	Heb.	466
Hallowed be Thy, H.— Matt. 132; C.	Luke	307
His, C.	Luke	36
Human, H....	Rom.	6
In My, C.	Mark	339
Jesus', Power of, N. ...	John	471
New, N.	Rev.	462
None other, H.	Acts	102
Of Christ, Doing All in, H.	Col.	459
„ „ Hazarding one's Life for, H.	Acts	326
Of Jesus, H. Luke 61; Acts 17;	Phil.	329
„ „ No Prayer in, unanswered, I.	John	472
„ „ What Prayer in, leads Believers to hope for, H. ...	John	466
„ „ What the, is to a Preacher, H.	Acts	218
Of the Lord Jesus, H. ...	Acts 411, 412	
Suffering Shame for the, H.	Acts	135
To live, N.	Rev.	477
Your, C.	Luke	172
Name's—		
Sake, For the, H. ...	3 John 359, 360	
Names—		
Change of, C.	Rom.	9
Names—		
Erasure of, from Book of Life, N.	Rev.	480
Four, N, ...	Luke	85
In Book, H.	Phil.	357
Of Christ, H.	Acts	91
Written in Heaven, C. ...	Luke	287
Narcissus and Fountain, I. ...	Rom.	531
Narrative of Annunciation, Beauty of, N.	Luke	29
Narratives, Apparent Discrepancies in, C. ...	Mark	612
Narrow—		
And Broad Ways, H. ...	Matt.	177
Escape from Scourging, Paul's, H.	Acts	474
Giving rebuked, H. ...	2 Cor.	568
Living rebuked, H. ...	2 Cor.	569
Prayer and Faith rebuked, H....	2 Cor.	569
Way and Strait Gate to Kingdom, H.	Matt.	178
Narrowness of Gospel, H. ...	Matt.	179
Nash, Poet, I.	Rom.	80
Nathanael, Guileless Disciple, H....	John	56
Nation—		
Foolish, and Impious Nation Identical, C. ...	Rom.	358
He loveth our, C. ...	Luke	184
Impious, and Foolish Nation Identical, C. ...	Rom.	358
Shall rise, C.	Luke	542
Nations—		
All, blessed in Abraham, N.	Gal.	44
Cry of the, H.	Acts	340

	BOOK	PAGE
Nations—		
God uses All, C.	Rom.	422
Increase of, H.	Acts	163
Words Applicable to, C. ...	Mark	628
National—		
Aspirations, N.	Luke	42
Catastrophes, N.	Matt.	550
Sentiment, Change of, I. ...	Mark	598
Natural—		
Acquisition, Riches a, N....	Jas.	507
And Spiritual, H.	1 Cor.	56
„ „ Growth, H. ...	John	58
„ „ Man, H. ...	Rom.	229
„ „ Relationships, H. Luke 222; N.	Luke	223
Force of Humanity, Law of Love, H.	Matt.	522
Heart, The, H.	Acts	191
Law, Prayer affecting, H.	Jas.	620
Signs of Spiritual Events, N.	Rev.	511
Selection in Spiritual World, H.	Acts	39
That Paul should desire to see Rome, C.	Rom.	24
Naturalness of Prayer, I. ...	John	405
Nature—		
A Mirror, I.	Mark	167
A Print of God, I.	Mark	167
Agency of Divine Son in, N.	Heb.	144
And Baptism, Our Twofold, by Water and Spirit, I....	John	101
And by Grace, State by, H.	Eph.	165
And Character of Heaven, H.	2 Pet.	206
And Grace, Signs in Kingdoms of, H.	Matt.	563
And Kinds of Sins of Infirmity, H.	Mark	530
And Nature's God, H. ...	Matt.	156
And Relation, Sonship Connection of, C.	Rom.	258
Beauty of, should make us feel God, C.	Rom.	43
Change of, Religious Affections are attended with, H.	Eph.	227
Childlike, is of Kingdom of God, I.	John	101
Christ's Union with our, N.	Luke	140
Course of, N. Jas. 565; I.	Jas.	579
Double, C.	Mark	185
God in, I.	Heb.	190
God's Control of, I. ...	Mark	430
Holy Voice of, C.	Rom.	52
Human, Christ's Knowledge of, C. ...	Mark	287
„ Dignity of, shown from its Ruins, H.	Rom.	93
Is God's Work only, N. ...	Jas.	513
Jesus Christ Creator of, I.	John	38
Judgments affecting, H. ...	Rev.	520
Laws of, Prayer and, I. ...	Mark	430
Leads to God, I.	Mark	167
Leaves without Excuse, C.	Rom.	50
Light of, H.	Acts	311
New, Necessity of, N. ...	Gal.	119
„ Spiritual, H.... ...	Col.	445
None are by, "of the Truth," I.	John	521
Of Christ's Kingdom, C. ...	Mark	406
Of Faith, N.	Luke	186
Nature—		
Of God and Work of Christ, Faith rests on, C.	Rom.	129
Of Miracles, N.	John	70
Of Servitude of Sin, H. ...	John	245
Of Sin, True, C.	Rom.	51
Of True Service of God, N.	Luke	44
Pain and Death in, N. ...	Jas.	520
Physical, Depraved, H. ...	Rom.	92
Provisions of, speak for God, C.	Rom.	44
Putting off Old, and putting on New, H. ...	Eph.	226
Serving Christianity, H. ...	Rev.	537
Source, and Purpose of Spiritual Blessings, H. ...	Eph.	133
Spirit in which to study, I.	Mark	166
State of, H.	Eph.	151
To be set free, C.	Rom.	276
True, of Christ's Kingdom, H.	John	512
What we can see in, I. ...	Mark	167
Nature's—		
Sympathy with her Lord, I.	Mark	601
Testimony to Resurrection, I.	Mark	636
Nay—		
And Yea, N.	Jas.	616
. . . But if one went, C. ...	Luke	461
Nazarenes—		
Offence of, C.	Mark	210
Sect of, H.	Acts	500
Nazareth—		
Did Jesus of, really work Miracles? N.	Acts	63
History of, C.	Mark	210
Jesus at, N.	Matt.	31
„ in, H.	Matt.	350
„ of—the Name, C. ...	Mark	33
Sermon at, H.	Luke	117
Nazarites, Paul among the, H.	Acts	458
Nazianzen and Ambrose, I....	Rom.	338
Near and to Far Off, Peace to, H.	Acts	243
Nearer by Removal, Christ, C.	Mark	99
Nearest Duty, doing our, World to be regenerated by, C.	Rom.	346
Nearing the Breakers: a Night of Anxiety, H.	Acts	572
Nearness—		
Not Possession, H. ...	Mark	457
To God, H.	Eph.	165
Necessity—		
And Perils of Affliction, H.	1 Thess.	513
For Christ's Resurrection, I.	John	576
For Striving, H.	Luke	374
Moral, for Christ's Death, N.	Heb.	164
Of Christian Life, Prayer, I.	Rom.	417
Of Death and Resurrection of Christ, H.	Acts	362
Of Forgiving Spirit, I. ...	Mark	431
Of Government, Universal, C.	Rom.	420
Of New Nature, N. ...	Gal.	119
Of Religion, Sabbath springs from, C. ...	Rom.	457
Of Repentance, C. ...	Rom.	78
Of Self-denial, H. Matt. 261;	Mark	297
Of the Ascension of Christ, H.	Acts	29
True Preacher's, H. ...	Acts	438

	BOOK	PAGE
Need—		
Earthly, and Heavenly Blessing, H.	John	69
For Confession, H. ...	Rom.	213
Hour of, Christ will not fail us in, C.	Mark	288
Man's, supplied from God's Riches, H.	Phil.	369
Of a Suffering Soviour, H.	Luke	608
Of All, God's, I.	Mark	429
Of Christ in Later Life, H.	Luke	609
Of Continual Spiritual Cleansing, I.	John	374
Of Entire Self-sacrifice, N.	Luke	401
Of our Time is for Voices, C.	Mark	10
Of Spirit, I.	Mark	50
Our, and our Supply, H. ...	Phil.	369
World's, of Christ, Sun of Righteousness, H. ...	John	232
Needs—		
Man's, Sacredness of, H....	Matt.	295
Of an Oriental comparatively Few, N.	Luke	213
Sabbatical, H.	Matt.	292
Needed Ransom, C.	Mark	388
Needful—		
Business, C.	Rom.	403
But One Thing is, C. ...	Luke	298
Caution, H.	Mark	460
Mental Conditions, Three, H.	Rom.	404
„ Vision, C.	Rom.	46
Needle's—		
Eye, Camel and, C. ...	Mark	371
Point, Five People supported on, I.	Rom.	441
Needy, Compassion for, I. ...	Mark	308
Negative—		
And Positive Christian Duties, N.	Jas.	599
Side of Good Man's Character, H.	Tit.	90
Neglect—		
Not Signs already given, C.	Mark	289
Of Divine Truth, Direful Results of, I.	John	495
Neglecting—		
And opposing Christ, H. ...	Matt.	506
His Work, Livingstone's Answer to Charge of, I.	Rom.	480
No Escaping if there is, N.	Heb.	151
Perils of simply, I. ...	Heb.	171
Negligence, H.	Luke	350
And Remissness, C. ...	Mark	484
Negro Lad, Brave, I.	Rom.	131
Nehemiah, New Testament, H.	2 Cor.	623
Neighbour—		
Duty to, C....	Mark	455
Law gave no Definition of, N.	Luke	292
Love to God and one's, H.	Mark	447
„ to our, H.	Matt.	524
Loving, as Self, I.... ...	Mark	467
My, H.	Luke	291
One's, Love of the Brethren and of, H.	Luke	294
Sum of our Duty to our, H.	Matt.	175
Which was? C.	Luke	295
Who is my? H.	Luke	288
Neighbour's Rights, Regard for, I.	Gal.	87
Neighbours—		
And Cousins, Her, C. ...	Luke	40
Pleasing our, H.	Rom.	489
Neighbourliness and Hospitality, Duty of, N. ...	Luke	309
Neither tell I you, C. ...	Luke	521
Nemesis, N.	Matt.	549
Net, H.	Matt.	346
And Tares, Parables of, N.	Matt.	347
Casting, at Christ's Command, I.	John	584
Nets, Were washing their, C.	Luke	132
Neutral, None can be, N. ...	Luke	316
Neutrality, H.	Matt.	153
Impossible in Religion, H.	Luke	312
No, in Presence of Christ, I.	1 Cor.	370
Never—		
Forsaken, H.	Heb.	456
Gavest me, C.	Luke	438
Man sat, C.	Luke	514
„ spake like this Man, I.	John	227
Satisfied, N.	2 Pet.	210
Seeing Death, N.	John	256
Nevertheless, H.— Luke 132, 566; C.	Luke	486
New—		
And Living Way, N. ...	Heb.	347
And Old, Teaching of Christianity at once, H.	Acts	371
„ „ Things, H. ...	Matt.	348
Birth begins our True Life, I.	Gal.	119
„ Faith and, N. ...	1 John	331
„ in Baptism, I. ...	Mark	638
„ Manner of, H. ...	John	95
„ of Men, H.	John	91
„ Sign of—to love, N.	1 John	316
„ Spiritual Regeneration, or, H.	John	92
Born, Gifts of God to spiritually, H.	John	98
Commandment, H.— John 384; I.	John	386
„ Glorified Son of Man and, H.	John	381
Converts, Dealing with, H.	1 Thess.	501
Covenant, Christ Rainbow of, I.... ...	Mark	50
„ Considerateness of, N. ...	Heb.	289
„ Ministers of, H.	2 Cor.	441
„ Spirituality of, H.	Heb.	287
Creation, First Day of, C.	Mark	612
Creature, N.	Gal.	119
„ in Christ Jesus, H. 2 Cor. 496, 509; N.	2 Cor.	510
Departure, H. Matt. 244; N.	Luke	174
Difference between Spirit of Old Testament and of, N.	Luke	195
Doctrines of Christianity, H.	Acts	371
Era, H.	Luke	457
Experience, C.	Mark	64
Experiments in Government, I.	Rom.	440
Faculties, Conversion does not impart, C.	Rom.	69
Fury of Old Religion against, H.	1 Thess.	505
Governor, Succession of a, H.	Acts	515

	BOOK	PAGE
New—		
Heavens and New Earth, N.	2 Pet.	208
Jerusalem, I.	Rev.	567
Kind of King, H.	Luke	511
„ of Kingdom, H. ...	Rom.	473, 475
Life, H.	Col.	440, 444
„ Fitting, into Old Relations, H. ...	1 Pet.	75
„ Threefold Mark of, H.	Mark	75
Man, Man in Christ, H. ...	2 Cor.	487, 509
Name, N.	Rev.	462
Nature, Necessity of, N. ...	Gal.	119
No Man . . . desireth, C.	Luke	157
Obedience, H.	Matt.	658
Old and, H. Luke 554; N.	Heb.	309
Organisation, The, N. ...	Luke	167
Passover, C.	Mark	523
Paul's Doctrine not, C. ...	Rom.	11
Plans, Contemplating, H....	Acts	413
Putting off Old Nature and putting on, H.	Eph.	226
Relationship, N.	Luke	224
Sense of Sin, The Spirit and the, H.	Acts	67
Service, H.	Rom.	189
Spirit, Christian Spirit a, H.	Eph.	227
„ of Old Testament and of, H.	Luke	267
Spiritual Creation, N. ...	Eph.	159
„ Nature, H. ...	Col.	445
Stage in Life of Disciples, N.	Luke	304
Suggestion concerning the Number of the Beast, N.	Rev.	540
Teacher, H.	Luke	117
Testament, H.	Luke	555
„ A Fault often condemned in the, N. ...	Luke	339
„ Bishop, Qualifications of, H.	1 Tim.	23
„ Deacons, Qualifications of, H.	1 Tim.	24
„ Hamlet of the, I.	Mark	397
„ Last Words of, H.	Rev.	577
„ Ministry, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
„ Nehemiah, H.	2 Cor.	623
„ Number Three in the, H. ...	Acts	233
„ Passover, H. ...	Matt.	596
„ Roman Soldiers mentioned in, N.	Luke	186
Times, Old Writings for, H.	Rom.	492
Truth bewildering to Some, N.	Matt.	329
Wine . . . Old Bottles, C.	Luke	157
Yet Old Commandment, H.	1 John	259
News—		
Good, H.	Matt.	74
„ and its Good Effects, H.	Col.	380
„ from a Far Country; or, Corn in Egypt, H.	Acts	159
Question of Propriety as to Quality and Time of, C.	Mark	514
That gladdens, H. ...	1 Thess.	513
New-begotten Sons, Rights of, H.	1 John	339
Newness—		
Of Life, H.	Rom.	170
Of Spirit, I.	Rom.	226
Nickname, Chance a, N. ...	Luke	292
Nicodemus, I.	John	100
At Cross and Tomb of Jesus, I.	John	551
Gospel of, Sketch of, by Dean Plumptre, N. ...	1 Pet.	116
Our Lord's Interview with, H.	John	88
Night—		
Cometh, when no Man can work, H.	John	267
Of Anxiety, A: nearing the Breakers, H.	Acts	572
Service at Troas, H. ...	Acts	430
Silent, Holy Hour with Jesus in the, H.	John	94
Songs in the, H.	Acts	353
Nine—		
Where are the? H. ...	Luke	473
Why the, acted as they did, N.	Luke	474
Nineveh, Men of . . . Queen of the South, C. ...	Luke	321
Ninevites and Jews, N. ...	Matt.	314
Ninus, Legend of, I.	Mark	313
No—		
Condemnation, H. ...	John	105
Consecration and Consecration, H.	Matt.	25
Delay! H.	Acts	523
Difference, There is, C. ...	Rom.	356
Man knoweth, H.	Luke	288
More, We have, C. ...	Luke	251
„ Sea, N.	Rev.	563
One to be despised, I. ...	Rom.	477
Other Sacrifice, N. ...	Heb.	353, 354
Reason to be ashamed, C.	Rom.	37
Salvation out of Christ, H.	Acts	102
Small Stir about that Way, H.	Acts	418
Noah, The Days of, C. ...	Luke	477
Noah's—		
Baptism of Suffering, N.	1 Pet.	125
Preaching, Reception of, N.	2 Pet.	194
Nobility—		
But one True, N.	Luke	224
Of Mind, True, H.	Acts	365
True, N.	John	256
Noble—		
Attitude of Sufferer for Truth, H.	Phil.	315
Bereans, H.	Acts	365
Character, A, H.	Luke	367
Eulogy of Gospel, H. ...	1 Tim.	10
Examples, Inspiration of, H.	Heb.	404
Self-sacrifice, I.	Eph.	268
Spirit, Elements of Truly, N.	Acts	365
Nobleman—		
A Certain, H.	Luke	509
Led by Jesus from Faith to Faith, H.	John	135
Nobleman's Son, Healing of, H.	John	134
Nobleness, Recognising, C.	Mark	592
Nobler Choice, H.	Rom.	486

BOOK PAGE

Nominal—
Christianity Insufficient, C. Mark 628
Christians, Confession of Christ Unknown to, I. ... Mark 315
Nominally Religious, N. ... Luke 393
Non-age of Pre-Christian World, H. ... ... Gal. 61
Nonconformity—
To World, H. ... ... Rom. 392
True, H. ... ... Rom. 393
Non-elect, Paul elects, H. ... Rom. 331
None—
Are by Nature "of the Truth," I. ... ... John 521
Of them died for me, I. ... Rom. 167
Other Name, H. ... ... Acts 102
Not—
For his Sake alone, H. ... Rom. 123
In Vain, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 355
Of Blood, N. ... ... John 37
One must perish, H. ... Rom. 312
To be discouraged if we do not understand, C. ... Rom. 498
Worthy to be called God's Son, H. ... ... Luke 424
Yours, but you, H. ... 2 Cor. 622
Not-beloved become Beloved, H. ... ... Rom. 328
Note of Warning, H. ... ... Luke 375

BOOK PAGE

Nothing—
Against, Everything for, Truth, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 630
Amiss, Hath done, C. ... Luke 595
Did eat, C. ... ... Luke 107
Prescience extendeth unto All Things, but causeth, C. Rom. 289
Science creates, I. ... 2 Cor. 499
Without Christ; in Him, All Things, I. ... ... John 433
Without Love, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 280
Notice, God's, of Little Things, H. ... ... Matt. 263
Nought, Set Him at, C. ... Luke 581
Nourishment, Spiritual, I. ... Mark 554
Novelty, Idolatry of, N. ... Acts 372
Now, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 528
And then, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 300
End then and end, N. ... 1 Pet. 139
Salvation, A, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 520
There is no Fear, I. ... Rom. 130
Nowadays, Crucifying Christ, N. ... ... Heb. 231
Number—
Of the Beast, N. ... ... Rev. 540
" " " New Suggestion concerning the, N. Rev. 540
Seven, N. ... ... Rev. 413
Symbolical, N. ... ... Rev. 540
Numbers, Symbolism of, N. Rev. 428
Nunc Dimittis, H. Luke 64; N. Luke 66

O.

Oars pulled together, I. ... Jas. 564
Oath—
Apostle's Word confirmed by, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 407
"By the Life of Pharaoh," I. Heb. 253
Herod's, H.... ... ... Matt. 363
Oaths, H. ... . Matt. 113
Christ's Teaching on, N. ... Matt. 115
Clearchus on, I. ... ... Rom. 81
Rash and Superfluous, H. Matt. 114
Three Kinds of, or Swearing, I. ... ... Heb. 252
Oath-taking, Hypocritical Teaching as to, H. ... Matt. 542
Obedience, H.... ... ... Eph. 273
And Faith, Hindrances to, H.... ... ... Luke 394
Attention and, H. ... ... Matt. 278
Cæsar's Unconscious, to God, N. ... ... Luke 50
Christian, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 574
Does, What, H. ... ... Rom. 555
Has Firm Basis, I.... ... Mark 349
Health by, C. ... ... Mark 96
Joseph's, H. ... ... Matt. 16, 28
Knowledge through, N. ... 1 John 259
Learning, I. ... ... Heb. 223
Learnt by Suffering, C. ... Mark 537
Love and, H. ... ... John 405
" perfects, N. ... ... John 417
New, H. ... ... Matt. 658
Of Faith, Persistency, N.... Heb. 377
Of Sonship, Learning, H.... Heb. 217
Secret of Higher Knowledge, N. ... ... 1 John 258

Obedience—
Should be Prompt, N. ... 2 Thess. 582
Submission and, H. ... Heb. 338
To God and Man, H. ... Acts 130
" " Way to Faith in Christ, H. ... ... Mark 449
Obedient—
Servant of God, Abraham, I. John 259
Service to God, Offering, N. John 417
Will, Sacrifice of an, N. ... Heb. 338
Object—
And Duty of Christian's Imitation, H. ... ... Eph. 245
Final, of Saving Faith, H. 1 Pet. 46
Of John in writing his Gospel, N. ... ... John 572
Of Predestination, C. ... Rom. 290
Of Pursuit, Chief, H. ... Matt. 160
Objects that may be looked at, N. ... ... Jas. 525
Object-lesson, Our Lord's, N. Matt. 429
Object-lessons, Divine, H. ... Luke 554
Objection to Salvation by a Fellow-man, N. ... ... Heb. 159
Objections against Christianity, Popular, H. ... ... Acts 598
Objective—
Person, Devil as an, N. ... Jas. 516
Reality, Was Paul's Vision of Christ an? N. ... Acts 545
Obligation—
Christian's, to Holy Life, H. 1 Cor. 155
Great, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 146
Of Christian Life, Universal, H. ... ... Rom. 18

	BOOK	PAGE
Obligations, H.	Luke	443
Obscure—		
Christians, C.	Mark	106
Glorious, C.	Rom.	551
Obscured, Mental Vision, H.	Rom.	40
Obscurity, Settled, H. ...	Matt.	29
Observance, Outward, must be Heart-prompted, C. ...	Rom.	80
Observances—		
Outward, H.	Rom.	345
„ Decline of Religion shown by, C. ...	Rom.	79
Observant Man, H.	Rom.	522
Observation, Not with, C. ...	Luke	476
Observations—		
And Remembrances, God's, N....	Heb.	235
General, from Sermon on Mount, H.	Matt.	186
Obstacles in Christian's Path, C....	Mark	612
Obstructions, Three, to Growth, N.	Luke	216
Occasional Revelations, I. ...	Heb.	145
Occasions—		
Christian Conduct fitting, H.	Jas.	615
Great, disclose Great Qualities, I.	Mark	602
Of Stumbling, Giving, H....	Matt.	431
Occupy, C.	Luke	509
Ocean of Divine Love, I. ...	1 John	328
Odium of Cross of Christ, H.	Gal.	115
Of whom, as concerning the Flesh, Christ came, C. ...	Rom.	313
Offence—		
Of Nazarenes, C.	Mark	210
World's, in Christ, H. ...	Matt.	352
Offences, H. ... Mark 342;	Luke	465
Offended—		
In Christ, H.	Matt.	272
In Him, H....	Mark	207
Offender—		
And Church, H.	Matt.	437
Penitent, Paul and, H. ...	2 Cor.	408
Offending—		
In One, Guilty in All, I. ...	Jas.	563
„ „ Point, N.	Jas.	549
Offensive Language, Eastern Swearing and, I. ...	Jas.	580
Offer, Twice-repeated, H. ...	2 Cor.	529
Offering—		
Appropriate, N.	Luke	62
Christ's Spiritual, N. ...	Heb.	286
Obedient Service to God, N.	John	417
Of Himself, H.	Heb.	307
Of Isaac, H.	Heb.	386
Up of Gentiles, C.	Rom.	515
Widow's, and Stones of Temple, H.	Luke	537
Office—		
How Lord equips His Servants for their, H. ...	John	570
Of Holy Ghost, H.... ...	John	103
„ „ Spirit and Danger of grieving Him, H. ...	Eph.	237
Of Ministry, H.	Luke	284
Offices—		
And Gifts, Diversity of, H.	1 Cor.	255
Of Cherubim, N.	Heb.	299
Of Love, Last, H.	Luke	598
Officers, Church, H. 1 Tim. 25;	Tit.	90
Official—		
Models, H.	1 Pet.	149
Relation to Law, H. ...	Matt.	534
Officialism, Paul's Estimate of, H.	Rom.	562
Offspring—		
God's, H. Acts 379; N.	Gal.	65
Oil—		
Church Customs of anointing with, I.	Jas.	627
Of Spirit, N.	1 John	276
Use of, for anointing Bodies, I.	Jas.	626
Old—		
Age, Christ and, H. ...	Luke	65
„ Christianity and, H....	Tit.	94
„ „ of, H. ...	Philem.	110
And New, H. Luke 554; N.	Heb.	309
„ „ Teaching of Christianity at once, H.	Acts	371
And Young of Both Sexes, Pastor's Treatment of, H.	1 Tim.	37
Bottles . . . New Wine, C.	Luke	157
Commandment, yet New, H.	1 John	259
Covenant, Conscience under, N.	Heb.	303
Disciple, An, H.	Acts	455
Man's Message to Young, H.	1 John	267
Men, Temptations and Duties of, H.	Tit.	95
Nature, Putting off, and putting on New, H. ...	Eph.	226
Plot, Revival and Defeat of an, H.	Acts	515
Relations, Fitting New Life into, H.	1 Pet.	75
Religion, Fury of, against New, H.	1 Thess.	505
Story, Paul's Rehearsal of an; or, the Secret of his Conversion explained, H.	Acts	537
Testament and of New, Difference between Spirit of, N.	Luke	195
Testament and of New, Spirit of, H.	Luke	267
Testament, Gospel in, H....	Heb.	124
„ Holy Ghost in, H.	Heb.	184
„ not Final Revelation, C. ...	Rom.	11
„ Prophets, H. ...	Acts	291
„ Scripture, H....	Acts	38
„ Typical Persons, Four, H. ...	Acts	167
„ Views of God, H.	Acts	323
Things New and, H. ...	Matt.	348
„ passed away, H. ...	2 Cor.	498
Types of Modern Classes, H.	Matt.	19
Writings for New Times, H.	Rom.	492
Olden—		
Time, Books of, N. ...	Jude	374
„ Court-scene in the, H.	Acts	519
Older—		
Order of Priesthood, Reversion to, H.	Heb.	267
Revelation, Emblems of, H.	Heb.	428
Olive on Fig Tree, Grafting, I.	Jas.	580
Omega, Alpha and, I. ...	Rev.	442

BOOK PAGE

Omitting Small Duties, N. ... Matt. 576
Omnipotence—
Christ's, N. ... ... Luke 140
Faith and, I. ... ... Mark 202
Omnipresent God, H. ... 2 Thess. 584
Omniscience, Our Lord's, N. John 595
One—
And All, H. ... ... Matt. 202
Another, Christian Ways of helping, H. ... ... Heb. 416
Atoning Sacrifice, Only, N. Heb. 354
Body and One Spirit, H. ... Eph. 205
Conquest, H. ... ... Rom. 175
Conversion leads to Many, I. Jas. 628
Day in Seven, Consecration of, C. ... ... Mark 83
„ setting apart, Discrimination of Days means, C. ... ... Rom. 454
Death, H. ... ... Rom. 175
Error Fatal, I. ... ... Mark 396
Family, N. Luke 224; H. Eph. 194
Flesh, They Twain shall be, I. Mark 394
Fold and One Shepherd, I. 1 John 280
God of Judaism and Christianity, N. ... ... Heb. 127
Gospel, H. ... ... Gal. 8
In Christ, All are, H. ... Gal. 59
In Ten, H. ... ... Luke 471, 473
Jesus—Dead or Alive? H. Acts 524
Life, I. ... ... John 395
Lord, H. ... ... Eph. 205
Man loses Blood to save Another, I. ... Rom. 110
„ Two Men in, H. ... Rom. 208
Master only in Kingdom of Heaven, H. ... ... Matt. 152
Mediator, Two Terms for the, H. ... ... Heb. 177
Mightier, H. ... ... Luke 92
Not in his Right Mind, N. Luke 432
Not, must perish, H. ... Rom. 312
Of Another, Members, I. ... Rom. 416
Point, Offending in, N. ... Jas. 549
Sacrifice suffices, N. ... Heb. 279
Spirit, One Body and, H.... Eph. 205
Spiritual Sacrifice is Enough, H. ... ... Heb. 317
Stone, Not be left, H. ... Luke 539
Thing, Hindered by, N. ... Matt. 457
„ I do, This, I. ... 1 Cor. 171
„ I know, H.... ... John 274
„ I will ask you, C.... Luke 164
„ may keep Soul from Eternal Life, I. Mark 396
„ . . . Many Things, C. Luke 298
„ Needful, I.... ... Mark 396
„ thou lackest, C. ... Luke 494
Topic, Paul's, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 66
Unseen, Love of, H. ... 1 Pet. 31, 38
Victorious Life, H. ... Rom. 175
Oneness of Church, H. ... Eph. 205
Oneself, Ashamed of, True Misery to be, C.... ... Rom. 347
Onesimus, Plea for, H. ... Philem. 110
Onesiphorus, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 63
Only—
Begotten Son, N. ... ... 1 John 319
Salvation, The, H.... ... Acts 102
Son, The, C. ... ... Luke 189

BOOK PAGE

Only—
Wise God, H. ... ... Rom. 566
Onward, Peril in going, H. ... 2 John 350
Open—
Acknowledgment, Necessity for, N. ... ... Luke 238
Door kept, I. ... ... Mark 168
„ Paul turning away from, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 415
Gospel, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 454
Immediately, C. ... ... Luke 347
Letters, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 428
War, H. ... ... Matt. 48
Way to God, For a While no, N. ... ... Heb. 303
Opened—
Door, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 371
Doors and Loosened Bands, H.... ... ... Acts 353
Heavens, H. ... ... Acts 171
It shall be, N. ... ... Luke 311
While He, C. ... ... Luke 611
Opening—
Of the Mission at Philippi, H.... ... ... Acts 343
Verses of Romans v., Different Views of, C. ... Rom. 141
Openness, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 428
Of Apostolical Service, N. 2 Cor. 452
Opinion, Variety of, Unity of Spirit, H. ... ... Rom. 448
Opinions—
About Jesus Christ, H. ... Luke 255
Various, H.... ... ... John 222
Opponents of Stephen, H. ... Acts 145
Opportunity—
And Desire, N. ... ... Luke 308
Christian, Enlargement of, H. Rom. 542
Of Beneficence, H.... ... Gal. 113
Slighting of, Judas Example of, I. ... ... John 379
Sought, C. ... ... Luke 550
Use of, I. ... ... John 359
Opportunities, I. ... ... Mark 56
Good, N. ... ... Luke 292
Lost, N. ... ... Heb. 427
Opposing—
And Neglecting Christ, H. Matt. 506
Sovereignties, Two, H. ... Rom. 160
Opposite—
Pursuits, H. ... ... Rom. 333
Senses, Similitudes used in, N.... ... ... Matt. 339
Opposites, Apparent, Faith can reconcile, C. ... Mark 459
Opposition—
Continued, from Jews, H. Acts 304
From Friends, C. ... ... Mark 117
Of Jewish Leaders, H. ... Acts 99
To Foreign Missions, H. ... Acts 475
To Truth, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 75, 83
Optimistic School, Christians more than Conquerors of, H. ... ... Rom. 299
Ora et Labora, H. ... ... John 402
Oracle of God, Conscience, I. Rom. 82
Oracles—
Of God, H. ... ... Rom. 85
„ „ Scriptures as, N. Heb. 220

	BOOK	PAGE
Oration—		
Effect of Paul's, on his Audience, H.	Acts	474
Lofty, of a Christian Apostle: Paul's Answer, H.	Acts	501
The Areopagus, N.— Acts 359; H.	Acts	377
Orator, Christian, Qualities Requisite for a, H. ...	Acts	464
Ordained to Eternal Life, H.	Acts	301
Order—		
And Harmony of Creation, I.	Rom.	56
And Stability, Apostolic Praise of, H.	Col.	415
Gospel, Principle of Law under, H.	1 Cor.	199
In God's Work, C. ...	Mark	234
Of Conversion, C.	Mark	198
Of Growth, C.	Mark	155
Of Melchizedek, N.— Heb. 252; H.	Heb.	267
Sacred Divine, Figure of Sleep of Death points to, I.	John	327
Salutary Christian, H. ...	1 Cor.	306
Seemly, H.	1 Cor.	307
Orders, Two Priestly, H. ...	Heb.	261
Orderliness of Gospel Scripture, N.	Luke	17
Ordinances, N.	1 Cor.	234
Christ's Presence in, H. ...	Mark	285
Handwriting of, H. ...	Col.	428
Of Church, I.	Mark	202
Ordinary Course, Works out of, C.	Mark	235
Ordination—		
Sermon, H.	1 Tim.	36
True Ministerial, H. ...	Acts	541
Organisation, The New, N.	Luke	167
Organism, Living, Christianity, C.	Mark	157
Oriental, Needs of an, comparatively Few, N. ...	Luke	213
Origin—		
And Design of Human Differences, H.	1 Cor.	118
Divine, Corruption of Institution does not disprove, C.	Rom.	422
Of Christianity, The; or, of Men or of God? H. ...	Acts	134
Of Gospel, Superhuman, H.	Gal.	13
Of Sin, I.	Mark	279
Origins of Idolatry, C. ...	Rom.	53
Originality—		
Christ's, H.	Matt.	192
Of Jesus, N.	Matt.	352
Orphans, I will not leave you, H.	John	409
Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy, N.	Luke	294
Ostentation—		
In Almsgiving, H. ...	Matt.	126
To be avoided by Ministers, H.	Mark	276
Other—		
Cities, H.	Luke	126
Sheep, not of this Fold, I.	John	305
Other—		
Side, Unto the, H. ...	Mark	161
Voices, N.	1 Pet.	118
Others—		
Good Man induces, to show Zeal, C.	Rom.	548
Looking on Things of, H.	Phil.	325
Pleasing of, to be Innocent, C.	Rom.	490
Sins of, H.	Gal.	101
Ought not? C.	Luke	368
Our—		
Altar, H.	Heb.	474
Duty in View of Approaching Day, H. ...	Rom.	433
„ to Equals, C. ...	Rom.	410
„ to study Things Written, C.	Rom.	496
Ours, Another's Fault may be C.	Rom.	473
Ourselves—		
Keeping, H.	1 John	343
On being True to, N. ...	1 John	238
Seeing, I.	Jas.	541
Outcast, Gospel for, I. ...	Mark	281
Outcry of Evil Spirit, N. ...	Luke	123
Outer—		
Life and Work of Ambassadors, H.	2 Cor.	512
„ of Apostle, H. ...	2 Cor.	458
Outlet, Life's Gladness and its, N.	Jas.	617
Outside—		
And Inside, C.	Rom.	80
„ „ Healing, C. ...	Mark	269
Outsiders, Parables necessary for, C.	Mark	133
Outward—		
And Temporary Mission, N.	Heb.	198
Conformity and Inward Unity, N.	Luke	266
Does not make Christian, C.	Rom.	236
Inward certified by, N. ...	Luke	147
Observance must be Heart-prompted, C.	Rom.	80
Observances, H.	Rom.	345
„ Decline of Religion shown by, C. ...	Rom.	79
Overcome by Temptation, Tempted but not, N. ...	Heb.	209
Overcoming, H. Rev. 453; I.	Rev.	468
Lamb, H.	Rev.	555
Over-confidence Sign of Selfishness, H.	Jas.	597
Overlooking Signs of Times, H.	Matt.	395
Overshadowing Cloud, C. ...	Mark	324
Overthrow of Jerusalem, Prophecy of, H.	Luke	541
Over-valuation—		
Of Baptism, H.	1 Cor.	25
Of Men, H.	1 Cor.	24
Owe—		
Christ paid more than we, C.	Rom.	164
Favours, God does not, C.	Rom.	316
Own Door, Healing at her, I.	Rom.	360
Ownership, True, N. ...	Matt.	81
Ox, Son or, C.	Luke	386

P.

	BOOK	PAGE
Pacific Spirit Proof of True Sanctification, H. ...	1 Thess.	527
Pagan—		
Persecution, First, H. ...	Acts	349
Philosophy, Spirit in, H....	Rom.	257
Page from the Church's Life; or, the Calm before a Storm, H.	Acts	125
Paid, Christ, More than we owe, C.	Rom.	164
Pain—		
And Death in Nature, N....	Jas.	520
And Sorrow, Meaning and Purpose of, for God's People, I.	John	270
Mystery of, N.	1 Pet.	144
Of Affliction, Purpose of Affliction relieves, H. ...	Heb.	418
Palm-Sunday Sermon, H. ...	Matt.	487
Palmy Days of the Primitive Church, H.	Acts	126
Palsy, C.	Mark	61
Parable—		
He spake by a, C.	Luke	217
In a Miracle, H.— Luke 129, 131; N.	Luke	133,136
In German Legend, I. ...	1 Cor.	97
In Miracle, H.	Mark	38
Miracle a, N.	Luke	229
Mode of conveying Truth, I.	Mark	167
No, teaches Everything, N.	Matt.	326
Of Body, N.	1 Cor.	254
Of Extra Service, H. ...	Luke	469
Of Growing Corn, H. ...	Mark	145
Of Hidden Treasure, H. ...	Matt.	344
Of Kingdom of Heaven, Children a, H.	Matt.	430
Of Marriage Feast, H. ...	Matt.	512
Of Potter and Clay, H.— Rom. 319, 321; C.	Rom.	325
Of Promise, C.	Mark	158
Of Sealing-wax, I. ...	Rom.	571
Of Sower, H. Matt. 323-6; Mark 128; N. Matt. 323-6; C.	Mark	132
Of Talents, H.	Matt.	575
Of Tares, H.	Matt.	332-4
Of Ten Virgins, H. ...	Matt.	571,572
Of the Demon's Return, H.	Luke	317
Of the Pounds, H. ...	Luke	508, 509
Of the Sword and Garment, H....	Luke	562
Of the Vineyard, H. ...	Luke	523
Of Two Sons, H.	Luke	427
On Importunate Prayer, H.	Luke	309,310
On Prayer, N.	Luke	484
Twin, H.	Luke	410
Parables, N.	Matt.	328
Christ's, I.	Mark	166
Double Aspect of, C. ...	Mark	134
Have a Dark and Bright Side, N.	Luke	218
Most Wonderful of, N. ...	Luke	311
Necessary for Outsiders, C.	Mark	133
Of Mustard Seed and Leaven, H.	Matt.	337
Of Net and Tares, N. ...	Matt.	347
Parables—		
Rules for Interpretation of, H.	Mark	131
Two, N.	Luke	442
Why Christ spoke in, H....	Mark	131
Paraclete—		
And Teacher of Believers, Holy Ghost, H.	John	413
Our Lord as, N.	1 John	252
Promise of, H.	John	406
Paradise, With Me in, H. ...	Luke	595
Paralysis—		
Moral, I.	Mark	85
Of Soul, I.	Mark	124
Paralytic—		
Borne of Four, H.... ...	Mark	58
Mystical Sense of healing of, C.	Mark	61
Paramount Duty, Self-judgment, H....	Rom.	468
Paranymph, Paul the, H. ...	2 Cor.	592
Parasangs, Six, I.	Rom.	478
Parasites, Spiritual, N. ...	Jas.	524
Pardon—		
An Act of Sovereign Grace, N....	Eph.	135
For Sin, Present, taught by Christ, C.	Mark	63
Good News of, I.	Mark	86
Of Sin, H.	Matt.	218
Peace with, N.	Luke	206
Sweet is, C.	Rom.	120
Pardoner, Christ, I.	Mark	86
Parent's Complaint, A, H. ...	Luke	77
Parents—		
And Children, Duties of, H. Eph. 271, 273;	Col.	461
Claims of, H.	Matt.	380
Honouring, I.	Mark	279
Part—		
God has not failed in His, C.	Rom.	358
Knowing in, H.	1 Cor.	289
Partial Ending, H.	Matt.	557
Partiality, Sin of, N. ...	Jas.	545
Participation, Real, C. ...	Rom.	268
Particularity in giving Directions, C.	Mark	405
Parting—		
Blessing, H.	Luke	616
Man and Wife, Evil Consequences of, H. ...	Matt.	112
Of the Ways, H.	Mark	566
Partners, No Silent, I. ...	Mark	315
Partnership, Man's, with Satan in his Sins, H. ...	Acts	121
Passage, Every, Fruitful, C.	Rom.	497
Passed by, He, H.	Luke	293
Passing—		
Things, and Things Permanent, H.	Heb.	437
Through Perga, N. ...	Acts	290
Through the Midst of them, C.	Luke	120
Passion—		
Alive after His, H. ...	Acts	19
For Hoarding, I.	Matt.	150
Revelation of the, H. ...	Luke	256

	BOOK	PAGE
Passion—		
The Passover before the, N.	Luke	353
Third Announcement of the, H.	Luke	495
Passive Virtues, Efficiency of, H....	Rev.	425
Passover—		
Before the Passion, The, N.	Luke	353
Christ our, H.	1 Cor.	134
Christ's Preparation for, C.	Mark	513
Christian, H.	Mark	501
Lamb, Christian's, I.— 1 Cor. 130; N.	1 Cor.	135
New, C.	Mark	523
„ Testament, H. ...	Matt.	596
Preparation for, H. ...	Matt.	592
Reasons why Christ desired so earnestly to eat this Last, H.	Luke	553
When the, must be killed, C....	Luke	551
Passover-keeping, Our Christian Life Perpetual, H....	1 Cor.	134
Passport to Heaven, Beneficence a, N.	Luke	443
Past—		
Admonished by, N. ...	Heb.	355
And Future, C. Mark 538; H.	Luke	561
And Present, H.	Acts	380
„ „ Paul's, Contrast between, C. ...	Rom.	235
Feeling, N....	Eph.	226
Full of Christ, H.	1 Cor.	21
Present, and Future, N. ...	Luke	308
Unwelcome Memory of, H.	2 Cor.	604
Pastor—		
And Flock, Jesus the Door for, H.	John	289
And People, H.	Heb.	348
Duties of, C.	Mark	214
Good, Commendable Parts of, C.	Mark	440
Model, H.	Col.	475
Paul as, H.	2 Cor.	411
True, is Never Weary of instructing his People, C.	Mark	356
Pastor's—		
Absolution, H.	2 Cor.	414
Duty, N.	1 Pet.	151
„ towards his Flock, H.	Acts	440
Farewell, H.	Acts	440
Joy in his People, H. ...	3 John	356
Treatment of Old and Young of Both Sexes, H.	1 Tim.	37
Pastors—		
And People, H.	Gal.	107
Three Things of which Christian, should take Heed, H.	Acts	440
True, I.	John	303
Pastoral—		
Charge, Difficult, H. ...	1 Tim.	6
Office, All Public Teaching partakes of, I. ...	John	304
„ Christ's Temptation and the, H. ...	Matt.	52
„ its True Function, H.	Acts	313
Visitation, H.	Acts	330
Path—		
Christian's, Obstacles in, C.	Mark	612
Downward, C.	Mark	224
Of Duty, Light on, I. ...	John	326
Pathology of Sin, C.	Rom.	221
Pathway, Lord's, C.	Mark	11
Patience, H. ...1 Tim. 48; N.	1 Pet.	85
And Faith, Aid to, H. ...	Luke	260
And Hopefulness inculcated, N....	Luke	370
And Labour, I.	Mark	244
And Love, Divine, H. ...	2 Thess.	574
Christ's, I.	John	510
Christian, H.	Heb.	356
Divine, N.	Luke	90
„ Human Intolerance and, H.	Matt.	335
God of, H.	Rom.	504
In All, H.	2 Cor.	621
Kingdom and, N.	Rev.	424
Lamb-like, Lion-like Courage, N.	Luke	379
Leaves teaching, I. ...	Heb.	362
Lesson of, N.	Luke	81
Likened to Jewel, I. ...	Heb.	362
Need of, N....	Heb.	356
Of Christ, C.	Mark	549
Or Severity? C.	Mark	213
Perfect Work of, N. ...	Jas.	498
Praise of, N.	Jas.	496
Promises call for, N. ...	Heb.	356
Something to be won, N.	Jas.	495
Under Trial, I.	John	493
Work of, I.	Heb.	362
Patient—		
Continuance, H.	Rom.	65
Hearing, H....	Acts	535
Patients, Physician and his, H.	Luke	153
Patmos, Note on, N.	Rev.	424
Patriarchal Times, General Lesson of, H.	Heb.	384
Patriarchs—		
Last of the; or, Joseph a Type of Christ, H. ...	Acts	157
The Twelve, H.	Acts	156
Pattern, Christ our, H. ...	Phil.	327
Paul, C....	Rom.	9
A Model Witness of Gospel Truth, H.	Acts	547
A Pattern of Long-suffering of God, H.	1 Tim.	13
Alone on his Way to Assos, H.	Acts	432
Among the Nazarites, H....	Acts	458
And Ananias, H.	Acts	484
And Barnabas and the Lord, H. ...	Acts	330
„ „ at Lystra, H.	Acts	307
„ „ Homeward Journey of, H. ...	Acts	311
„ „ in Iconium, H.	Acts	304
„ „ on the Way to Jerusalem, H. ...	Acts	319
„ „ Quarrel between, H.	Acts	330
„ „ Separation of, H. ...	Acts	328
And Gospel, H.	1 Cor.	324
And his Fellow-voyagers, H.	Acts	579

	BOOK	PAGE
Paul—		
And Jesus, H.	Acts	411
„ „ before the Sanhedrin, H.	Acts	484
And Luke, N.	Acts	342
And Onesimus, H.... ...	Philem.	110
And Penitent Offender, H.	2 Cor.	408
And Silas among the Beræans, H. ...	Acts	364
„ „ at Thessalonica, H.	Acts	360
„ „ Imprisonment of, H.	Acts	349
„ „ in Lycaonia, H....	Acts	333
„ „ in Philippi, H. ...	Acts	341
And Stephen: Two Apologies of Christianity towards Judaism and towards Heathenism, H.	Acts	380
Apollos; God, H.	1 Cor.	84
As Debtor, H.	Rom.	23
As Dispenser of Alms, H.	Rom.	524
As Example, H.	1 Cor.	210
„ „ to Believers, H.	Phil.	365
As Missionary, H.	Rom.	517
As Pastor, H.	2 Cor.	411
As Pioneer Worker, H. ...	2 Cor.	579
As Prophet, I.	2 Cor.	477
At Athens, H.	Acts	367, 377
At Corinth; or, Meeting with New Friends, H. ...	Acts	383
Before Felix, H.	Acts	510
Before Festus—an Appeal to the Emperor, H. ...	Acts	517
Before Gallio, H.	Acts	392
Before the Gates of Rome, H.	Acts	593
Character of, C.	Rom.	1
Christ's Question to, H. ...	Acts	211
Christian Humility illustrated in Character of, H.	Eph.	183
Confutes Gainsayers, C. ...	Rom.	90
Conversion and Vocation of, H....	Gal.	20, 21
Descendant of Abraham, C.	Rom.	365
Desires Harmony, C. ...	Rom.	502
Does not wish to be damned, C.	Rom.	313
Elects Non-elect, H. ...	Rom.	331
Evangelist, H.	1 Cor.	324
Exercising Discipline, H....	2 Cor.	412
Festus's Conversation with Agrippa about, H. ...	Acts	521
Foes and Friends of, H. ...	Acts	490
Going on Campaign, H. ...	2 Cor.	576
Great Lights which shone around, H.	Acts	468
Great Modern Counterpart of—Martin Luther, N. ...	Acts	450
Heroism of, H.	Acts	451
In Aquila's Workshop, H.	Acts	385
In the Storm, H.	Acts	576
In the Temple at Jerusalem, H....	Acts	473
In Train of Christ's Triumph, H.	2 Cor.	417
Includes all Transgressors, C.	Rom.	50
James no Antagonist of, N.	Jas.	554
Meeting Criticism, H. ...	2 Cor.	387
On Areopagus; or, Preaching to Philosophers, N. Acts 359; H.	Acts	374
Paul—		
Preacher such as, H. ...	Acts	511
Preacheth, Jesus whom, H.	Acts	411
Preaching in Rome, H. ...	Acts	603
Preservation of, H. ...	Acts	583
Should desire to see Rome, Natural that, C.... ...	Rom.	24
Speaks after Manner of Men, C.	Rom.	183
Stoning of, H.	Acts	311
The Paranymph, H. ...	2 Cor.	592
The Persecutor, H. ...	Acts	466
The Prisoner, H.	Acts	491
The Sinner saved, H. ...	1 Cor.	326
Theology of, as set forth in the Acts, H. and N. ...	Acts	603
To write was Christ, To, H.	1 Cor.	20
Turning away from Open Door, H.	2 Cor.	415
Visit Corinth, How often did? H.	Acts	425
Visit Spain, Did? C. ...	Rom.	527
Was, a Member of the Sanhedrin? N.	Acts	540
Was not ashamed of the Gospel, Why, H. ...	Rom.	31
Was not Self-assertive, H.	Rom.	528
Why does, use Wife as Figure? C.	Rom.	203
Witness, H....	1 Cor.	325
Youth of, Promising but Disappointing, H. ...	Acts	465
See also Saul.		
Paul's—		
Acknowledgment of Hospitality, H.	Rom.	562
Address to the Elders at Miletus, H.	Acts	436
Adoption of a Gentile Mission; or, his Interview with Christ in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	471
Answer; or, the Lofty Oration of a Christian Apostle, H.	Acts	501
Appeal to Cæsar, H. ...	Acts	520
„ to his Past Life; or, a Vindication of his Jewish Orthodoxy, H. ...	Acts	533, 536
Arrival in Rome, H. ...	Acts	589
Assurance of Persevering, C.	Rom.	303
Bonds, Ministry of, H. ...	Phil.	314
Case, H.	Acts	523
Chain, H.	Acts	597
Cheerfulness in Affliction, C.	Rom.	511
Companions on the Second Missionary Journey, N.	Acts	335
Conception of Respectable, H....	Rom.	549
Confessions, H.	2 Cor.	576
Confidence in Gospel, H....	Rom.	27
Conversion, H.	Acts	206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 218
Course of Thought often interrupted, C.	Rom.	20
Deep Things, H.	Rom.	314
Defence, H.	Acts	535
Departure from Antioch: Commencement of Third Missionary Journey, H.	Acts	398

	BOOK	PAGE
Paul's—		
Design, C.	Rom.	332
Desire to be in Jerusalem at Pentecost, H.	Acts	432
„ to Visit Rome, H. ...	Rom.	526
Doctrine, Final Perseverance not, C. ...	Rom.	372
„ not New, C. ...	Rom.	11
„ of Christian Ethics, H. ...	Eph.	243
„ of Justification, H.	Acts	298
Doubtful Strategy, H. ...	Acts	480
Enemies, How the Lord laughed at, H.	Acts	491
Escape from Damascus, H.	Acts	217
Estimate of Officialism, H.	Rom.	562
Exaltation of Labour, H.	Eph.	235
Experience, Four Stages of, H....	Rom.	200
First Apology, H.... ...	Acts	472
First Interview with Felix, H....	Acts	495
Friends, H....	Acts	559
„ or, the Sacred Circle of Seven, H. ...	Acts	426
Girdle, Lessons from, H. ...	Acts	451
God H.	Acts	569
„ and Paul's Religion, H.	Acts	504
Happy Stroke; or, Divide and Conquer, N. ...	Acts	485
Heroism, C.	Rom.	36
„ in the Storm, H.	Acts	570
Honesty, H.	Rom.	561
Humility, H.	Eph.	184
Imprisonment at Cæsarea, H....	Acts	506
Increase in Strength, H. ...	Acts	216
Intensity, H.	Rom.	309
Interview with Felix and Drusilla, H.	Acts	507, 512
Introduction to Ephesian Epistle, H.	Eph.	129
Joy, Secret of, in addressing Agrippa, H.... ...	Acts	535
Last Days in Ephesus, H.	Acts	413
Life endangered, H. ...	Acts	488
Midnight Escapes, H. ...	Acts	495
„ Vision at Corinth, H.	Acts	390
„ Visitor, H. ...	Acts	487, 488
Mistaken Thoughts, H. ...	Acts	540
Mosaic of Sin, C.	Rom.	96
One Topic, H.	1 Cor.	66
Oration, Effect of, on his Audience, H.	Acts	474
Past and Present, Contrast between, C.	Rom.	235
Personal Religion, H. ...	Acts	567
Preaching at Corinth, H.	Acts	392
Prayer for Onesiphorus, H.	2 Tim.	63
„ for the Colossians, H.	Col.	385
„ for the Ephesians, H.	Eph.	194
„ for the Thessalonians, H. ...	2 Thess.	570
„ upon the Ship's Deck, H. ...	Acts	575
Rehearsal of an Old Story; or, the Secret of his Conversion explained, H. ...	Acts	537
Paul's—		
Return to Antioch: Close of Second Missionary Journey, H.	Acts	395
„ to Ephesus, H. ...	Acts	404
Sacrifices in the Cause of Christ, N.	Acts	450
Safety ensured, H. ...	Acts	492
Sermon in the Synagogue at Antioch, H.	Acts	287
Similar Language to, by Heathen Writers, C. ...	Rom.	225
Subsequent Career as a Christian; or, how he turned to the Gentile Mission, H.	Acts	543
Supposed Illness at Perga, N....	Acts	290
Survey of his Past Career; or, what he was and did before his Conversion, H.	Acts	463, 466, 472
Tears, H.	2 Cor.	409
Third Visit to Jerusalem, H.	Acts	320
Two Distinguished Listeners — Felix and Agrippa, H.	Acts	548, 550
Vision of Christ an Objective Reality, Was? N....	Acts	545
Visit to Thessalonica, H....	Acts	363
Visits to Corinth, I. ...	1 Cor.	2
Voyage to Italy, H. ...	Acts	559
Writings a Wall, C. ...	Rom.	570
Pauperism, Effect of Christianity on, I.	John	342
Pause—		
Significant, H.	Matt.	206
Solemn, N. Luke 107; H.	Luke	432
Peace, H.—		
Luke 282; Rom. 133; C.	Luke	354
And Faith, Connection between, H.	Rom.	134
And Grace, H.	1 Cor.	17
And Joy in believing, H.	Rom.	472
And of Spring, Harbinger of, N.	Luke	100
And Righteousness always go together, N.	Jas.	578
And Unity, Christian, I....	John	418
„ „ Source of Human, Sanctification through Truth, H. ...	John	488
Be to this House! C. ...	Luke	282
Be unto you! I.	John	573
Belong unto thy, C. ...	Luke	515
By Power, H.	Matt.	276
Christ's, Blessedness of those who have, I. ...	John	574
„ Comprehends, What, N. ...	John	417
Desireth Conditions of, C.	Luke	401
Divine, Rule of, H. ...	Col.	452
Go in, C.	Luke	206, 239
God of, H. ... Rom. 504;	2 Cor.	632
Gospel of, H. Rom. 351;	Eph.	287
Grace and, H.	Gal.	7
Greeting of, Risen Redeemer's, H.	John	570
In Danger, I.	2 Thess.	584

	BOOK	PAGE
Peace—		
Let go in, H.	Acts	328
Let us have, C.	Rom.	139,140
Not, but a Sword, H. ...	Matt.	259
Of God keeping Heart, H.	Phil.	363
Of Jesus amid Conflict, H.	John	238
Of the Cross, H.	Luke	596
Of the Resurrection, H. ...	John	561
Preaching, H.	Acts	243
Publishing Good Tidings of, H.	Acts	243
Righteousness and Joy of Kingdom, N.	Matt.	491
Salt and, I.	Mark	352
Strife sometimes Better than, N.	Luke	354
The Bond of Unity, H. ...	Eph.	202
Things which make for, Sir Thomas Burnet thinking of, I.	Rom.	480
To Far Off and to Near, H.	Acts	243
Unity and, H.	Col.	454
With God, H.	Rom.	136,137
With Honour, H.	Rom.	410
With Pardon, N.	Luke	206
Without from Purity within, C.	Mark	348
World's, N.	John	417
Peaceableness and Purity, N.	Heb.	422
Peace-breakers, On, lies Burden of War, H.	John	78
Peace-bringer—		
In World of Conscience, H.	Matt.	220
In World of Nature, H. ...	Luke	226
Peace-destroyer's Destruction, H.	Rom.	557
Peaceful Temper, N.	Heb.	423
Peace-loving Heart is Dwelling of Triune Jehovah, N.	John	417
Peacemaker, I.	Matt.	90
Christ Great, H.	Eph.	164
Death a, N.	Eph.	166
Peacemakers, H.	Matt.	89, 90
Pearl of Great Price, H. ...	Matt.	344
Pearls, Goodly, H.	Matt.	345
Peculiar Contrast, C. ...	Rom.	155
Pedigree, Human, Divine Root of, N.	Luke	101
Penal Element in Punishment, I.	Mark	124
Penalty—		
Of Prophesying, H. ...	Matt.	546
Remission of, Forgiveness of Sin and, N.	Luke	145
Penances of Life, H.	Mark	60
Pence, Peter's; or, the Wealth of the Apostles, H. ...	Acts	80
Pendant of Doctrinal, Moral Instruction, C.	Rom.	392
Penitence—		
Fellowship of, I.	Mark	50
Public Acknowledgment of, N.	Luke	202
Thought leading to, H. ...	Mark	551
Typical Case of, N. ...	Luke	202
Penitent—		
And Christ, H.	Luke	594,595
Offender, Paul and, H. ...	2 Cor.	408
Thief, H.	Luke	596
Penitential Confession, H. ...	Luke	435
Penny, Show Me a, C. ...	Luke	528

	BOOK	PAGE
Pentecost—		
All Earlier Manifestations of Spirit overshadowed by, N.	John	218
Day of, H.	Acts	76
Paul's Desire to be in Jerusalem at, H.	Acts	432
Phenomena at, H. ...	Acts	52
Ten Days before; or, the Church in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	31
Pentecostal—		
Blessing, H.	Acts	51
Church; or, the Daily Life of Primitive Believers, H.	Acts	72
Mystery explained; or, the First Christian Apology, H.	Acts	57
„ traced up to Christ, H. ...	Acts	60
Power, H.	Acts	27
Wonder, H.	Acts	51
Penury, Of her, H.	Luke	539
People—		
And the, C.	Luke	582
Began to speak unto the, C.	Luke	195
Believing, H.	Acts	74
Christ's Dealings with His, C.	Mark	267
„ Eternal Safety of, H.	John	307
„ Meaning of the Resurrection for, I.	John	561
Consecrated, Consecrating Saviour and, H. ...	Tit.	98
Five, supported on Needle's Point, I.	Rom.	441
Followed Him, C.	Luke	251
God's, Meaning and Purpose of Pain and Sorrow for, I.	John	270
In Sorrow, Lord is Helper of His, H.	John	461
Living Union of Christ and His, H.	John	422
Lord as Helper of His, H.	John	324
Lord's, a Chosen Remnant, H.	Rom.	365
Pastor and, H.	Heb.	348
Pastors and, H.	Gal.	107
Pressed upon Him, C. ...	Luke	131
To All, C.	Luke	54
To the, C.	Luke	524
Willing, in Day of Christ's Power, H.	John	183
Perceiving, Seeing but not, N.	Matt.	329
Perdition—		
Apostasy is, N.	Heb.	353
Son of, Sad Mystery of, I.	John	381
Perfect, N.	1 Cor.	54
And Entire, N.	Jas.	496
As applied to Christ, I. ...	Heb.	172
Christ, N.	Heb.	219
For Service, N.	1 Pet.	158
God's Work, I.	Matt.	137
Law and its Doers, H. ...	Jas.	526
Liberty, H....	Rom.	231
Life, Christ-model of, N....	Jas.	497
Love casteth out Fear, H. 1 John 325; I.	1 John	328

	BOOK	PAGE
Perfect—		
Love, Triumphs of, H. ...	1 John	323
Manhood of Christ, H. ...	Heb.	166
Or All-round Faith, N. ...	Jas.	559
State, H.	1 Cor.	300
Through Suffering, H.— Heb. 164; I.	Heb.	446
Wisdom justified amongst, H....	1 Cor.	70
Work of Patience, N. ...	Jas.	498
Perfected—		
Be, H.	2 Cor.	632
Third Day I shall be, H....	Luke	379
Perfecter and Captain of Faith, I.	Heb.	446
Perfection—		
As Complete Meeting of Requirements, H. ...	Heb.	263
Believer's, Divine Fulness of Christ Pledge of, H. ...	Col.	422
Counsels of, H.	Matt.	116, 120
Divine and Human, N. ...	Matt.	122
Gradual Progress towards, C....	Mark	153
Heaven a State of, H. ...	Heb.	434
Is attained, How, N. ...	Gal.	82
Of Character, Love, N. ...	Gal.	95
Of Christian Character, Love, H.	Col.	451
Of Evangelical Revelation, N....	Heb.	132
Of Love, N.	Matt.	121
Promise, Purity, H. ...	2 Cor.	537
Sign of, N.	Matt.	122
Perfections, Riches of Divine, H....	Rom.	385
Performance, Pretension and, H....	Mark	416
Performances, Promises prove Larger than, through Man's Weaknesses, N.	Heb.	196
Performing—		
Love resolving, and revealing, H.	Rom.	290
Secular Duties, C.... ...	Rom.	404
Perga—		
Incident at: John Mark's Departure, H.	Acts	290
Passing through, N. ...	Acts	290
Paul's Supposed Illness at, N....	Acts	290
Pergamos, I.	Rev.	470
Pericope Adulteræ, N. ...	John	233
Peril—		
And Prevention of Apostasy, H.	Heb.	225
Apostle's, H.	1 Cor.	208
Christ Hope of His Church in, and of Faithful, H....	John	174
Church in, H.	Mark	160
In going Onward, H. ...	2 John	350
Of Christian Self-deception, H.	1 John	243
Of Deception, H.	Jas.	518
Of keeping to Religious Simplicities, N.... ...	Heb.	227
Of Property, I.	Mark	397
Of Riches, I.	Mark	398
Of Slothfulness, H. ...	Heb.	236
Perils—		
And Necessity of Affliction, H....	1 Thess.	513
Of a Vacant Heart, H. ...	Luke	317
Of Churches, H.	Heb.	424
Of False Teaching, H. ...	Gal.	38
Of Great Grace, H. ...	2 Cor.	617
Of Prudence, H.	Matt.	154
Of Ridicule, Brave the, I.	Rom.	387
Of Self-deceit, N.	1 John	238
Of Simply Neglecting, I....	Heb.	171
Of Suffering, H.	1 Thess.	511
Of Wealth, H.	Matt.	452, 459
Peculiar, Christian Ministry is surrounded by, H.	Col.	480
Perilous—		
Beginnings, I.	Heb.	191
Faults, More, N.	Luke	437
Periods of Repose, I.... ...	Mark	245
Perish—		
Not One must, H. ...	Rom.	312
Ye shall All likewise, C....	Luke	360, 361
Perishable and Imperishable, H....	Mark	480
Perjury, Great Sin of, H. ...	Matt.	113
Permanence—		
Of Christ's Words, H. ...	Mark	481
Of Christian Doctrine, H.	2 Tim.	65
Of Evil, H.	Rev.	570
Permanency stamped on Human Lives, H. ...	Rev.	575
Permanent—		
And Positive, N.	Matt.	592
And Transitory, H. ...	1 Pet.	51
Basis of each Human Life, N....	John	255
Change, N....	Luke	372
Things, Things Passing and, H.	Heb.	437
Types of Character not necessarily, N.	Luke	221
Permission and Commandment, I.	1 Cor.	171
Perpetual—		
Invitation, N.	Rev.	576
Miracles, H.	1 Cor.	148
Thanksgiving of Christian Life, H.	1 Thess.	544
Perpetuity—		
And Unity of Moral Law, H.	Matt.	102
Of Words of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	564
Perplexed, Much, C. ...	Luke	604
Perplexing Things about Christianity to Worldly Men, H.	Acts	525
Perplexity—		
And Alarm, N.	Luke	227
Preacher's, H.	Gal.	72
Persecuted, H.	Matt.	90, 93
Prophets, H.	Matt.	94
Persecuting Jews, H. ...	1 Thess.	507
Persecution—		
Christianity and, H. ...	Gal.	115
Fires of, rekindled, H. ...	Acts	178
First, Effect of the; or, the Apostles and the First Christians, H.	Acts	113
„ Pagan, H.	Acts	349
„ Taste of; or, the Apostles in Gaol, H.	Acts	97

BOOK PAGE

Persecution—
Of Good, H. ... ... Mark 222
Of Goodness, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 76
Of the Church by Agrippa, H.... ... ...Acts 263, 265
On, H. ... ... Gal. 75
Rejoicing under, H. ... Matt. 93
Trial to Perseverance, C.... Mark 474
Unsuccessful, A Case of, H. Acts 392

Persecutions—
Men's, as God's Chastenings, N. ... ... Heb. 414
Of Faithful, I. ... ... Heb. 401

Persecutor—
Church's, punished, H. ...Acts 272, 274
Paul the, H. ... ... Acts 466
Turned Preacher, H. ... Acts 215, 219, 221

Perseverance, I. ... ... Mark 484
Christian, Hope a Stimulus to, H. ... ... Col. 380
Final, not Inevitable, H.... Matt. 556
„ notPaul'sDoctrine,C. Rom. 372
Incentives to, C. ... ... Mark 473
Of Saints, H. ... ... Phil. 308
Prescott's, I. ... ... Rom. 417
Rewarded, C. ... ... Mark 269

Persevering—
Paul's Assurance of, C. ... Rom. 303
Plotting and, H. ... ... Matt. 302
Prayer, H. ...Luke 482 ; N. Luke 484

Persistence—
Of Divine Gifts, H. ... Rom. 379
Of Thwarted Love, H. ... Luke 408

Persistency in Obedience of Faith, N.... ... ... Heb. 377

Persistent—
Acquiescent yet, H. ... Matt. 385
Effort, C. ... ... Mark 266

Person, God's Gift in a, H. ... 1 John 336

Persons—
Criticising, H. ... ... Jas. 594
God no Respecter of, H. ... Acts 242, 243
Respect of, Right and Wrong, H. ... ... Jas. 543

Personal—
Blessings of Reconciliation,H. Col. 398
Compassion, C. ... ... Mark 34
Concerns, Good Man's, H. Tit. 104
Conviction and Popular Clamour, H. ... ... Mark 562
Convictions, I. ... ... John 52
Experience, Power of, N.... 1 John 233
Faith in Christ, C.... ... Mark 44
God, A, N. ... ... Luke 307
History of Jesus, H. ... Acts 39
Influence, Harmony of Christianity in its, H. ... Eph. 135
Integrity, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 76
Piety, Prayer for Growth in, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 518
Purity and Active Charity,N. Jas. 537
Religion, Paul's, H. ... Acts 567
Religious Character, Teaching enforced by, C. ... Mark 32
Responsibility, H.... ... Matt. 576

Personality—
And Divinity of Holy Spirit, H.... ... ... Acts 50
Holy, Force of, C.... ... Mark 419

BOOK PAGE

Personality—
Of Devil, H. ... ... Heb. 167
Of Man, Self-conscious, C. Rom. 70

Personification—
Bold, C. ... ... Rom. 276
Of Death, N. ... ... Rev. 510

Persuasion—
And Force, N. ... ... Luke 395
And Power, Faith a, N. ... Heb. 383
Good, H. ... ... Rom. 297
Moral State beyond, N. ... Heb. 232

Persuasions—
And Persuasion, I. ... Rom. 307
To letting Truth abide in us, H. ... ... 1 John 276

Persuasive Power of Moral Goodness, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 71

Pertinacity of Hypocrites, N. Luke 88

Perverse and Faithless Generation, C.... ... ... Luke 264

Perverseness, Wilful, H. ... Matt. 278

Perversion—
As shown in Character of Balaam, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 196
Fearful, of the Marriage State; or, Ananias and Sapphira, H. ... ... Acts 121
Of Apostolic Preaching, H. Gal. 83
Of Holy Things, H. ... Matt. 53
Of Justification, Safeguard against, C. ... ... Rom. 79
Of Truth, H. ... ... Gal. 10

Perverted Judgments, H. ... Matt. 170

Perverteth the People, C. ... Luke 582

Perverting—
Power of Trivialities, H. ... Tit. 92
Right Ways of the Lord,H. Acts 286

Pessimistic School,Christians more than Conquerors of, H. ... ... Rom. 298

Pestilence, Consolation during, H. ... ... Matt. 555

Peter, C. ... ... Luke 560
And Dorcas, H. ... ... Acts 226
And Herod, H. ... ... Acts 270
And John, H. ... ... Acts 80
„ „ a Contrast, H. Luke 573
„ „ Mission of, to Samaria, H. Acts 185
„ „ or, the First ApostolicDelegates, H. ... Acts 186
„ „ Sent, C. ... Luke 551
And Judas, H. ... ... Matt. 600
Character of, N. ... ... Matt. 403
Christ's Reproof of, H. ... Matt. 407
Cursing and swearing, C. Mark 551
Discovered, C. ... ... Mark 550
Good Intention and Error of, C. ... ... Mark 323
Hell of, I. ... ... 2 Pet. 198
James, and John, N. ... Luke 239,260
Message to, H. ... ... Mark 615
Sifting of, H. ... ... Luke 559
The Speech of, H. ... ... Acts 91
Then, C. ... ... Luke 350
Theology of, H. ... ... Acts 250

Peter, First Epistle of—
Simon Peter—a Character-study, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 2

	BOOK	PAGE
Peter, First Epistle of—		
Peter's Earlier Teachings, N.	1 Pet.	8
„ Acquaintance with Paul's Epistles, N.	1 Pet.	11
„ Ministry in Rome, N.	1 Pet.	12
Peter, Second Epistle of—		
Author. N.	2 Pet.	169
Analysis of Contents, N. ...	2 Pet.	170
1 Peter iii. 18-20, Dean Plumptre's Exegesis of, N.	1 Pet.	114
1 Peter iii. 19, Webster and Wilkinson's Notes on, N.	1 Pet.	117
Peter's—		
Arrival at Cæsarea, H. ...	Acts	237
Case no Exceptional One, C.	Mark	551
Confession, Christ's Commendation of, N. ...	Matt.	403
Deliverance, H.	Acts	269
Faith, Failure of, H.— Matt. 370; N.	Matt.	371
Fall, H. Matt. 609, 613, 614; Luke 571;	John	508
Fall and Recovery, H. ...	Mark	546
Fault, H.	Matt.	371
First Impulse, N.	Luke	134
Lifelong Repentance, C. ...	Mark	552
Pence; or, the Wealth of the Apostles, H. ...	Acts	80
Question, Answer to, N. ...	Luke	350
Repentance a Type of True Sorrow, H.	Luke	573
Reply, H.	Mark	303
Report to Church at Jerusalem, H....	Acts	248
Second Sermon (in Solomon's Porch): 1. The Secret of the Miracle explained, H.	Acts	83
Second Sermon (in Solomon's Porch): 2. The People comforted and counselled, H.	Acts	85
Sermon: 1. First Christian Apology; or, the Pentecostal Mystery explained, H....	Acts	57
Sermon: 2. Mystery of Pentecost traced up to Christ, H.	Acts	60
Sermon, Effects of, N. ...	Acts	74
„ Four Remarkable Things in, H. ...	Acts	65
„ in Cornelius's House, H. ...	Acts	241
Shadow, H....	Acts	126
Sin, H.	Matt.	609, 613, 614
Tears, H.	Matt.	614
Threefold Testimony concerning Christ, H. ...	Acts	91
Trance; or, the Apostolic Agent prepared, H. ...	Acts	231
Vision on the Housetop, H.	Acts	234
„ Lessons from, H. ...	Acts	234
Wife's Mother, Healing of, H.	Matt.	204
Peter-name, I.	John	55
Petition—		
Hallowed be Thy Name, Fulfilment of, N. ...	Luke	307
Of Zebedee's Sons, H. ...	Mark	381
Petitions in Lord's Prayer, N.	Luke	306
Pew—		
How, may help Pulpit, H.	Rom.	545
Pulpit and, H.	Luke	221
Pharaoh, By the Life of— Oath, I.	Heb.	253
Pharaoh's Heart, Hardening of, C.	Rom.	322, 325
Pharaohs mentioned in Scripture, H.	Acts	159
Pharisaical and Christian Righteousness, H. ...	Matt.	104
Pharisaism, H. Matt. 295; I.	Rom.	110
Pharisee—		
And Publican, H.	Luke	488, 489
Legalistic and Grudging, Picture of the, H. ...	Luke	437
Unconscious of Sinfulness, N.	Luke	205
Pharisee's—		
Errors, H.	Luke	489
Ground of Confidence, H.	Luke	489
House, He went into the, C.	Luke	201
Mistake, H.	Luke	199
Prayer, H.	Luke	489
Pharisees—		
And Doctors of the Law sitting by, C.	Luke	144
And Sadducees coming to John, H.	Matt.	39, 40
„ „ Special Sermon to, H.	Matt.	39
Attitude to be taken towards, H.	Matt.	534
Blind Zeal of, H.	Matt.	540
Inconsistency of, N. ...	Luke	386
Mirror held up to the, N.	Luke	437
One of the Chief, C. ...	Luke	385
One of the, derided Him, C.	Luke	201
Rebuked the, N.	Luke	324
Sin of the, H.	Matt.	104
Some of the, C.	Luke	514
Pharisees' Sabbath and Christ's, H. Matt. 294;	Luke	160, 162
Pharisee-spirit, N.	Matt.	300
Phases—		
Of Apostolic Greeting, H. 1 Thess. 486;	2 Thess.	554
Of Christian Life, H. ...	2 Tim.	66
Of Conscience, Three, H. ...	Acts	512
Of Discipleship, I. ...	John	59
Of Faith, Various, H. ...	Mark	193
Of Unity among Believers, I.	John	496
Phenomenon—		
Visible, Was Christ's Ascension a? H.	Acts	30
What the Multitude thought of the; or, Excitement in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	55
Phenomena at Pentecost, H.	Acts	52
Philadelphia, I.	Rev.	490
Philanthropy, Genuine, H.	Rom.	22
Philemon, Epistle to—		
To whom written, N. ...	Philem.	105
Occasion and Style of Letter, N.	Philem.	105
Outline, N.	Philem.	106
Philip, C.	Mark	106

BOOK PAGE

Philip—
And the Ethiopian Eunuch, H. ... ... Acts 198, 199, 200, 201
At Cæsarea, With, H. ... Acts 448, 449
In Samaria ; or, the Gospel spreading, H. ... ... Acts 181, 182
The Deacon, H. ... ... Acts 199
Philippi—
Church at, H. ... ... Acts 356
Commencement of Gospel at, H. ... ... Phil. 306
Jailor at, Story of the, H. Acts 353, 354
Paul and Silas in, H. ... Acts 341
Sabbath in, H. ... ... Acts 344
Philippians, Epistle to—
Philippi and the Philippians, N. ... ... Phil. 299
Place and Time of writing Epistle, N. ... ... Phil. 300
Occasion and Contents of Epistle, N. ... ... Phil. 301
Philo's Divine Spirit, I. ... Heb. 322
Philosopher and King's Son, I. Rom. 166
Philosophers—
Athenian, and their Relation to Christianity, H. Acts 370
Preaching to ; or, Paul on Areopagus, H. ... ... Acts 374, 377
Philosophic Vagaries, H. ... Col. 433
Philosophy—
And Faith dealing with Material World, N. ... Heb. 370
False, Marks of, H. ... Col. 420
Of True Courage, H. ... 2 Cor. 507
Pagan, Spirit in, H. ... Rom. 257
Phœbe as Champion, H. ... Rom. 535
Phœnicia, Jesus in, C. ... Mark 266
Phylacteries, N. ... ... Matt. 534
Physical—
And Moral Evil, H. ... 1 Cor. 253
Growth, Various Stages of, N. ... ... Luke 74
Nature, Depraved, H. ... Rom. 92
Suffering, H. ... ... Heb. 162
Physician—
And His Patients, H. ... Luke 153
And Prophet, N. ... ... Luke 119
Christ as, H. ... ... Matt. 238
Divine, C. ... ... Mark 71
Great, I. ... ... Matt. 67
Luke the Beloved, N. ... Acts 342
Picture—
Dark, Relief of, N. ... Heb. 189
Of Apostates, C. ... ... Mark 542
Of Christ's Redeeming Work, N. ... ... Luke 295
Of Future, Strange, H. ... Rev. 561
Of Ideal Life, H. ... ... Luke 74
Of Moral Bravery, H. ... Eph. 291
Of Primitive Church, C. ... Rom. 553
Of Temple as it should be, H. ... ... Matt. 492
Of True Glory, H. ... 2 Cor. 451
Vatican, I. ... ... Rom. 532
Pictures, Three, H. ... ... Luke 318
Pierced Side, I. ... ... John 551
Piety—
And Hypocrisy, H. ... Luke 538
And Poverty, N. ... ... Jas. 545

BOOK PAGE

Piety—
At Home, H. Rom. 543; 1 Tim. 39; I. Rom. 571
Early, Beauty of, C. ... Mark 155
In Household, H. ... ... Col. 466
Keep your, Strong, I. ... 1 Cor. 231
Of Barnabas, H. ... ... Acts 260
Or Presumption—which? H. ... ... Acts 414
Personal, Prayer for Growth in, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 518
Two Aspects of, H. ... Luke 495
Pilate, H. ... Matt. 626; John 511
And Christ, H. ... ... Mark 560
And Herod, Jesus before, H. Luke 579
Back to, H. ... ... Luke 582
Before Christ—Christ before Pilate, H. ... ... Matt. 625
Christ sent to, H. ... ... Matt. 619
Disclaiming Responsibility, N. ... ... Matt. 627
Led Him unto, C. ... ... Luke 579
Scepticism of, H. ... ... John 517
Silence of Jesus at Bar of, H. Matt. 623
Why was Jesus taken to? C. Mark 564
Pilate's—
Life, Crisis in, C. ... ... Mark 567
„ Tragedy of, C. ... Mark 566
Procedure, Three Good Points in, H. ... ... Luke 582
Question, H. ... ... Matt. 626
Weakness, C. ... ... Mark 567
Wife, Dream of, H. ... Matt. 624
Pilgrim, Christian, H. ... Heb. 383
Pilgrims—
And Strangers, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 73
For, there is Promise of Home beyond, I. ... John 398
Of Dawn, C. ... ... Rom. 439
On Enchanted Ground, H. 1 Thess. 538
Strangers and, I. ... ... Heb. 400
Pilgrimage, Christian's, N. ... John 417
Pilgrim-journey, First, of Jesus, N.... ... ... Luke 75
Pilgrim-life, Our: how to pursue it, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 75
Pillar a Monument, N. ... Rev. 485
Pillars in Temples, I. ... ... Rev. 490
Pilot of *Rothesay*: Self-sacrifice, I. ... ... 1 John 308
Pioneer Worker, Paul as, H.... 2 Cor. 579
Pious—
Mothers of the Bible, H. ... Acts 335
Resolution, H. ... ... Luke 433
Women visiting Sepulchre, H.... ... ... Mark 603
Pisidian—
Antioch, Sabbath Day in, H. Acts 287
„ Second Sabbath Day in, H. ... ... Acts 299
Pitcher, Man bearing a, H. ... Luke 551
Pitt and Burke, I. ... ... Rom. 81
Pity, N. ... ... Matt. 241
Special Appeal to Christ's, N.... ... ... Luke 190
Pivot of History, Cross of Christ, C. ... ... Mark 586
Place—
Dark, World, H. ... ... John 35
Put yourself in his, H. ... Philem. 113

	BOOK	PAGE
Place—		
To fill in Life, Every One has, I.	Matt.	62
To lose Self, I.	Rom.	360
To this, C.	Luke	580
Where the Lord lay, H. ...	Matt.	646
Where they laid Him, C....	Mark	614
Woman's, and Woman's Work, H....	1 Cor.	313
Places of Worship, True Sacredness of, H. ...	John	120
Placid Lake and Surging Sea, I.	Jas.	538
Plainness and Simplicity of Christ in His Prayers, C.	Mark	538
Plan—		
Divine, Splendour of, H.	Rom.	382
Of Work, Christ's Reluctance to depart from His, C.	Mark	268
Plan-making, H.	Jas.	598
Planting and Watering, H. ...	1 Cor.	85
Plants, Sickly, Blight on, I....	Jas.	541
Plaque, Chinese, I.	Rom.	532
Plato's—		
God, N.	1 Cor.	45
Idea of Wisdom, N. ...	Jas.	503
Play, Children at N.	Luke	197,198
Playing in Market-place, H.	Matt.	280
Plea—		
For Delinquent Slave, H.	Philem.	109
For Onesimus, H. ...	Philem.	110
For Steadfastness, H. ...	Phil.	355
Good, H.	Rom.	296
In Christ's Intercession, I.	Rev.	507
Of Evil, and its Rejection, H.	Mark	31
Strong, for Christ to remain, N.	Luke	134
Pleading Better Covenant, Are we? C.	Mark	268
Pleadings of Anxious Teacher with his Pupils in Peril, H....	Gal.	68
Pleasing—		
All Men, On, H.	Rom.	488
God, H.	Heb.	373, 374
Of Others to be Innocent, C.	Rom.	490
Our Neighbours, H. ...	Rom.	489
Pleasure, H.	2 Cor.	621
Lawful, I.	1 Pet.	147
Of Giving and Receiving, N.	Luke	298
Religion and, H.	Rom.	509
Pledge of Joy, Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	78
Plenary Powers, H.	Matt.	493
Plenteous, Impartial, and Wise, Lord's Goodness, C.	Rom.	354
Plodding through the Uneventful, N.	Heb.	410
Plot—		
A Defeated, H.	Acts	491
Herod's, H.	Matt.	23
Old, Revival and Defeat of an, H.	Acts	515
Plotting and Persevering, H.	Matt.	302
Plough, C.	Luke	274
Ploughing, or feeding Cattle, C....	Luke	469
Plucked Ears of Corn, C. ...	Luke	162
Plucking out Eye and cutting off Hand, H.	Matt.	111
Plumptre, Dean, Sketch of the Gospel of Nicodemus by, N.	1 Pet.	116
Plumptre's, Dean, Exegesis of 1 Pet. iii. 18-20, N. ...	1 Pet.	114
Poet Nash, I.	Rom.	80
Poets and Artists, Theme for, N.	Luke	202
Poetry of Christian Life, H....	Col.	455
Point—		
Culminating, H.	Matt.	398
Needle's, Five People supported on, I.	Rom.	441
Of Death, H.	Mark	193
Policy, True Missionary, H. ...	2 Cor.	589
Political—		
Economist, Poor, H. ...	Rom.	525
Morality, I....	1 Pet.	88
Snare, H.	Matt.	515
Politics for Christians, H. ...	Matt.	517
Pollution—		
Moral, H.	Matt.	381
Unclean Spirit Essence of, I.	Mark	54
Polycarp: Faithful unto Death, I.	Rev.	468
Polytheism and Atheism, H.	Rom.	46
Pondered . . . wondered, C.	Luke	58
Pondering Signs of Times, Duty of, N.	Matt.	395
Pool of Siloam, N.	John	268
Poor—		
Always with us, C. ...	Mark	500
Blessed be ye, C.	Luke	172
Call the, C.	Luke	390
Christian Care for, I. ...	Mark	553
„ „ of, H. ...	John	339
„ Duty to, N. ...	Gal.	30
Church's Care of the; or, serving Tables, H. ...	Acts	140
Contribution for, I. ...	Rom.	534
Disciples were, C.	Mark	82
Gifts of, I.	Mark	468
Gospel and, H.	Matt.	271
„ to, N.	Luke	118
In Spirit, H. Matt. 73; I.	Matt.	76
Inherit Kingdom, N. ...	Luke	172
Man's Friend, Tikhon, I. ...	Rom.	418
Political Economist, H. ...	Rom.	525
Powerful Men from Ranks of, N.	Jas.	546
Remember the, H.... ...	Gal.	30, 31
Representative of Christ, I.	Gal.	31
Sympathy with, I.... ...	John	342
The, C.	Luke	117
Treatment of, I.	Mark	400
Yet making Many Rich, H.	2 Cor.	525, 527, 556
Pope—		
And Father, N.	Matt.	537
As Antichrist, I.	1 John	279
Popular—		
Clamour, Personal Conviction and, H.	Mark	562
Demonstrations, Slight Value of, I	Mark	429
Manner, Fruits of Justification stated in, C. ...	Rom.	141
Objections against Christianity, H.	Acts	598
Teaching of Jesus Christ, H.	Mark	126
Tumult in Ephesus, H.— N. Acts 403; Acts 415, 419		

	BOOK	PAGE
Popularity—		
Christ's, with Masses, C. ...	Mark	459
Fickleness of, I.	Mark	598
Population, A Semi-heathen, N.	Luke	231
Populi, Vox, Vox Dei, I. ...	John	522
Porch—		
Solomon's; or, Peter's Second Sermon: 1. The Secret of the Miracle explained, H.	Acts	83
Solomon's; or, Peter's Second Sermon: 2. The People comforted and counselled, H.	Acts	85
Porter, Every Man, of his own Heart, C....	Mark	484
Portion of God's People, H. ...	Acts	158
Portrait, Lovely, in Unlovely Frame, N.	Matt.	302
Portraits—		
Five, of our Blessed Lord, H.	Luke	118
Three, H.	Luke	201
Positive—		
And Negative Christian Duties, N.	Jas.	599
And Permanent, N. ...	Matt.	592
Side of Good Man's Character, H.	Tit.	91
Positiveness of Divine Life, H.	Gal.	87
Possessed, Gained but not, I.	Mark	312
Possession—		
Demoniac, C.	Mark	33
Nearness not, H.	Mark	457
Our only—To-day, N. ...	Heb.	189
Possessions—		
And Life, N.	Luke	338
Disentangled from, C. ...	Mark	371
Possibility of Resurrection, H.	Rom.	126
Possibilities of Goodness, N.	2 Pet.	210
Possible with God, C. ...	Luke	495
Post, Each at his, I.	Mark	486
Posthumous Eloquence, N.	Heb.	372
Postulate, Theological, N. ...	Heb.	124
Postulates of Prayer, H. ...	Heb.	375
Potter—		
And Clay, Parable of, H.—Rom. 319, 321; C.	Rom.	325
At Work, C.	Rom.	323
Pound—		
Take from him the, C. ...	Luke	511
Thy, C.	Luke	510
Pounds—		
Parable of the, H. ...	Luke	508,509
„ of the, Is Parable of Talents another Version of? N.	Matt.	576
Poverty—		
And Christianity, H. ...	Gal.	29
And Piety, N.	Jas.	545
And Wealth, Church's, H.	Acts	80
Gain in, I.	Jas.	563
Honourable, H.	2 Cor.	597
In the Early Churches, N.	Rev.	456
Manner in which Christianity may mitigate, in Future, I.	John	342
Of Riches, H.	Jas.	607
Of Spirit, I.	Matt.	76
Poverty—		
Problem of, and how to deal with it, H.	Mark	500
Rich, H.	2 Cor.	524
Spiritual, N.	Luke	172
Power, C.	Rom.	504
Afraid of, C.	Rom.	422
And Authority, C. ...	Luke	245
And Compassion, H. ...	Luke	183
And Difficulties of Faith, H.	Mark	328
And Goodness, God's, N....	Luke	233
And Growth of Word of God, H.	Acts	412
And Light, Pulpit a, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
And Persuasion, Faith a, N.	Heb.	383
And Privilege, Christian, H.	Mark	103
And Wisdom, Christ's, N.	Luke	321
„ „ Eternal, clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	39
Came forth . . . healed them All, C.	Luke	169
Christ's Enemies must acknowledge His, I.	John	510
„ Willing People in Day of, H. ...	John	183
Christian's, Source of, H.	Phil.	367
Compassion, and Grace, Divine, Bethesda Witness of, H.	John	140
Divine and Saving, Gospel, H.	Rom.	30
„ Mission and Divine, H.	John	565
Dormant, H.	Matt.	211
Equipment of, H.	Luke	615
Faith as Sentiment and as, H.	Jas.	555
For Service, H.	Acts	27
Form of Godliness without, H.	2 Tim.	74
From Powerless, H. ...	Rom.	146
Gained through suffering for Well-doing, H. ...	1 Pet.	106
Gospel as, H.	Rom.	25
„ in Word and in, H.	1 Thess.	489
Homage of, H.	Matt.	621
In Common Things, C. ...	Mark	214
In Proportion to Faith, N.	Luke	245
Law's, H.	Rom.	205
Man's, of Volition, H. ...	Matt.	299
„ over his own Heart, H.	Heb.	198
Ministerial, H.	Luke	615
No Word of God shall be Devoid of, C.	Luke	29
Of an Endless Life, H, ...	Heb.	264
Of Believing Prayer, C. ...	Mark	423
Of Christ, N.	Luke	187
„ „ to shape Men, I.	Mark	54
Of Christ's Blood, N. ...	1 John	240
„ „ Resurrection, H.	Phil.	346
„ „ Word, C. ...	Mark	406
Of Christian's Hope, N. ...	1 John	294
Of Combination, N. ...	Matt.	438
Of Confession, I.	Mark	315
Of Cross, I.	Mark	601
Of Example, N. Gal. 33; H.	1 Thess.	493
Of Faith, H. Mark 413; Luke 263; I. Mark 86;	Heb.	401
„ „ Man's Dignity, N.	Heb.	368

	BOOK	PAGE
Power—		
Of Faith on Human Death, H....	Heb.	374
Of Feeble Faith, H. ...	Luke	238
Of Forgiving Sins, H. ...	John	570
Of God, C. Rom. 36; I.	Rom.	55
„ „ Gospel Saving, H.	Rom.	33
„ „ in Conversion, N.	Eph.	145
„ „ Kept by, N.— 1 Pet. 25; I.	1 Pet.	53
„ „ unto Salvation, Preaching of Cross, I. ...	John	538
Of Good Example, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Of Gospel, H. Mark 99; I. Rom. 55; N.	Gal.	7
„ „ to dissolve Enmity of Heart, N.	Eph.	166
Of Habits, I.	Heb.	190
Of Hymn, I.	Mark	556
Of Jesus' Name, N. ...	John	471
Of Living Faith testifying to God's Goodness, I. ...	John	138
Of Love to Jesus Christ, H.	Acts	447
Of Meekness and Affection, N.	Gal.	96
Of Personal Experience, N.	1 John	233
Of Prayer, C.	Mark	334
Of Prejudice in blinding Men to Truth, H. ...	John	306
Of Renewal, Exhaustion of, N.	Heb.	229
Of Satan Great but Restricted, H.	1 Thess.	507
Of Self-denial, I.	Mark	49
Of Self-denying Love, I. ...	John	373
Of Sleep, I.	Mark	558
Of Soul-vision of God, N.	1 John	292
Of Spiritual Sacrifice, H.	Heb.	341,342
Of Suffering Innocence, H.	1 Pet.	113
Of Supreme Love to Christ, N.	Matt.	462
Of Temptation lessens as Life advances, I. ...	Jas.	580
Of the Civil Magistrate, H.	Acts	130
Of the Gospel, Risen Christ and the, H.	Acts	115
Of the Spirit, C.	Luke	115
Of Truth, H. Gal. 27;	Tit.	96
„ „ Faith in, I. ...	Mark	174
Of Usefulness destroyed, C.	Mark	95
Of Word, I.	Mark	638
On Earth, C.	Luke	148
Peace by, H.	Matt.	276
Pentecostal, H.	Acts	27
Promise of, H.	Mark	629
Searching, of Living Word, H.	Heb.	204
Sign of, Christ's Resurrection, C.	Rom.	15
Speaking with, N. ...	John	208
Supernatural, Source of, C.	Mark	421
Tempter's, Secret of, N. ...	Jas.	515
The Return with, H. ...	Luke	116
That overcomes World, H.	1 John	331
To endure Sign of Manliness, N.	Jas.	512
To help or harm Religion, Our, H.	Matt.	539
Power—		
To lay down my Life, I have, H.	John	299
True and False, I. ...	Mark	396
Two Kinds of, Kingdom of God has, H.	Luke	370
Use of Supernatural, N. ...	Luke	112
Woman's, Source of, C. ...	Rom.	548
Word and, H.	1 Cor.	120
Powers—		
And Rights, Christian's Spiritual, N.	1 Pet.	127
Of Darkness, H.	Matt.	213
Of Love, H.	Gal.	95
Plenary, H.	Matt.	493
Three Determined and most Mischievous, Working of, C.	Mark	97
Powerful Men from Ranks of Poor, N.	Jas.	546
Powerless, Power from, H.	Rom.	146
Practicable, Difficult yet, I.	Matt.	122
Practical—		
Atheism, H. Rom. 91;	Eph.	163
Character of Righteousness, N.	1 John	298
Christian Benevolence, H.	Phil.	367
„ Sympathy, H....	Gal.	105
Exhortations, H.	Jas.	527
Faith of Abraham, N.— Heb. 380; I.	Heb.	400
Life, Christ in, H. ...	Col.	459
Prayer and Benevolence, I.	Jas.	564
Preaching, I.	Rom.	387
Proofs of Apostleship, H.	Gal.	24
Religion, H.	Jas.	528
„ Double Sphere of, H.	Jas.	537
Result of True Reception of Gospel, H.	1 Thess.	491
Wisdom, Commonplace, H.	Jas.	498
„ seen in Spirit of a Life, H. Jas. 575; N.	Jas.	578
Practice—		
Corrupt, Atheism agrees with and fosters, H. ...	Rom.	48
Knowledge substituted for, N.	Luke	325
Profession and, H. ...	1 John	303
Praise—		
And Blame for Thyatira, H.	Rev.	463
Cheer of, I.	Rom.	533
Eternal, should be offered unto God, H.	Phil.	370
Follows Prayer, H. ...	Rom.	505
For Work of Trinity in Gospel of Grace, H. ...	Eph.	130
Magnificent Ascription of, H.	Rom.	385
Of Patience, N.	Jas.	496
To Jesus for Spiritual Light, I.	John	281
United Song of, inspired by Christ's Mission, H.	Rom.	506
Universal, for Redemption, N.	Rev.	515
Praises—		
And Prayers of Church, I.	Rev.	508
Morning, I....	Mark	55

BOOK PAGE

Praising—
And blessing God, H. ... Luke 616
And glorifying God, C. ... Luke 59
God, C. ... ... Luke 55
Prating for Pre-eminence, N. 3 John 364
Pray—
Always to, H. ... ... Luke 484
Aright, Not to, is as Futile as not to pray at all, N. John 471
Best, Those who, N. ... John 471
Christ teaching how to, H. Luke 302
For, Learn to understand fully what you, N. ... John 471
For Restoration of Israel, Let us, I.... ... ... Rom. 388
For them, C. ... ... Luke 174
For us, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 549
How to, H.... ... ... Matt. 173
On, and pray fervently, H. Rom. 406
Watch and, H. Mark 483; I. Mark 485
When ye, say, C. ... ... Luke 306
Ye therefore, C. ... ... Luke 282
Prayed—
But I have, C. ... ... Luke 560
Thus, C. ... ... Luke 489
Prayer, H. Matt. 172; I. Mark 349; C. Rom. 281
A Key, H. ... ... Matt. 173
A Universal Duty, H. ... 1 Tim. 16
Access to God in, H. ... Eph. 188
Accompanied by Glory, C. Mark 322
Addressed to Christ, H. ... Acts 39
Affecting Natural Law, H. Jas. 620
Against Temptation, H. ... Matt. 141
An Expression of Ministerial Anxiety, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 569
And Benevolence, Practical, I. Jas. 564
And Counter-prayer, H. ... Luke 559
And Faith, H. Matt. 495; N. Luke 467
„ „ Narrow, rebuked, H.... ... ... 2 Cor. 569
And Fasting, H. Matt. 422; C. Mark 334
And Forgiveness, C. ... Mark 423
And its Answer, C. ... Mark 422
And Labour, N. ... ... John 471
And Law, H. ... ... Matt. 475
And Laws of Nature, I. ... Mark 430
And Thanksgiving, H.— 1 Thess. 489; Philem. 109
And Work, Mutual Relations of, H. ... ... Mark 35
Answered, H. ... ... Luke 233
Answers to, N.— Luke 140, 260; I. Jas. 627, 628
„ to, Condition of All, N. ... ... 1 John 341
At Christ's Baptism and at Transfiguration, N. ... Luke 98
Availing in its Working, H. Jas. 621
Before Work, C. ... ... Mark 37
Christ's, C. ... ... Mark 239
„ Burden and Answer of, H. ... ... Luke 98
„ for Unity of His Church, H. ... John 491
„ Habit of, C. ... Mark 37
Christian Law of, H. ... Eph. 171
„ Prerequisite of, I. John 472
„ Witness of Christian Citizenship, H. ... Eph. 173

BOOK PAGE

Prayer—
Comprehensive Apostolic, H. Col. 382; 1 Thess. 517
Confidence in, C. ... ... Mark 423
Congregation at, H. ... Acts 110
Constant, C. ... ... Rom. 407
Continual Readiness for, I. John 405
Definiteness in, H.... ... Phil. 311
Distinguishing Mark of God's Children, N. ... Luke 304
Divine-human Model of, N. Heb. 217
Duty of, H. ... ... Eph. 290
Earnest, answered, I. ... John 134
Efficacy of, H. Luke 308; Col. 467
Elijah's Effectual, N. ... Jas. 620, 621
Evening, of Christ's Friends, H.... ... ... Luke 611
Exemplary, N. ... ... Luke 139
Fasting, Almsgiving, H. ... Matt. 125
First, to Crucified One, H. Matt. 634
For Christian Love, H. ... Phil. 309, 310
For Completeness of Moral Character, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 559
For Faith, C. ... ... Mark 331
For Higher Spiritual Knowledge, H.... ... ... Eph. 140
For Kings and Governors, H.... ... ... 1 Tim. 18
For Ministers, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 572
For Others, C. ... ... Mark 267
For Sanctification, H. ... 1 Thess. 546
Forms of, in Public Worship, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 18
Granted at Last, H. ... Luke 21
Hour of, H.... ... ... Acts 80
House of, H. ... ... Matt. 492
„ of, for All Nations, God's House, H.... ... Mark 409
If you cannot find Words for your, let Thoughts speak, N.... ... ... John 471
Importunate, Conditions of, H.... ... Luke 486
„ Parable on, H. Luke 309, 310
Importunity in, H. ... Matt. 171
„ in, Reasonable and Incumbent upon us, H. ... ... Luke 311
In Afflictive Circumstances, N.... ... ... Jas. 616
In Name of Jesus, What, leads Believers to hope for, H. ... ... John 466
Indifference overcome by, N. Luke 308
Intelligent, H. ... ... Matt. 473
Intercessory, H. ... ... Acts 190
Jesus makes Time for, N. Luke 126
Jesus', and Answering Voice from Heaven, H. John 354
Lesson in, H. ... ... Matt. 478
Lessons on, H. ... ...Luke 304, 483
Lord's, H. ... Matt. 130; Luke 306
„ Before the, N. ... Luke 303
Luther's, I.... ... ... Jas. 628
Master's, Disciple's Confession, H. ... ... Luke 255
Model, C. ... ... Mark 163
Naturalness of, I. ... ... John 405
Necessity of Christian Life, I. ... ... Rom. 417

	BOOK	PAGE
Prayer—		
No, in Name of Jesus unanswered, I.	John	472
No, without True Faith in Christ, H.	John	472
Of Demons, C.	Mark	186
Our Failures in, N. ...	Jas.	586
Our Lord's Intercessory, Scope and Contents of, H.	John	477
Paul's, for Colossians, H....	Col.	385
„ for Ephesians, H....	Eph.	194
„ for Onesiphorus, H.	2 Tim.	63
„ for Thessalonians, H.	2 Thess.	570
„ upon the Ship's Deck, H....	Acts	575
Persevering, H.— Luke 482 ; N.	Luke	484
Postulates of, H.	Heb.	375
Power of, C.	Mark	334
Praise follows, H.	Rom.	505
Programme of, H.... ...	Eph.	287
Requests for, H.	Heb.	477
Retirement for, C. ...	Mark	533
Secret, H. ... Matt. 127; C.	Mark	536
Should be Key of Day and Lock of Night, I. ...	Mark	56
Special, Christ's Seasons of, N.	Matt.	368
Spirit of, N....John 471; I.	Rom.	417
Strange, and Wonderful Answer, H.	Luke	135
Subjects of, H.	Phil.	362
Sublime and Comprehensive, H.	Eph.	189
Success in, Conditions of, H.	1 Tim.	20
That looks for Results, H.	Rom.	499
The Great Example of, H.	Luke	565
Transfiguration, H. ...	Luke	259
True, N. ... Matt. 381 ; H.	Phil.	363
„ and True Answer, N.	Jas.	504
Unanswered, H.	2 Cor.	617
Vain Repetitions and Length in, H.	Matt.	129
Warrant and Liturgy of, H.	Luke	305
Watching and, C.— Mark 538 ; I.	Mark	557
Way of Deliverance from Trouble, I.	John	359
Prayers—		
And Praises of Church, I.	Rev.	508
Christ in His, Simplicity and Plainness of, C. ...	Mark	538
In the Garden, H. ...	Luke	565
Judged by Weight, not Length, I.	Mark	468
Of Christ, H.	Luke	142
Of the Church, H. ...	Acts	267
Social, of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	304
Two, H.— Mark 182 ; Luke 488 ; N.	Luke	490
Vague, H.	Luke	499
Prayerfulness, Christ's, N....	Luke	98
Prayer-meeting, An Ancient, H....	Acts	343
Praying—		
Always, H.	Acts	231
And Preaching, H. Acts 140;	Col.	470
Hypocrisy in, H.	Matt.	127
In Jesus' Name guides our Prayers, N.	John	471
Praying—		
In Order to Working, H....	John	402
In Spirit, H.	Eph.	290
Or prophesying, Women, N.	1 Cor.	235
With All Prayer, H. ...	Eph.	289
Preach—		
Call to, John Baptist's, H.	Matt.	38
Go thou and, C.	Luke	274
How Ministers should, H.	Acts	409
How to, I.	Mark	636
Not Gospel, Woe if I! H.	1 Cor.	202, 210
Preached—		
As Witness. Gospel to be, C.	Rom.	520
Good Tidings, C.	Luke	94
Preacher, H.	2 Cor.	473
A Model: Apollos, H. ...	Acts	400
And his Gospel, H. ...	Acts	307
And Witness, H.	Luke	92
Bold, Brave Confession of, H....	Rom.	25
Christian, Model for, H. ...	Acts	85
Desert, N.	Luke	86
Good, Characteristics of, H.	Acts	102
„ Qualifications of, I.	Mark	123
Great, H.	Matt.	66
High Moral Feeling that should influence, H. ...	1 Thess.	502
Love for, H.	Gal.	70
Model, H. ... 1 Cor. 62;	2 Tim.	72
Of Repentance and Righteousness, H.	Luke	87
Of Righteousness, N. ...	2 Pet.	193
Persecutor turned, H. ...	Acts	215, 219, 221
Sublime Mission of, H. ...	2 Tim.	79
Successful, H.	Col.	382
„ Characteristics of, H.	Tit.	91
Such as Paul, H.	Acts	511
True, Divine Creation, I....	Mark	636
What the Name of Jesus is to a, H.	Acts	218
Preacher's—		
Commission, H.	Acts	129
Directory, H.	Tit.	95
Motto, H.	Acts	106
Perplexity, H.	Gal.	72
Preachers—		
And Hearers, N.	Heb.	463
And their Hearers, Some Thoughts about, H. ...	Acts	475
Christ's Itinerant, H. ...	Matt.	249
Lessons for, H.	Mark	354
Of Gospel, City-troublers, H.	Acts	352
Precepts for, H.	Acts	437
Some Hints to, H.... ...	Tit.	103
Preaching, I.	Mark	123
And Praying, H. Acts 140;	Col.	470
And Teaching, N.	1 Cor.	98
Apostolic, H.	Col.	408
„ characterised by Transparent Truth, H. ...	1 Thess.	499
„ Perversion of, H.	Gal.	83
Boldness in, H.	Acts	111
Christ, H.	Matt.	58, 66
„ Everywhere, I. ...	Mark	636
Christ's Early Galilæan, and First Disciples, H. ...	Mark	21
Christian, Substance of, H.	Luke	614

BOOK PAGE

Preaching—
Christian, What is? H. ... Mark 622
Effective, Secret of, H. ... Col. 406
Essential Elements of Success in, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 496, 498, 499, 501
Expository, H. ... ... Acts 252
Faithful, I.... ... ... Matt. 549
Fireside, N. ... ... Matt. 249
First, of Resurrection, H.... Mark 606
Foolishness of, H.— 1 Cor. 27; N. 1 Cor. 50
Gospel, Cross Summary of, H.... ... ... 1 Cor. 39
In Rome, Paul, H.... ... Acts 603
John's, Characteristics of, H.... ... ... Luke 86
Noah's, Reception of, N. ... 2 Pet. 194
Of Apostles, Rejecting, N. Luke 333
Of Cross, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 37
" " Power of God unto Salvation, I. ... John 538
Of Gospel, H. ... ... Matt. 557
" " not in Vain, H. 1 Thess. 498
Of Kingdom was Christ's Vocation, C. ... ... Mark 38
Of Word, H. ... ... Tit. 90
Peace, H. ... ... Acts 243
Practical, I.... ... ... Rom. 387
Rhetorical, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 35
Scholastic, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 34
To Dead, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 136
To Philosophers; or, Paul on Areopagus, N.— Acts 359; H. Acts 374, 377
Two All-important Things about, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 355
Whole Day's, H. ... ... Acts 600
World's Veto upon, H. ... Acts 129

Precautions against Evil, C. Mark 347

Precept—
And a Reason for it, H. ... Matt. 253
Argument, and Illustration, H.... ... ... Luke 344

Precepts—
Christian, Group of, H. ... 1 Thess. 540
For Preachers, H.... ... Acts 437

Pre-Christian—
Hymn, Nunc Dimittis, N. Luke 66
World, Non-age of, H. ... Gal. 61

Precious—
Advent Message, H. ... John 346
Blood, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 54
Faith, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 173
Saviour, Christ a, H. ... 1 Pet. 67
Stones, I. ... ... Rev. 568

Preciousness, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 63
Of Cross, N. ... ... John 464
Of Soul, H.... ... ... Matt. 410

Precipitancy and Procrastination, H. ... ... Matt. 209

Predestination—
Doctrine of, N. ... ... Eph. 133
Object of, C. ... ... Rom. 290
Of Vessel not its Fabrication, C. ... ... Rom. 327

Prediction of Sufferings, More Explicit, H. ... ... Mark 334

Predominance of Cross, I. ... Mark 311

BOOK PAGE

Pre-eminence—
Of Charity, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 141
Prating for, N. ... ... 3 John 364
To strive for, was Unbecoming, H. ... ... Luke 558

Pre-existence, Son's, C. ... Rom. 244

Prefect, Justin Martyr's Reply to, I. ... ... Rom. 571

Preferment and Rule, Service Road to, C. ... ... Mark 338

Prejudice, I. ... ... Matt. 354
Against Jesus, I. ... ... Matt. 353
How Christ contends with Unbelief of, C. ... ... Mark 211
In Judgment, I. ... ... Rom. 80
Power of, in blinding Men to Truth, H. ... ... John 306
Religious, I. ... ... Mark 87
Shock to, N. ... ... Luke 150

Prejudices—
Ignorant, I. ... ... Mark 242
Of Literalism and Authority, H. ... ... John 221

Premonitions of Heavenly Home, I. .. .. John 398

Pre-occupation with Worldly Things, H. ... ... Luke 220

Preparation—
For Christ as our Guest, C. Mark 513
For Death, N. ... ... Luke 69, 261
For Divine Visitation, H. Mark 10
For Gospel, H. ... ... Mark 6
For Ministry, Christ's, H. Mark 14
For Passover, H. ... ... Matt. 592
For the Day of the Son of Man, H. ... ... Luke 478
Times of, Seasons of Trial, H.... ... ... Mark 593
Vain, H. ... ... Luke 340

Preparatory Address, H. ... Luke 432

Prepare His Ways, C. ... Luke 44

Prepared—
And Unprepared, N. ... Luke 348
Speech only half said, N. Luke 435

Preparedness, H. ... ... Luke 347

Preparing—
For Change, H. ... ... Matt. 239
For Eternity, I. ... ... 2 Pet. 189
For the Worst, H. ... Acts 562

Prerequisite of Christian Prayer, I. ... ... John 472

Prerogative of Suffering, High, H. ... ... John 590

Prescience extendeth unto All Things, but causeth Nothing, C. ... ... Rom. 289

Prescott's Perseverance, I. ... Rom. 417

Prescriptions, Legal, No Trust in, N. ... ... Gal. 51

Presence—
And Approval, Father's, Jesus' Consciousness of His, H. ... ... John 238
And Correspondence, N. ... 2 John 351
Christ's, a Source of Safety, N. ... ... Luke 229
" causes Storms, C. Mark 162
" in His Church, H. Rev. 447
" in Ordinances, H. Mark 285
" Manifest, I. ... Mark 85

	BOOK	PAGE
Presence—		
God's, with His People, H.	Acts	158
In thy, C.	Luke	376
Of Christ in Eucharist, H.	Mark	520,521
„ „ No Neutrality in, I.	1 Cor.	370
Of Evil in Human Life, N.	John	537
Of God, Felt, I.	John	59
Of Son proclaims Death of Sin, C.	Rom.	244
Real, H.	Matt.	659
Unrecognised, H.	Luke	607
Present—		
And Absent, H.	2 Cor.	624
And Future, N.— Luke 156; H.	Luke	533
„ „ Houses, Our, H.	2 Cor.	507
„ „ Salvation, H.	1 Pet.	19
And Past, H.	Acts	380
Condition and Future Glory of Life in Christ, H. ...	Col.	440
Fall of Christ, H.	1 Cor.	21
Future in, N.	1 Pet.	31
Guide, Following Invisible but, N.	Heb.	378
Labouring in, H.	2 Cor.	485
Life, Hell in, I.	Mark	352
„ to Future Glory, From, H....	Rom.	264
Pardon for Sin taught by Christ, C.	Mark	63
Past, and Future, N. ...	Luke	308
Paul's Past and, Contrast between, C.	Rom.	235
Salvation, H.	2 Cor.	529
The, H.	Heb.	197
Things, are yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Truth, H.	2 Pet.	184
Present-day Scepticism, Boast of—We see, I. ...	John	282
Presentation—		
Of Two Great Truths, H.	Col.	424
Symbolic, of Christ in His Church, H.	Rev.	427
Preservation—		
From Sin, H.	Matt.	604
Of Gospel, I.	Mark	636
Of Paul, H.	Acts	583
Preserved and Delivered, H.	Matt.	142
Pressing—		
Into Kingdom, N. ...	Matt.	277
Toward Mark, H.	Phil.	348
Presumption, H.	Jude	382
Danger of, I.	Mark	556
How to distinguish Faith from, N.	Luke	112
Or Piety—which? H. ...	Acts	414
Pretended Friends, H. ...	Matt.	311
Pretension and Performance, H.	Mark	416
Prevention, Peril and, of Apostasy, H.	Heb.	225
Prey, Wolf and his, H. ...	Acts	180
Price of Truth, H.	Matt.	342
Priceless Gift, Eternal Life, H.	Rom.	193
Pride—		
Culpable, N.	Luke	407
How Christ rebuked, H. ...	Luke	266
In Disguise, N.	Jas.	507
In Dress, I.	1 Pet.	128
Pride—		
Lawful, Sense of Shame and, N.	Luke	389
Of Life, N.	1 John	272
Spiritual, Temptation to, N.	Luke	113
Pried into, Mysteries not to be, I.	Rom.	388
Priest—		
A Certain, C.	Luke	19, 293
Compassion of, N. ...	Heb.	216
King, and Prophet, N. ...	Luke	585
Messenger and, N. ...	Heb.	176
True, N.	Luke	63
Priest's—		
Office, While he executed the, C.	Luke	20
Thanksgiving, N.	Luke	44
Priests—		
Chief, Envy of, C. ...	Mark	566
Conspiracy of, C.	Mark	497
The Chief, H.	Luke	516
Priesthood—		
Qualifications of, H. ...	Heb.	214
Reversion to Older Order of, H.	Heb.	267
Priestly—		
Orders, Two, H.	Heb.	261
Reconciliations, N. ...	Heb.	169
Relations, No Change in Christ's, Conceivable, N.	Heb.	272
Saviour, Our, H.	Heb.	270
Service, Christian's, N. ...	Luke	44
Primary—		
Truths, Jealousy concerning, N.... ...	1 John	277
„ Two, N.	Heb.	375
Primitive—		
And Modern Church, Difference between, C.	Rom.	435
Believers, Daily Life of; or, the Pentecostal Church, H.	Acts	72
Christian Socialism and Modern Unchristian Communism compared and contrasted, H. ...	Acts	73
Church, Murmurings in the, H. ...	Acts	139
„ Palmy Days of the, H. ...	Acts	126
„ Picture of the, C.	Rom.	553
Prince—		
Appears, Herald withdraws, H.	John	108
Of Life, H.	Acts	88
Of this World, N.	John	417
Princess, Sarah the, H. ...	Heb.	381
Principal Thing concerning Christ, H.	Heb.	282
Principle—		
Animating, of Flesh, Sin, C.	Rom.	251
Far-reaching, N.	Matt.	41
Great, H.	1 Cor.	142
„ vindicated, C. ...	Mark	419
Of Christian Life, H. ...	Matt.	135
Of God's Government, Great, H.	1 Cor.	26
Of Law under Gospel Order, H.	1 Cor.	199

BOOK PAGE

Principle—
Of Progress through Antagonism, H. ... ... Rom. 212
Of Scramble, C. ... ... Mark 386
Of Spiritual Harvest, H. ... Gal. 109
Or Rule? I. ... ... Matt. 118
Prominent, Election, C. ... Rom. 295
Principles—
Above Rules, N. ... ... Col. 436
Christian, applied to Common Life, H. Eph. 229
„ First, H. ... Heb. 227
Different, in chastening of Sons, N. ... ... Heb. 417
Not Rules, N. ... ... Luke 561
Of Equity, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 210
Of Justification, Two, C. ... Rom. 70
Print of God, Nature a, I. ... Mark 167
Priscilla and Aquila, H.— Acts 385; Rom. 545
Prison—
Disobedient Spirits in, N. 1 Pet. 124
Great, N. ... ... Gal. 53
Saints in, I. ... ... Acts 487
Prisons—
Eastern, I. ... ... Mark 51
Prisoner—
A Chained, on his Defence, H. ... ... Acts 535
Paul the, H. ... ... Acts 491
Private Celebration, N. ... Luke 97
Privilege—
A Widely Extended, N. ... Luke 224
And Command: Rejoice in the Lord, C. ... ... Rom. 506
And Power, Christian, H. Mark 103
Christian, Proper Response to, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 175
Duty rests on, H. ... .. Heb. 343
Of Access to Father, H. ... Eph. 167
Of Christian Life, Universal, H. ... ... Rom. 18
Of Peacemakers, H. ... Matt. 90
Of Repentance, H. ... Matt. 59
Of Service, H. ... ... Luke 438
Of Sonship, I. ... ... 1 John 308
Will not save, C. ... ... Rom. 62
Privileges—
And Character of Children of God, H. ... ... Gal. 65
And Conditions of Christian Fellowship, H. ... ... 1 John 236
And Honours conferred on Matthew, N. ... ... Luke 151
Are always Conditional, H. Jude 377
Forfeited, H. ... ... Matt. 506
Of Believers, Inestimable, H. ... ... 1 John 289
Of Christian, H. ... ... Heb. 432
Of Jews and Christians, H. Rom. 315
Promises, and Provisions, Christian, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 172
Responding to our, H. ... Heb. 152
Temptation following on, I. Mark 51
Problem—
Of Human Suffering, H. ... John 263
Of Poverty, and how to deal with it, H. ... Mark 500
True, of Christian Experience, H. ... ... Rev. 451

BOOK PAGE

Problems, Social, Christian Solution of, H. ... ... Philem. 111
Process of Condemnation, H. Matt. 549
Procession, Triumphal, I. ... Mark 429
Proclaimed, Revealed and, N. Matt. 255
Procrastination, I. ... ... Heb. 211
And Precipitancy, H. ... Matt. 209
Prodigal—
And his Brother, H. ... Luke 420
Child, Saving a: Tradition concerning John, N. ... 3 John 358
Son, H. ... ... Luke 414, 418, 428
Production and Productions, Faith's, H. ... ... Rom. 354
Profanity in Home, H. ... Heb. 426
Profession—
And Practice, H. ... ... 1 John 303
Christian, Salt of, H. ... Mark 343
„ Strain of maintaining, H. ... ... Heb. 411
Holding fast our, H. ... Heb. 208
Hollow, C. ... ... Mark 96
Of Gospel, Uncleanness Inconsistent with, H. ... 1 Thess. 522
Sincere Christian, Joy and Fruit of, I. ... ... John 125
Tried, H. ... ... Matt. 513
Without Hypocrisy, N. ... Gal. 59
Without Love, I. ... ... 1 Cor. 282
Profit—
And Beauty of Kindness, H. Acts 589
And Loss, H. Matt. 411; Luke 257
What? I. ... ... Rom. 195
Profitable and Unprofitable Sorrow, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 544
Profitableness of Godliness, H. 1 Tim. 34
Profiting, Understanding but not, H. ... ... Matt. 507
Profitless Hearing, H. ... Jas. 525
Profundis, De, H. ... ...Matt. 600, 637
Profusion is not necessarily Waste, C. ... ... Mark 498
Programme—
Of Prayer, H. ... ... Eph. 287
Of Salvation, H. ... ... Tit. 101
Progress—
And Growth, H. ... ... Luke 370
Christian, C. Mark 296; H. 1 Cor. 206
Faith's, H. ... ... Mark 331
Gradual, towards Perfection, C. ... ... Mark 153
How, is Possible, H. ... Mark 139
In Knowledge, N.... ... Luke 221
Of Christ's Church on Earth like that of Ship, H. ... John 175
Of Christianity, I.... ... Mark 639
Of Faith and Descent of Unbelief, H. ... ... John 272
Of Gospel in Apostolic Times, H. ... ... Acts 274
Of Kingdom of God, H. ... Acts 274
Of Revelation, H. ... ... Gal. 57
Of the Church, H.... ... Acts 142
Retrospection the Basis of, H. ... ... Col. 419
Rise and, of Christianity, H. Mark 156
„ of Church, H. ... Matt. 337
Through Antagonism, Principle of, H. ... ... Rom. 212

	BOOK	PAGE
Progression in Christ's Miracles, I.	Mark	86
Progressive Courses, Three Beautiful, H.	Rom.	348
Projected Christian Mission, H.	Phil.	334
Prologue to Luke's Gospel, N.	Luke	14
Prominent Principle, Election, C.	Rom.	295
Promise—		
And Law, N.	Gal.	49
Believers Children of, H....	Gal.	75
Christ's Prophetic, of Ingathering of Gentiles, H.	John	296
Divine Covenant of, H. ...	Gal.	47, 48
„ Law not Contrary to, H.	Gal.	53
Forgotten, C.	Mark	615
God's, to Abraham, I. ...	Rom.	131
Gospel Call and, H. ...	Eph.	255
Gracious, H.	John	403
Heirs according to, H. ...	Gal.	60
Made to the Fathers, H. ...	Acts	536
Of Divine Manifestation to Loving, Obedient Disciples, H.	John	409
Of Eternal Life, N. ...	1 John	277
Of Grace, N.	Gal.	60
Of Harvest, I.	John	358
Of Home beyond, For Pilgrims there is, I. ...	John	398
Of Paraclete, H.	John	406
Of Power, H.	Mark	629
Of the Father, C.	Luke	615
Of the Gospel, H.	Acts	71
Of Usefulness, C.	Mark	630
Parable of, C.	Mark	158
Purity, Perfection, H. ...	2 Cor.	537
Tempter's, N.	Luke	111
The, H.	1 Pet.	163
Time of the, H.	Acts	162
Warning and, H.	Luke	332
„ and Encouragement, H.	Mark	471
Word of, H.	Rom.	314
Promises, H.	2 Pet.	174
Call for Patience, N. ...	Heb.	356
Christian Man's, H. ...	2 Cor.	406
God's, H.	Rom.	9
„ to His People, H. ...	Acts	155
Of God, H. 2 Cor. 394 ; N.	2 Cor.	545
„ „ Immutable, N. ...	Heb.	246
Of the Word, I.	2 Pet.	190
Prove Larger than Performances through Man's Weaknesses, N.	Heb.	196
Provisions, and Privileges, Christian, H.	2 Pet.	172
Promised—		
Gospel long, H.	Rom.	9
Meeting in Galilee, H. ...	Mark	524
Spiritual King, Christ the, I.	John	520
Temporal Restoration not, H.	Rom.	379
To our Fathers, C.... ...	Luke	43
Promising Situation changed, The: Pisidian Antioch, H.	Acts	299
Proof—		
Clear, of our Divine Sonship, I.	John	281
Of Christ's Divinity, Prophecy, C....	Mark	472
Proof—		
Of our Love to Christ, I. ...	John	417
Of Sonship is Holiness, C.	Rom.	266
Proofs—		
Confirmatory, of Divine Call, H.	Gal.	26
Practical, of Apostleship, H.	Gal.	24
Propagated, How Gospel to be, H.	Mark	189
Propensity of Heart to Self-delusion, C....	Mark	222
Proper—		
Equipment, H.	Rom.	430
Reading of Human Afflictions, N.	1 Pet.	37
Response to Christian Privilege, H.	2 Pet.	175
Treatment of Wrath, H. ...	Rom.	411
Property, Peril of, I.... ...	Mark	397
Prophecy, H.	Matt.	31
A Daring, H.	Acts	575
Ancient, fulfilled, N. ...	Matt.	491
Great, H.	Luke	539
„ and its Fulfilment, H.	Acts	156
Mission of, H.	Rev.	410
Of Caiaphas, Unconscious, H.	John	331
Of Overthrow of Jerusalem, H.	Luke	541
Of Two Witnesses, H. ...	Rev.	527
Proof of Christ's Divinity, C.	Mark	472
Salutation, and Doxology, H.	Rev.	411
Simeon's Twofold, H. ...	Luke	69
Witness of, to Christ, H. ...	2 Pet.	186
Prophecies—		
Fulfilled in Christ, H. ...	2 Pet.	188
Fulfilment of, H.	Luke	369
Last Messianic, H. ...	Luke	20
Prophesy, Virgins which did, H.	Acts	449
Prophesying—		
Or praying, Women, N. ...	1 Cor.	235
Penalty of, H.	Matt.	546
Prophesyings, Despise not, H.	1 Thess.	545
Prophet, C. ... Mark 428 ;	Luke	191
And Physician, N. ...	Luke	119
Essential Idea of a, N. ...	Heb.	128
If He were a, C.	Luke	203
Like unto Moses, H. ...	Acts	90
Much more than a, C. ...	Luke	196
No, C.	Luke	119
Paul as, I.	2 Cor.	477
Priest, and King, N. ...	Luke	585
World's True, H.	Acts	90
Prophet's—		
Mission, H....	Matt.	31
Reward, H....	Matt.	262
Prophets—		
And Prophecy, N.	1 Cor.	271
And Sons of the Prophets, H.	Acts	92
Believest thou the? H. ...	Acts	551
Christ in the, H.	Acts	90
False, C.	Mark	479
His Holy, C.	Luke	43
Old Testament, H. ...	Acts	291
Persecuted, H.	Matt.	94
Resisting the, N.	Luke	325
The, C.	Luke	172
Treatment of, I.	Heb.	402
Unselfish Ministry of, N....	1 Pet.	39
Voices of the, H.	Acts	292
Written by the, C. ...	Luke	497

BOOK PAGE

Prophetess, Anna the, H. ... Luke 72
Propitiation, C.—
Rom. 104; I. Rom. 110; H. 1 John 321
By Sacrifice, I. ... ... Heb. 322
Ends attained by, N. ... 1 John 257
For Christian Sins, N. ... 1 John 257
For Sin, H. ... ... 1 John 256
World's, N.... ... ... 1 John 258
Proprietor, Great, H. ... 1 Cor. 232
Propriety, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 237
Question of, as to Quality and Time of News, C. ... Mark 514
Prospect of Jesus' Disciples, H. ... ... John 463
Prosperity, True, Suffering Christians have, C. ... Rom. 270
Prosperous—
Church, H. ... ... Acts 74
„ Congratulatory Features of, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 534
Protection withdrawn, N. ... Luke 380
Proud—
Boasters, How will, answer? C. ... . Rom. 347
He hath scattered the, C. Luke 36
Prove All Things, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 545
Proverbial Character of Corinth, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 6
Proverbs, Two Great, I. ... Jas. 604
Providence—
Acknowledged, I. ... ... Jas. 604
Always at work, I. ... Rom. 388
And Free-will, C. ... ... Rom. 316
And Grace, Thoughts concerning, H. ... ... Acts 578
As Persistent Divine Activity, N. ... ... Heb. 137
Divine, H. ... ... Luke 333
Hand of, H. ... ... Acts 490
In Individual Life, H. ... Philem. 112
School of Virtue, C. ... Rom. 377
Providential—
Care, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 165
„ of God, H. ... ... Matt. 256
Leadings, C. ... ... Mark 585
Provider, God the, I. ... Mark 245
Providing for our own, Consistency of Benevolence with, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 39
Provision—
God's, H. ... ... Rom. 329
In Gospel to secure Morality and promote Holiness, H. 1 Tim. 44
Inexhaustible, N. ... ... Luke 252
Provisions—
Of Nature speak for God, C. Rom. 44
Privileges, and Promises, Christian, H. ... ... 2 Pet. 172
Provocation, C. ... ... Rom. 504
Mutual Consideration and, H. ... ... Heb. 347
Prudence—
And Zeal, N. ... ... Matt. 171
Christian, H. ... ... Luke 442, 444
False, N. ... ... Luke 317
Perils of, H. ... ... Matt. 154
Prudent—
And Wise, C. ... ... Luke 287
Steward, H. ... ... Luke 441, 443, 446

BOOK PAGE

Psalm cii., Quotation from, N. Heb. 144
Psalmist's Figures, N. ... Heb. 143
Psychology of Belief, N. ... Heb. 369
Public—
Acknowledgment of Penitence, N. ... ... Luke 202
Adoption, N. ... ... Matt. 582
And Domestic Christianity, H. ... ... Matt. 99
Ministry, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 540
Opinion and God, H. ... Matt. 517
Reading of Holy Scriptures Important Means of Church Edification, H.— Col. 479; 1 Thess. 549
Rights, N. ... ... Luke 174
Sickness, Times of, N. ... Rev. 511
Teaching, All, Partakes of Pastoral Office, I. ... John 304
War, Christian View of, N. Jas. 584
Worship, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 240
„ Abuse of, H. ... 1 Thess. 545
„ Advantage of Liturgy in, H. Mark 412
„ Forms of Prayer in, H.... ... 1 Tim. 18
„ in Christian Church, H. ... 1 Cor. 305
Publican—
A, C. ... ... Luke 150, 151
An Example, N. ... ... Luke 490
Pharisee and, H. ... ... Luke 488, 489
Shows Humility, N. ... Luke 490
This, C. ... ... Luke 489
Publicans—
Attracted to Jesus, N. ... Luke 406
Great Company of, C. ... Luke 152
Special Reference to the, N. Luke 442
Then came also the, C. ... Luke 91
Publicity, Strain of Constant, C. ... ... Mark 117
Publius's Father, Healing of, H. ... ... Acts 587
Puffed up, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 135
Pulpit—
A Light and Power, H. ... 1 Tim. 24
And Pew, H. ... ... Luke 221
How Pew may help, H. ... Rom. 545
Power, Sources of, H. ... Matt. 191
Sphere of, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 463
Punishment—
And Long-suffering, H. ... Luke 360
Degrees of, in Other World, H.... ... ... Matt. 109
Everlasting, H. ... ... Matt. 583
Future, I. ... ... Mark 352
Of Evil-doers, H. ... ... Luke 350
Of Scourging, N. ... ... John 530
Penal Element in, I. ... Mark 124
Remedial, H. ... ... Rom. 413
Sin and, H.... ... ... Luke 360
Punishments Proportionable to Sins, H. ... ... Mark 208
Pupils in Peril, Pleadings of Anxious Teacher with his, H. ... ... Gal. 68
Pure—
And Undefiled Religion, H. Jas. 532
Joy, H. ... ... Phil. 308
Treasure only for, I. ... Mark 172

	BOOK	PAGE
Purger of Sins, Christ as, N.	Heb.	135
Purging Work, Son's, N. ...	Heb.	137
Purification—		
Moral, Symbol of, C. ...	Mark	13
Of Church, H.	2 Cor.	535
Sacrifice of, N.	Luke	61
Purifying Influence of Hope, H.	1 John	293
Purity, H.	Tit.	93
And Security of Church, H.	2 Tim.	70
Lost, restored, H.	1 John	294
Monotheism and, N. ...	Heb.	129
Moral, N.	Jude	397
Of Heart, H.	Matt.	86, 87, 88
„ „ leading to Purity of Life, H.	Tit.	93
Peaceableness and, N. ...	Heb.	422
Perfection, Promise, H. ...	2 Cor.	537
Personal, and Active Charity, N.	Jas.	537
Strength of, H.	Matt.	87
Through Christ's Cleansing, I.	1 John	247
Within, Peace without from, C.	Mark	348
Purpose—		
And Meaning of Pain and Sorrow for God's People, I.	John	270
Christian, Helpfulness of, H....	Rom.	540
For which Trials are sent, I.	1 Pet.	53
Grand, of Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	288
„ of Redeemer's Advent, H.	1 Tim.	11
Purpose—		
Of Affliction relieves Pain of Affliction, H.	Heb.	418
Of Christ's Life and Death, H....	Matt.	476
Of Christianity, N. ...	Matt.	121
Of John's Gospel, H. ...	John	569
Of our Death in Christ, C.	Rom.	178
Of Temptation, N. ...	Jas.	512
Of the Temptation in Relation to Christ, H. ...	Luke	107
Steadfastness of, Christian Man's, H.	2 Cor.	406
Things written for, H. ...	Rom.	494
Thwarted, H.	Rom.	521
Twofold, of Christ's Mission, H.	Rom.	505
Purposes of Tribulation, H....	John	470
Purposing, Christian Man's, H....	1 Cor.	363
Pursuit—		
And Retreat, H.	Rom.	476
Chief Object of, H. ...	Matt.	160
Of True Riches, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
Pursuits, Opposite, H. ...	Rom.	333
Put—		
Down the Mighty, He hath, C.	Luke	37
Them all forth, C. ...	Luke	240
Yourself in his Place, H.	Philem.	113
Puteoli, Seven Days at, H. ...	Acts	592
Putting—		
Christ to Shame, N. ...	Heb.	231
On of Christ, Lifelong, H.	Rom.	439
Pythoness, Cure of a, H. ...	Acts	348

Q.

Qualification—		
For Heaven, H.	Col.	387
Of True Minister, H. ...	Gal.	21
True, for Admission into Kingdom, H.	Matt.	183
Qualifications—		
And Work of Christian Minister, H.	Acts	470
For Kingdom of Heaven, N.	Luke	171
Of Christian Bishop, H. ...	Tit.	90
Of Good Preacher, I. ...	Mark	123
Of New Testament Bishop, H. ...	1 Tim.	23
„ „ „ Deacons, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
Of Priesthood, H.... ...	Heb.	214
Qualities—		
And Quantities, H. ...	Rom.	549
Aspects, and Relations of Kingdom, Distinctive, C.	Mark	24
Exhibited by the Steward, N....	Luke	446
Great Occasions disclose Great, I.	Mark	602
Requisite for a Christian Orator, H.	Acts	464
To be cultivated by Gospel Hearers, C.	Mark	132
Quantities and Qualities, H.	Rom.	549
Quarantania, I.	Mark	50
Quarrel between Barnabas and Paul, H.	Acts	330
Quarrels—		
Church, N.	Gal.	87
Of Good Men, H.	Acts	330
Queen—		
Of Sheba, Example of, H.	Matt.	314
Of the South . . . Men of Nineveh, C.	Luke	321
Quench not the Spirit, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
Quest—		
Of Faith, C.	Mark	611
Of Humanity, Life the, I.	John	196
Question—		
As to inheriting Eternal Life, Answer to the, N.	Luke	297
As to Tribute Money, H....	Mark	437
Christ's, C....	Mark	118
Concerning the Resurrection, H.	Luke	529
Excellent, C.	Mark	367
Great, H.	Matt.	459
Important, N.	Matt.	607
John Baptist's, H.... ...	Matt.	269
Of Authority, H.	Luke	519,520
Of Conduct, Ancient Piece of History lighting up Modern, H.	1 Cor.	214
Of the Sadducees, H. ...	Luke	531

BOOK PAGE

Question—
Our Lord's, concerning Messiah, H. ... ... Mark 458
Pilate's, H.... ... ... Matt. 626
Scribe's, C.... ... ... Mark 451
Questions—
Christ's, C.... ... ...Mark 303, 338
Put to Christ, N. ... ... Luke 290
Searching, H. ... ... Gal. 42
Three, about the Bible, H. Acts 197
„ answered, H. ... John 99
Questionable Question, H. ... Acts 26
Silence, C. ... ... Rom. 80

BOOK PAGE

Quick Maturity, C. ... ... Mark 136
Quickened in the Spirit, N.... 1 Pet. 116
Quickener of Dead, Son as, H. John 151
Quiet—
Days, H. ... ... Acts 592
Growth, Christian Character a Thing of, N. ... Jas. 496
Hours of a Much-employed Servant of God, H. ... Acts 432
Sepulchre Abode of Hope, I. John 552
Study to be, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 529
Quietness, Way to value, I.... 2 Thess. 579
Quousque? H. ... ... Matt. 439

R.

Rabbinical—
Degrees of Revelation, N.... Heb. 130
Washings, C. ... ... Mark 256
Race—
And Goal, Christian's, N.... Heb. 422
Christ's Dying Love embraces, I. ... ... John 548
Christian, H. ... ... Heb. 408
„ Life a, H. ... Gal. 82
"Creature" denotes Whole of, C. ... ... Rom. 277
Human, Harmony with, H. Rom. 288
Of Life, Six Earnest Counsels on, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 210
Radiant Stones, Seeming Life of, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 87
Rahab read by her Motives, N. Jas. 562
Rahab's—
Character, N. ... ... Heb. 394
Faith and Falsehood, N. ... Heb. 394
Raiment—
Meat, N. ... ... Luke 344
Stripped of His, I. ... Mark 599
Rain in Answer to Prayer, I.... Jas. 628
Rainbow of New Covenant, Christ, I.... ... ... Mark 50
Rainbow-symbol, N. ... Rev. 494
Raising—
Of Dorcas, H. ... ... Acts 223
Of Lazarus, H. ... ... John 312
The Dead—Credible or Incredible? H. ... ... Acts 536
Ran, C. ... ...Luke 434, 505
Violently down a Steep Place, C.... ... ... Luke 232
Ransom—
Christ a, N.... ... ... Matt. 477
For our Life, Christ's Life, H.... ... ... Mark 387
Great, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 145
Needed, C.... ... ... Mark 388
Paid for All, C. ... ... Mark 388
Rash—
And Superfluous Oaths, H. Matt. 114
Judgments, H. ... ... Luke 360
„ Cautions against, H. ... ...Matt. 164, 165
Rashness of Heart, C. ... Mark 525
Ratification of God's Covenant, N. ... ... Heb. 310
Rational, Religious Faith, H. Rom. 125
Rationalism, H.—
1 Thess. 545; N. 1 Pet. 110

Read, Have ye not? C. ... Luke 163
Readiness for Prayer, Continual, I. ... ... John 405
Reading—
Between Lines, C.... ... Mark 268
Proper, of Human Afflictions, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 37
Public, of Holy Scriptures Important Means of Church Edification, H. Col. 479; 1 Thess. 549
Superficial, Prejudicial, C. Mark 82
Ready—
All Things are now, C. ... Luke 393
For the Road, H. ... ... Luke 347
For Voyage, I. ... ... 2 Pet. 215
To go, but willing to wait, H.... ... ... Phil. 318
To go with Thee, C. ... Luke 560
Real—
And Ceremonial in Religion, H. ... ... Col. 430
And Counterfeit in Christian Ministry, H. ... Phil. 315
And False Kings, H. ... 1 Cor. 106
Judgment-hall, In Gentile Heart, C.... ... ... Rom. 70
Participation, C. ... ... Rom. 268
Presence, H. ... ... Matt. 659
Reality—
And Assurance of Heavenly State, H.... ... ... John 392
Of Man's Intercourse with his Maker, H. ... ... Jas. 593
Of Ministerial Authority, H. 2 Cor. 589
Reap if we faint not, H. ... Gal. 112
Reaper, Sower and, N. ... John 131
Reaping—
After Many Days in Joy, I. John 133
Moral Sowing and, H. ... Gal. 106
Sowing and, in their Bearing on Formation of Individual Character, H.... Gal. 109
Reaping-time, H. ... ... Matt. 341
Reason—
And Faith, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 54
And Will joined in Faith, C. Rom. 121
Doctrine of Future Judgment a Doctrine of, N.... Acts 380
Faith and, H. Heb. 364; N. Heb. 370
For Condemnation, H. ... Matt. 502
For Conscientiousness, I.... 1 Thess. 524

	BOOK	PAGE
Reason—		
For our Hope, N.— 1 Pet. 108; H.	1 Pet.	109
For Universal Address, C.	Rom.	19
Goddess of, I.	Rom.	56
Not Light of Men, I. ...	John	236
Of Christ's Method of Teaching, H.	Matt.	327
To be ashamed, No, C. ...	Rom.	37
Reasons—		
For Concealment, H. ...	Mark	326
For Sabbath Observance, C.	Mark	83
For Silence, H.	Mark	326
For Watchfulness, H. ...	Mark	484
Two, why Christ need not come, N....	Luke	185
Why Christ desired so earnestly to eat this Last Passover, H. ...	Luke	553
Reasonable, Patient Bearing is, N.	Jas.	496
Reasonableness of Faith, H.	Gal.	54
Reasoned with Themselves, C.	Luke	521
Reasoning, Sound, H. ...	Matt.	306
Re-baptism of Some of John's Disciples, H.	Acts	404
Rebuff, Welcoming, I. ...	Rom.	166
Rebuke—		
Of Irreverence, I.	Mark	429
Of Simon's Under-breeding, N....	Luke	204
Thy Disciples, C.	Luke	514
To our Unbelief, N. ...	Luke	64
With Severity, Who may? N.	Luke	88
Rebukes, Two, H.	Luke	569
Rebuked—		
Him, C.	Luke	499
The Fever, C.	Luke	124
Receive—		
Ask, and ye shall, H. ...	John	464
Him, Did not, H.	Luke	269
Me, C.	Luke	443
More Blessed to give than to, H.	Acts	441
You, C.	Luke	447
„ Will not, H.	Luke	246
Received up, C.	Luke	269
Receiveth—		
. . . findeth . . . it shall be opened, C.	Luke	311
Me, C.	Mark	339
This Man, C.	Luke	407
Receiving—		
And forbidding, H. ...	Mark	336
Asking and, N.	John	471
Jesus, N.	John	38
Kingdom of God as Little Child, H....	Matt.	431
Pleasure of Giving and, N.	Luke	298
The Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	187
To give, H....	Matt.	249
Reception—		
Christ's, from Men, I. ...	Mark	464
Man's, of Great Things of God, H.	Acts	57
Of a Doubtful Convert, H.	Acts	182
Of Christ, World's, I. ...	Mark	599
Of Gospel, True, Practical Result of, H.	1 Thess.	491
Of New Truth, On the, H.	Acts	243
Reception—		
Of Noah's Preaching, N. ...	2 Pet.	194
Of Word, Diverse, H. ...	Luke	217
Soul and its, H.	Luke	433
Spiritual, of Material Gifts, N....	John	173
Receptiveness, I.	Mark	171
Spiritual, Hindrances to, H.	Jas.	521
Receptivity, Man's, Man's Morality not affected by, H.	Matt.	382
Reckless—		
Charges, Men who make, H.	Acts	505
Speech, Mischief of, H. ...	Tit.	91
Reckoned, Sin not, C. ...	Rom.	120
Reckoning-time, Wait till, I.	Rom.	478
Recognition—		
In Another World, N. ...	Luke	261
Of Special Mission, H. ...	Gal.	28
Recollection more needed than Information, C. ...	Mark	552
Recompense—		
Fidelity and, H.	Matt.	576
Of Suffering for Truth, H.	2 Thess.	535
Recompensed, Thou shalt be, H.	Luke	389
Reconciler—		
And Subduer, C.	Rom.	560
Christ the, H.	Col.	398, 400
Reconciliation—		
And Atonement, C. ...	Rom.	159
By Sinless Substitute, H.	2 Cor.	503
Holiness Supreme End of, H.	Col.	400
Ministry of, H.	2 Cor.	500
Personal Blessings of, H.	Col.	398
Worship and, H.	Matt.	109
Reconciliations, Priestly, N.	Heb.	169
Reconciling Work of Great Mediator, H.	Col.	396
Record—		
John's, Truth of, H. ...	John	594
Of our Lives, I.	Rev.	559
Of the Ascension, Why no? N.	Matt.	660
Recovery, Fall and, of Peter, H.	Mark	546
Recruits warned of Hardship, N.	Luke	398
Rectification of Mankind, Moral Deliverance and, H.	Rom.	151
Rectified, Mistakes, H. ...	Rom.	340
Rectitude, Christian, H. ...	Phil.	311
Redeemed—		
Fallen and, H.	Rom.	273
His People, C.	Luke	42
In Glory, H.	Rev.	517
In Heaven, N.	Rev.	518
Life, Man's Fallen and, H.	Rom.	219
Me, He, I.	Heb.	280
Vision of, H.	Rev.	515
Redeemer—		
Christ the, H.	Phil.	327
Consecration to Office of, N.	Luke	99
Drank Full Cup of Agony on Cross, I.	John	548
Friendship of, I.	John	436
Rest of, in Grave, H. ...	John	549
Resurrection of, H. ...	John	555

BOOK PAGE

Redeemer's—
Advent, Grand Purpose of, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 11
Dominion, C. ... ... Rom. 464
Risen, Greeting of Peace, H. John 570
Servants, Redeeming Work of, H. ... ... Jas. 625
Redeeming—
The Time, H. ... ... Eph. 258, 259
Work of Redeemer's Servants, H. ... Jas. 625
„ Picture of Christ's, N. Luke 295
Redemption—
And its Issues, H. ... Gal. 47
Believer's Final, Certainty of, H. ... ... Rom. 147
Christ our, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 48, 49
Great Blessing of, H. ... Col. 390
Joy of Christ in, I. ... Heb. 446
Man-side of, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 114
Of Creature, H. ... ... Rom. 272
Of Humanity, Abraham's Faith in, H. ... ... John 251
Of Time, H. ... ... Eph. 258, 259
Through Christ, H. ... Eph. 135
Through Death, N. ... Heb. 310
To Right and Secure, H. Rom. 151
Trinity and, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 636
Universal Groaning and, H. Rom. 271
„ Praise for, N. ... Rev. 515
Universality of, H. ... 1 Tim. 18
Work of, Father's Work in, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 46
Redemptive Chain, Soul's, Links in, C. ... ... Rom. 356
Reed, Bruised, and Smoking Flax, H. ... ... Matt. 303
Reefs, Coral, Drawn on to, N. Heb. 151
Reflections on Christ's First Temptation, H. ... ... Matt. 53
Reform—
Christian, H. ... ... Matt. 42
External, Insufficient, I. ... Mark 88
Of Bad Manners, H. ... Gal. 83
Reformation—
Christian, H. ... ... Gal. 101
From within, I. ... ... Matt. 340
Imperfect, Insufficient, H. Mark 217
Reformed—
Character, C. ... ... Mark 187
City, H. ... ... Acts 184
Refractory, Treatment of, H. 2 Thess. 581
Refreshing, Times of, H. ... Acts 88
Refuge—
From Storm, No, I. ... Mark 169
True, I. ... ... Heb. 253
Refusal, Great, H. ... ... Mark 361
Refused—
Feast, H. ... ... Luke 390
Lantern, I. ... ... Rom. 129
Refusing—
Advice, I. ... ... Heb. 448
God's Voice, H. ... ... Heb. 435
Regard—
For Ceremonial, Hypocritical, I. ... ... Mark 278
For Neighbour's Rights, I. Gal. 87
Regarded, C. ... ... Luke 36
Regenerate Life, Sure Sign of, H. ... ... 1 John 300

BOOK PAGE

Regenerated, World to be, by doing our Nearest Duty, C. ... ... Rom. 346
Regeneration—
Blessedness to which Spirit leads us through, H. ... John 102
Love an Attendant of, H. Gal. 95
Spiritual, or New Birth, H. John 92
Region of Galatia, H. ... Acts 337
Regions beyond: Vision of the Man of Macedonia, H. Acts 336
Reign over the House of Jacob, C. ... ... Luke 27
Reigns, Servant of Christ truly, C. ... ... Rom. 391
Rejected—
Corner-stone, H. ... ... Acts 101
Israel without Excuse, C. Rom. 357
Report, H. ... ... Rom. 352
Stone, H. ... ... Luke 526
Rejecting—
Christ, I. ... ... Matt. 625
Gospel, Folly of, I. ... Rom. 339
Preaching of Apostles, N. Luke 333
Rejection—
And Acceptance of Divine Message, H. ... ... Luke 91
Cause of, Ignorance of Israel, C. ... ... Rom. 357
Of Authority, C. ... ... Mark 427
Of Christ, I. ... ... Mark 200
„ „ End of, N. ... John 363
Of Gospel, H. ... ... Luke 526
Of Plea of Evil, H. ... Mark 31
Rejoice—
Began to, C. ... ... Luke 514
Evermore, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 543
In Lord, Christians are commanded to, I. ... John 436
„ „ Privilege and Command, C. Rom. 506
With Me, C. ... ... Luke 412
Ye in that Day, C. ... Luke 172
Rejoiced with her, C. ... Luke 40
Rejoicing—
And Heaviness, H. ... 1 Pet. 30
Great, H. ... ... Luke 436
In Lord, H. ... ... Phil. 359
Under Persecution, H. ... Matt. 93
Relapse, Legalism a, H. ... Gal. 66
Relation—
And Nature, Sonship Connection of, C. ... ... Rom. 258
Of Believers to Written Word, H. ... ... Luke 10
Of Children to History of Jesus Christ, H. ... Matt. 451
Of Christ to God and all Created Things, H. ... ... Col. 390
„ „ to Moral Creation, H. ... Col. 393
Of Different Classes of Men to Saviour, H. ... ... John 198
Of Law to Gospel, H ... Rom. 341
Relations—
Dual Sphere of, H. ... Jas. 551
Friends, Rich Neighbours, N. ... ... Luke 389

	BOOK	PAGE
Relations—		
God in, N.	Heb.	129
Human, Law of, N. ...	Jas.	547
Of Prayer and Work, Mutual, H.	Mark	35
Old, Fitting New Life into, H....	1 Pet.	75
Qualities, and Aspects of Kingdom, Distinctive, C.	Mark	24
Relationship—		
New, N.	Luke	224
Test of, is Life, I.... ...	Mark	125
To Christ, Church's, H. ...	Mark	121
Relationships—		
Among Apostles, C. ...	Mark	104
Earthly, Christ's Attitude towards, C.	Mark	198
Natural and Spiritual, H. Luke 222; N.	Luke	223
Spiritual, I.	John	40
Relative Duties in Household Life, Christian Directory of, H.	1 Cor.	163
Relativity—		
Of Christ and Moses to their Dispensations, N.	Heb.	183
Of Mercy and Judgment, N.	Jas.	551
Of Religion of Shadows, N.	Heb.	328
Release by Corban, N. ...	Matt.	378
Reliance on Ancestry, N. ...	Matt.	42
Relics of Baptist, I.	Mark	244
Relief of Dark Picture, N. ...	Heb.	189
Religion, N.	Heb.	438
A Change of Life, H. ...	Col.	447
A Good Thing, H.... ...	2 Tim.	62
A Social Concern, H. ...	Jas.	533
Adornment of, N.	Jas.	532
An Imposition and Religion a Willing Service, N.	Heb.	304
And Business, I.— Mark 465; H.	Rom.	402
And Dogma, I.	2 Cor.	439
And God, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	504
And Pleasure, H.	Rom.	509
And the Medical Profession, H....	Col.	479
Athletics and, H.	1 Tim.	32
Ceremonial and Real in, H.	Col.	430
„ in, Transitory and Unsatisfying, H. ...	Col.	434
Christian, Truth and Divinity of, H.	Eph.	138
Construction of, H. ...	Heb.	371
Decline of, shown by Outward Observances, C. ...	Rom.	79
Externalism in, I.... ...	Mark	278
False, H.	Rom.	75
„ and True in, H. ...	Phil.	340
Foundation of All, Sense of Sin and Guilt, H. ...	Rom.	184
Genuine, illustrated, H. ...	2 Thess.	561
Going without, C.... ...	Rom.	512
Home, N.	Luke	233
In Details of Life, N. ...	Jas.	534
In Heart, Rise and Progress of, C.	Mark	151
In its Visible Form, N. ...	Jas.	537
Insult of Neglecting, I. ...	Heb.	171
Inward, H....	Rom.	77
Is Devotion and Duty, N.	Jas.	553
Religion—		
Is Faith working by Love, H....	Gal.	80
Joy in, Some afraid of, I....	John	436
Kingdom become a, I. ...	Jas.	538
Life of, C.	Mark	304
Necessity of, Sabbath springs from, C. ...	Rom.	457
Neutrality Impossible in, H.	Luke	312
No Enemy to Government, C....	Mark	441
Of Divine Humility, N. ...	Heb.	339
Of Shadows, Relativity of, N.	Heb.	328
Our Power to help or harm, H....	Matt.	539
Paul's Personal, H. ...	Acts	567
Practical, H.	Jas.	528
„ Double Sphere of, H....	Jas.	537
Pure and Undefiled, H.— Jas 532; N.	Jas.	537
Sentimentality is not, H. ...	Jas.	552
Sincere, will stand Testing, H....	Jas.	536
Spirit of Intolerance in, H.	Acts	466
Surface, N....	Matt.	326
Temple, N....	1 Cor.	157
Three Interests of, N. ...	Jas.	537
Too costly for Herod, C. ...	Mark	223
True, C. Mark 452; H. Acts 465; Rom. 77; N.	Jas.	524
„ Scriptural View of, H.	Gal.	119
„ Self-revealing, H. ...	Eph.	142
Vain, N.	Jas.	530
What is? H.	Matt.	525
Religionism, External, Incomparable with True Knowledge of Christ, H.	Phil.	342
Religious—		
Activity should not absorb Contemplative Life, I. ...	John	219
Affections are attended with Change of Nature, H. ...	Eph.	227
Belief, Sound Foundation for, C.	Mark	368
Character, Personal, Teaching enforced by, C. ...	Mark	32
Comfort, Elements of, H.	Eph.	295
Earnestness, Self-denial Test of, H.	Rom.	428
Enthusiasm cannot be detained, I....	Mark	349
Excitement, N.	Matt.	277
„ Ineffective, I.	Jas.	541
Experience, Five Phases of, N.	Luke	429
Faith Rational, H. ...	Rom.	125
Feeling required in Governors and Governed, C....	Rom.	422
Frugality, C.	Mark	288
Instructions, Following up, H.	Jas.	523
Joy, H.	1 Thess.	516
Leaders and Teachers, Besetting Sins of, H. ...	Luke	322, 325
Liberty, Lesson in, H. ...	Luke	154
Life, Guidance in, C. ...	Mark	452
„ of Apostle, H. ...	Gal.	36
„ The Mediator Guarantee of, H.	Matt.	528

	BOOK	PAGE
Religious—		
Life, Vows in the, H. ...	Acts	398
Nominally, N.	Luke	393
Prejudice, I.	Mark	87
Process: Christ before the Sanhedrin, H.	Luke	571
Service, Strange, H. ...	Acts	352
Simplicities, Peril of keeping to, N.	Heb.	227
Reluctance—		
Compromise, Enthusiasm: Three Types of Character, H.	Luke	273
For Work, N.	Luke	274
Remained, That, C.	Luke	252
Remaineth, That which, N.	2 Cor.	452
Remarkable—		
Circumstances in Connection with John, N. ...	Luke	198
Days of High Festival, N.	Matt.	362
Scene, H.	Luke	471
Scriptures, as Literary Composition, C.	Rom.	498
Things, Four, in Peter's Sermon, H.	Acts	65
Year, H.	Acts	260
Remedial Punishment, H. ...	Rom.	413
Remedy—		
For Christian Sin a Reason for not Sinning, H. ...	1 John	250
For Sin, Law is no, N. ...	John	537
For Worldly Care, H. ...	Phil.	362
Sin beyond, H.	Heb.	232
Remember—		
Soul, H.	1 Cor.	155
The Poor, H.	Gal.	30, 31
Remembered His Words, C.	Luke	605
Remembering Word of the Lord, H.	Acts	252
Remembrances, God's Observations and, N. ...	Heb.	235
Reminding of Duty, Men need, C.	Rom.	517
Remindings of our Mortality, N.	Heb.	477
Reminiscences of Jacob's Staff, H.	Heb.	389
Remission—		
And Bloodshedding, N. ...	Heb.	314, 315
Death for, H.	Heb.	313
Of Penalty, Forgiveness of Sin and, N.	Luke	145
Of Sins, I.	Heb.	362
,, ,, Salvation by the, C.	Luke	45
Remissness and Negligence, C.	Mark	484
Remnant, H.	Rom.	329
Chosen, Lord's People, H.	Rom.	365
Doctrine of, H.	Rom.	329
Saved owes All to Divine Grace, H.	Rom.	364
Remonstrance with Revolters against Gospel, H. ...	Gal.	9
Remorse—		
Judas', N.	Matt.	620
Worm of, C.	Mark	347
Removal—		
Christ nearer by, C. ...	Mark	99
Of Hindrances, N. ...	Heb.	422
Removing Shakeable Things, I.	Heb.	449
Render unto Cæsar, C. ...	Luke	529
Renewal—		
Inward, needed, C. ...	Mark	260
Of All Things, H.	Rev.	566
Power of, Exhaustion of, N.	Heb.	229
Renewed Powers, Consecration of, H.	Luke	125
Rent Veil, H. ... Mark 581; C.	Mark	592
Renunciation, C.	Mark	392
Total, I.	Mark	395
Repayment by God, N. ...	Luke	389
Repeating Type, H.	Matt.	199
Repelling and Attracting, Christ, H.	Matt.	209
Repent, H.	Luke	360
Christ's Watchword, I. ...	Mark	52
Repentance, H. Matt. 41; C.	Mark	11
And Faith, C.	Mark	24
And Righteousness, Preacher of, H.	Luke	87
Baptism of, N.	Luke	87
Beginning of, H.	Matt.	59
Call to, H.	Luke	84
Double Meaning of, N. ...	Heb.	228
Faith, Holiness, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
Fruits Worthy of, N. ...	Luke	89
Hypocritical, I.	Matt.	41
Implies Change of Mind and Life, I.	Mark	49
Insufficient, N.	Heb.	314
Low in, but High in Faith, I.	Mark	52
Nature of, N.	Luke	203
Necessity of, C.	Rom.	78
Need no, C.	Luke	412
No Encouragement to delay, N.	Luke	594
Of Fear, and of Love, N.	Luke	435
Of Sin, H.	Acts	379
Peter's, a Type of True Sorrow, H. ...	Luke	573
,, Lifelong, C. ...	Mark	552
Restitution Proof of, I. ...	Matt.	41
St. Augustine's, Story of, I.	Rom.	441
Salvation, Sorrow, H. ...	2 Cor.	541
Soul and its, H.	Luke	432
,, incapacitated for, C.	Mark	119
The Longer delayed, the Harder it becomes, I. ...	Mark	52
Three Motives to, H. ...	Luke	359
Time left for, N.	Luke	364
True, H.	Mark	213
Twofold Aspect of, I. ...	Mark	48
Unto Life, H.	Acts	253
Way to Heaven, I. ...	Mark	49
Works Worthy of, H. ...	Acts	547
You must have, C. ...	Rom.	62
Repenteth, Over One Sinner that, C.	Luke	412
Repenting Sinners, Divine Joy over, H.	Luke	413
Repetitions, Vain, and Length in Prayer, H.	Matt.	129
Reply—		
Christ's, to High Priest, H.	Matt.	610
,, to Sadducees, H.	Mark	443
Justin Martyr's, to Prefect, I.	Rom.	571
Of Christ, H.	Luke	531
Of our Lord to a Woman, H.	Luke	320
Peter's, H.	Mark	303

	BOOK	PAGE
Report—		
Good, I.	Heb.	402
Gospel a, H.	Rom.	352
Rejected, H.	Rom.	352
Who hath believed our ? H.	John	359
Repose, Periods of, I. ...	Mark	245
Representations, World's, of Followers of Christ, H.	Acts	455
Representative—		
Man, Jesus, C.	Mark	20
Manhood of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	157
Worshippers, Cherubim as, N.	Heb.	299
Reproach—		
Christian, H.	2 Cor.	585
Of Christ, I.	Heb.	400
Of Spiritual, H.	Heb.	470
Reproachest us also, C. ...	Luke	325
Reprobate or Approved, H. ...	2 Cor.	626
Reproof—		
Brahmin's, I.	Jas.	563
Brotherly, N.	Gal.	102
Christian, H.	Tit.	92
Christ's, of Peter, H. ...	Matt.	407
Faithful, N.	Gal.	41
Right Mode of giving and receiving, H.	Gal.	70
Should be welcomed, C. ...	Mark	437
To our Shortcomings, N. ...	Luke	295
Reprovers, Hatred against, C.	Mark	223
Reproving Sin, Duty of, C. ...	Mark	222
Repulsion and Attraction of Christ, N.	Luke	133
Request—		
Christ's Answer Exact Echo of, I.	Mark	57
Denied, The, N.	Luke	460
Disciples', H.	Luke	304
Jesus in, H.	Mark	36
Ministerial, H.	2 Thess.	573
Of James and John, H. ...	Mark	383
Requests—		
For Prayer, H.	Heb.	477
Men should make their, known directly to God, I.	John	134
Required—		
It should be as they, C. ...	Luke	583
Shall be, C.	Luke	341
Requirement, Hard, C. ...	Mark	369
Requirements—		
Indispensable, of True Minister or Missionary, H.	Acts	281
Of King, H.	Matt.	454
Of Kingdom of God, C. ...	Mark	24
Perfection as Complete Meeting of, N.	Heb.	263
Resemblance to Children, N.	Luke	493
Reservation, Divine, H. ...	Rom.	362
Resignation—		
Christian, H.	Acts	451
To Will of God, I. ...	Mark	557
Resist, How far should Christian ? C.	Rom.	421
Resistance, Duty of, C. ...	Mark	165
Resisting the Prophets, N. ...	Luke	325
Resolution—		
Pious, H.	Luke	433
Stern, in Face of Danger, I.	Mark	399
Resolutions, our Good, How Best to promote Accomplishment of, H. ...	Mark	511
Resolving, performing, and revealing, Love, H. ...	Rom.	290
Respect—		
For Conscientiousness, I....	1 Thess.	524
For Rulers, N.	Luke	379
Of Persons, Right and Wrong, H.	Jas.	543
Respectable, Paul's Conception of, H.	Rom.	549
Respecter of Persons, God no, H.	Acts	242, 243
Respice Finem, H.	Matt.	578
Respite, Intercession for, N.	Luke	364
Responding to our Privileges, H.	Heb.	152
Response—		
Divine, to Human Complaint, H.	Rom.	361
Man's, Christ's Call and, H.	Mark	102
Proper, to Christian Privilege, H.	2 Pet.	175
Responsibility, I.	Mark	465
And Sufficiency, H. ...	2 Cor.	432
Christianity proclaims, H.	Rom.	424
Church, I.	Matt.	99
For Idle Words, H. ...	Matt.	311
For Light, C.	Rom.	75
For Wrong-doing, N. ...	Matt.	432
Gospel, C.	Mark	628
Individual, H.	Rom.	471
Ministerial, H.	1 Tim.	13, 35
" Thoughts about, H.	Acts	388
Of Divine Gifts, H. ...	2 Tim.	57
Of Hearing, N.	Luke	222
Of Knowledge, H. ...	Jas.	603
Personal, H.	Matt.	576
Pilate disclaiming, N. ...	Matt.	627
Vicarious, H.	Philem.	113
Responsibilities, Family, H.	1 Tim.	39
Responsible for Faith, C. ...	Mark	165
Responsiveness, Reward of, N.	Heb.	233
Rest—		
After Toil, I.	Heb.	211
After Work, H.	Mark	227
Christ our, N.	Matt.	288
First Seventh-day, N. ...	Heb.	197
For a While only, C. ...	Mark	230
God's, Entrance into, H. ...	Heb.	202
" for His People in Every Age, H.	Heb.	192
Heavenly, H.	Heb.	203
In Heaven for Troubled, H.	2 Thess.	557
Of Redeemer in Grave, H.	John	549
Of Sonship, H.	Heb.	194
Of trusting the Living Christ, I....	Heb.	211
Two Words for, N. ...	Heb.	202
Way to, is through Trouble, N.	Rev.	521
Rest-day, Benefit of, I. ...	Mark	88
Resting on God's Eternal Counsel of Love, N. ...	John	37
Restitution, H.	Philem.	112
Proof of Repentance, I. ...	Matt.	41

	BOOK	PAGE
Restlessness, C.	Rom.	28
Human, N....	Heb.	384
Restoration—		
Demoniac's, I.	Mark	200
Of Erring, H.	Gal.	102
Of Israel, Let us pray for, I.	Rom.	388
Of Jews a Blessing to Gentiles, H.	Rom.	369
Of Men, H.	Matt.	420
Of Sight, C.	Mark	296
Temporal, not promised, H.	Rom.	379
Times of, H.	Acts	88
Restored Harmony, I. ...	Mark	54
Restorer, Christ as, C. ...	Mark	234
Restraining Grace, I. ...	Rom.	110
Restrictions, Dangerous to increase, C.	Rom.	473
Result—		
Blessed, H....	Rom.	188
„ of Christ's Mission, H.	Rom.	506
Of beholding Christ in Faith as Lamb of God, H.	John	50
Of Christ's Coming, N. ...	Luke	354
Practical, of True Reception of Gospel, H.	1 Thess.	491
Results—		
From whom, are expected, N.	Luke	364
Good, Faith of Romans had, C.	Rom.	24
„ Infidelity barren of, C.	Rom.	52
Of Living Union with True Vine, H.	John	425
Prayer that looks for, H....	Rom.	499
Unexpected, H.	Rom.	333
Resurrection, H. 1 Cor. 321;	1 Pet.	23
And Life, Jesus, H. ...	John	317
Attainment of, H.... ...	Phil.	346
Better, H.	Heb.	395
Chief Doctrine of Christian Faith, N....	1 Pet.	22
Children of the, Living as, I.	John	574
Christ's, H....	Matt.	645
„ a Sign of Power, C.	Rom.	15
„ Argument drawn from Explanation of His Enemies, H. ...	Matt.	651
„ Divinity proved by His, H. ...	Rom.	14
„ First Appearance after His, H. ...	Mark	617
„ Necessity for, I. ...	John	576
„ Power of, H. ...	Phil.	346
„ Women witnessing to, H.	Matt.	648
Death and, Christ foretelling His, H. ...	Matt.	407,472
„ and, of Christ a Necessity, H.	Acts	362
Doctrine of a, H.	Acts	504
Figurative, N.	Heb.	388
First Preaching of, H. ...	Mark	606
Hope of Humanity, I. ...	John	160
In Retrospect, N.	Rev.	439
Intercourse of Jesus with His Disciples after His, Lessons from, H. ...	John	569
Resurrection—		
Is Sign which includes all Verification and Authorisation, N.	John	84
Jesus and the, H.	Acts	370
Joy of the, H.	John	562
Manner in which Christ manifested His, I. ...	John	573
Meaning of the, for Christ's People, I.	John	561
Memorial of the, Lord's Day, I.	John	560
Message of the, H. ...	Mark	608
Mystically treated, N. ...	1 Pet.	23
Nature's Testimony to, I....	Mark	636
Of Body, H.	1 Thess.	531
Of Christ, H.	Acts	64
„ „ and Inspiration of Bible, H....	Matt.	647
„ „ Comfort in Affliction, H.	2 Cor.	474
Of Dead an Object to aim at, H.	Phil.	346
Of Human Body, H. ...	Phil.	352
Of Judgment, H.	John	151
Of Life, H....	John	151
Of Lord, Grounds of Belief in, H.	John	557
Of Many Bodies of Saints which slept, H.	Matt.	638
Of Redeemer, H.	John	555
Of the Dead, Hope of Israel and the, H. ...	Acts	484
Of the Just, C.	Luke	390
Our Saviour's, Certainty of, H.	John	571
Peace of the, H.	John	561
Possibility of the, H. ...	Rom.	126
Question concerning the, H.	Luke	529
Salutation of the, H. ...	Luke	612
Spiritual, N.	Luke	191
Spring of, Winter of Death and, I.	John	328
Types of, I....	John	329
Victory won, H.	Matt.	645
Resurrection-body, Identity of, H.	1 Cor.	337
Retaliation, H.	Matt.	118
Divine, H.	Rom.	358
Reticence, Christ's, in teaching Truth, H.	John	454
Retirement—		
Christ's, from His Enemies, H....	Matt.	302
For Prayer, C.	Mark	533
From World, C.	Mark	47
Lenten, H.	Mark	229
Preparation for Work, H....	Gal.	22
With God, I.	Mark	56
Retreat—		
Cowardly, I.	Gal.	83
Pursuit and, H.	Rom.	476
Retreats, Love never, I. ...	Mark	635
Retribution—		
Divine, H.	2 Thess.	559
Gospel of, N.	Rev.	543
Law of, H.	Gal.	111
Retributive Judgment, Wilful Blindness and its, C. ...	Mark	427

	BOOK	PAGE
Retrospect—		
Aged Christian's, of his Past Career, H.	Acts	536
Resurrection in, N. ...	Rev.	439
Time is Short in, C. ...	Rom.	434
Retrospection the Basis of Progress, H.	Col.	419
Return—		
In Glory, Christ's, N. ...	Rev.	420
Lost One's, H.	Luke	427
Of the Seventy, H. ...	Luke	285
To thine own House, C. ...	Luke	233
With Power, The, H. ...	Luke	116
Returned with Joy, C. ...	Luke	286
Reunion of Saints in Heaven, H....	John	393
Reveal Him, To whom the Son will, C.	Luke	288
Revealed—		
And Proclaimed, N. ...	Matt.	255
Hast . . . Thou hast hid, H.	Luke	287
Hidden to be, I.	Mark	171
Unto him, It was, C. ...	Luke	62
Revealer, Light of World as, H.	John	230
Revealing—		
Concealing and, Dual Method of, H.	Rom.	375
Light, I.	Mark	313
Love resolving, performing, and, H.	Rom.	290
Revealment of Gospel, H. ...	Matt.	326
Revelation of St. John the Divine—		
Author and Date, N. ...	Rev.	399
Problem of the Apocalypse, N....	Rev.	403
Practical Purpose of the Apocalypse, N.	Rev.	404
Descriptive or Idealist Theory of the Apocalypse, N....	Rev.	405
Opposition to Descriptive Theory, N.	Rev.	407
Revelation—		
By Son, N.	Heb.	133
Christ a, because Equal to Father, H. ...	Col.	393
„ Sum of, C.	Mark	326
„ the, H.	Matt.	341
Christ's Methods in, C. ...	Mark	142
Definite, of God's Thoughts towards us, N.	Luke	429
Evangelical, Perfection of, N....	Heb.	132
Gospel, H.	Tit.	90
Of Christ in the Church, N.	Rev.	411
Of Eternal Word—Influence and End, H. ...	John	17
Of Father, H.	John	399
Of Godhead, Further, I. ...	Mark	50
Of Law, H....	Rom.	92
Of Moral and Spiritual Attributes, N.	Heb.	137
Of the Passion, H.... ...	Luke	256
Of the Saviour's Heart, H.	Luke	378
Old Testament not Final, H.	Rom.	11
Older, Emblems of, H. ...	Heb.	428
Progress of, H.	Gal.	57
Rabbinical Degrees of, N.	Heb.	130
Supernatural, N.	Gal.	12, 16
Revelations—		
And Visions, N.	2 Cor.	609, 611
Divine, N.	Heb.	127
Early, Characteristics of, N.	Heb.	128
In World's Education, N.	Heb.	130
Occasional, I.	Heb.	145
Revenge, I.	Rom.	417
Reverence—		
And Discretion, H. ...	Matt.	170
Due to Churches, H. ...	Mark	418
For God's House, H. ...	Mark	408
For Good, I.	Mark	244
It may be they will, C.— Luke 524, 525; H.	Luke	525
To Childhood, I.	Mark	350
Reversal, Apparent, H. ...	Matt.	26
Reversals, H.	Matt.	462
Reversion to Older Order of Priesthood, H.	Heb.	267
Review of Misspent Life, N.	Gal.	18
Revival—		
Converts, C.	Mark	136
Evidences and Effects of, H.	1 Thess.	492
Revolters against Gospel, Remonstrance with, H. ...	Gal.	9
Reward—		
All-forsaking Spirit and its, H.	Mark	372
Faithful Servant's, N. ...	Matt.	577
Fidelity and its, H. ...	Luke	558
For Christian Service, C....	Mark	342
In Heaven, C.	Luke	172
Love and its, N.	Luke	295
Of Faithfulness, H. ...	Rev.	459
Of Responsiveness, N. ...	Heb.	233
Of Righteousness, N. ...	Matt.	84
Of Self-denial, H.	Matt.	460
Of Self-sacrifice, I. ...	Mark	311
Of Workers, H.	1 Cor.	86
Prophet's, H.	Matt.	262
Trials and, of Missionary, H.	Mark	375
Rewards—		
Earthly and Heavenly, N.	Luke	390
Spiritual, H.	Matt.	469
Rhetorical Preaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	35
Rhoda, A Maid named, H. ...	Acts	268
Rich, C....	Luke	173
And he was, C.	Luke	505
Commercial Jews, N. ...	Jas.	507
Disciple, H.	Matt.	641
Fool, The, H.	Luke	334, 336, 338
Good and Bad among, H.	Jas.	546
Heritage, I.	Mark	281
Man, A Certain, C. ...	Luke	339, 459
Man's Ruin, Abused Wealth the, H.	Luke	454
Men like Camels, I. ...	Mark	398
„ that are only Rich, H.	Jas.	605
Mission of, I.	Jas.	538
Neighbours, Relations, Friends, N.	Luke	389
Poor, yet making Many, H.	2 Cor.	525, 527, 556
Poverty, H....	2 Cor.	524
Rule of Giving for, C. ...	Mark	463
Temptation of the, N. ...	Luke	494
Towards God, N.	Luke	341
Young Ruler, H.	Mark	360

	BOOK	PAGE
Riches—		
A Hindrance, C.	Mark	371
A Natural Acquisition, N.	Jas.	507
Abuse of, N.	Luke	459
Anxiety of, N.	Jas.	507
Change the Place of, N. ...	Luke	341
Danger of, H.	1 Tim.	47
False and True, H. ...	Luke	341
God's, Man's Need supplied from, H.	Phil.	369
Of Christ, N.	Eph.	179
Of Divine Perfections, H.	Rom.	385
Peril of, I.	Mark	398
Poverty of, H.	Jas.	607
True, I.	Heb.	401
„ Pursuit of, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
„ Use of, H.	1 Tim.	49
Unsearchable, of Christ, N.	Eph.	185
Weight of, I.	Mark	397
Without Godliness, N. ...	Luke	340
Richest Feast, H.	Luke	436
Richness, Unbounded, of God's Wisdom and Knowledge, H.	Rom.	383
Riders, Call to, N.	Rev.	510
Ridicule, Brave the Perils of, I.	Rom.	387
Righi, Sunrise from the, I. ...	Rom.	441
Right—		
And Secure, Redemption to, H.	Rom.	151
And Wrong Respect of Persons, H.	Jas.	543
Christ's Threefold, C. ...	Rom.	466
Claiming a, N.	Luke	376
Dealing with Unbelief, N.	Jude	375
Estimate of Christian Times, H.	1 John	261
Hand of God, Christ on, as our Intercessor, C.	Mark	634
„ „ „ Sitting at, N.	Heb.	135,136
„ One on the, C. ...	Luke	588
Hands, Two, H.	Acts	63,64
Hearers of Christ's Sayings, H.	Matt.	189
Living, Self-humbling a Secret of, H.	Jas.	589
Manner of Fasting, H. ...	Matt.	146
Method of magnifying, H.	Rom.	370
Mind, One not in his, N. ...	Luke	432
Mode of giving and receiving Reproof, H. ...	Gal.	70
Of God, Sovereign, H. ...	Rom.	319
Side of the Altar, On the, C.	Luke	21
Thoughts of God, Helpfulness of cherishing, H. ...	Jas.	517
Use and End of Fasting, C.	Mark	74
„ of Christian Liberty, H.	Gal.	87
Ways of the Lord, Perverting, H.	Acts	286
Rights—		
And Powers, Christ's Spiritual, N.	1 Pet.	127
Champion's, Acknowledgment of, H.	Rev.	497
Of Conscience, H.	1 Cor.	183
Of Enemies, H.	Matt.	533
Of Infants, H.	Matt.	449
Of New-begotten Sons, H.	1 John	339
Public, N.	Luke	174
Regard for Neighbour's, I.	Gal.	87
Right-mindedness, Confession a Sign of, N. ...	1 John	245
Righteous—		
Accounted, Justified means, C.	Rom.	303
Anger, N.	Luke	88
Both, C.	Luke	19
Christ the, N.	1 John	256
Judge makes Judged, C. ...	Rom.	302
Life, N.	Luke	20
Man, C.	Luke	597
Not, but Sinners, H. ...	Mark	67
Not the, but Sinners, C. ...	Luke	153
One, H.	Acts	470
Surprise of, H.	Matt.	582
Who are the? C.	Mark	70
Righteousness, N.	John	457
And Almsgiving, N. ...	Matt.	127
And Peace always go together, N.	Jas.	578
And Repentance, Preacher of, H.	Luke	87
Attainableness of, N. ...	2 Pet.	208
Attained by Active Faith, N.	Gal.	80
Christ our, H.	1 Cor.	47, 50
Christian, I.	1 John	308
Divine, N.	Rev.	552
Doing, H.	1 John	296
Double, C.	Rom.	304
Excelling, H.	Matt.	105
Filled with, N.	Matt.	84
Fruits of, H.	Phil.	312
God's, H.	Rom.	329
Happy Fruit of, N. ...	Heb.	418
How did Abraham get his? H.	Rom.	115
Hungering and thirsting after, H.	Matt.	82, 83
Imputation of, C.— Rom. 305; H.	Jas.	559
Imputed, I....	Rom.	131
Legal, Something Higher than, N.	Luke	412
Living unto, I.	John	56
Man Unaided cannot attain, C.	Rom.	42
Ministry of, H.	2 Cor.	450
Of God, H.	Rom.	99
Of Kingdom, H.	Matt.	160
Peace, and Joy of Kingdom, N.	Matt.	491
Pharisaical and Christian, H.	Matt.	104
Practical Character of, H.	1 John	298
Preacher of, N.	2 Pet.	193
Reward of, N.	Matt.	84
Service of, H.	Rom.	180
Sufferers for, H.	Matt.	92
Sun of, World's Need of Christ, H.	John	232
Through Faith, H.... ...	Gal.	44
Ring, Conscience, I.	Rom.	82
Riotous Spendthrift, H. ...	Luke	430
Rise—		
And Progress of Christianity, H.	Mark	156
„ „ Of Church, H. ...	Matt.	337
„ „ Of Religion in Heart, C. ...	Mark	151

	BOOK	PAGE
Rise—		
Of Organised Christian Charity, I.	John	341
Risen—		
Christ and the Power of the Gospel, H. ...	Acts	115
„ Appearance of the, H.	Acts	21
„ dieth no more, H.	Rom.	176
„ Eating and drinking with the, H.	Acts	245
„ Fellowship with the, H.	Acts	18
„ In Galilee, H. ...	Matt.	647
„ Self-description of, H.	Rev.	429
Is, C.	Luke	604
Living, and Life-giving, Christ, H.	Rev.	428
One for First Time among His Disciples, H. ...	John	563
Redeemer's Greeting of Peace, H.	John	570
Saviour, H.	Rev.	432
With Christ, H.	Col.	440
Rising—		
Of a Bright Particular Star, H.	Acts	142
Sun, Setting Star and, H.	John	110
Rite, Message, and Reception, H.	Mark	11
Rites, External, Superior to, H.	Gal.	79
Ritualist, Zealous, H. ...	Gal.	17
River of God is full of Water, N.	John	583
Road, Ready for the, H. ...	Luke	347
Roads, Eastern, I.	Mark	48
Robber Chieftain, Kazainak, I.	Rom.	166
Robbers of Fold, I.	John	303
Robbery, Honest, H.	2 Cor.	597
Robe, Best, H. and C. ...	Luke	436
Robin Hood before Word of God, I.	Rom.	533
Rock—		
Smitten, Christ the, N. ...	John	218
„ Streams from, I.	John	218
Rocky Hearts, N.	Luke	220
Roll-call, I.	Rom.	131
Roman—		
And Heavenly Citizenship, H.	Acts	476
And Uncondemned, Is it Lawful to scourge a Man who is a? H.	Acts	475
Grecian and, H.	Rom.	28
Soldiers mentioned in New Testament, N. ...	Luke	186
„ on Guard, N. ...	Matt.	633
Romans—		
And Melancthon, C. ...	Rom	570
Faith of, had Good Results, C.	Rom.	24
Not the Custom of the, H.	Acts	523
Romans, Epistle to—		
Introduction to, C. ...	Rom.	1
Writer of, C.	Rom.	3
Divisions of, C.	Rom.	3
Excellence of, C.	Rom.	570
Rom. iii., Importance of, C.	Rom.	89
Rom. v., Different Views of Opening Verses of, C. ...	Rom.	141
Rom. xii., Explanation of Terms, C	Rom.	398
Rom. xv. 30-33 Authentic, C.	Rom.	531
Rome—		
After I have been there I must also see, N. ...	Acts	413
And so we went towards, H.	Acts	593
From Jerusalem to, H. ...	Acts	593
Is now changed, C. ...	Rom.	23
Jews in, N.	Acts	596
Life of, H.	Rom.	29
Natural that Paul should desire to see, C. ...	Rom.	24
Paul before the Gates of, H.	Acts	593
„ preaching in, H. ...	Acts	603
Paul's Arrival in, H. ...	Acts	589
„ Desire to Visit, H.	Rom.	526
Romish Student and Bible, I.	Rom.	165
Roofs, Eastern, I.	Mark	85
Room—		
Ample, in Love of God, C.	Mark	268
I have no, C.	Luke	339
Upper, N.	Acts	33
Yet there is, C.	Luke	395
Root—		
And Branch, H.	Matt.	106
Divine, of Human Pedigree, N.	Luke	101
Faith the, H.	Luke	220
No, C.	Mark	136
Want of, I.	Mark	170
Roots Uncomely but Useful, I.	Heb.	447
Root-cause of War, H. ...	Jas.	585
Rose—		
Up and followed Him, C.	Luke	151
Up and ministered unto them, C.	Luke	124
Rothesay, Pilot of: Self-sacrifice, I.	1 John	308
Rousseau's Testimony to Death of Christ, I. ...	Mark	602
Routine—		
Of a Missionary's Life, H.	Acts	426
Service, I.	Mark	278
Royal—		
Colour, White the, I. ...	Rev.	489
Courtesy, I.	Rom.	440
Entry into Jerusalem, Christ's, Significance of, C. ...	Mark	405
„ of Christ into Jerusalem, H.	John	345
Inability, I.	Mark	244
Law, N.	Jas.	547
Marriage Feast: Wedding Guests, H.	Matt.	512
State, H.	Rev.	572
Wardrobes, I.	Matt.	515
Rudders, Ships and, N. ...	Jas.	569
Rudiments of Morality, N. ...	Luke	90
Ruin of the Jewish People, H.	Luke	543
Ruins—		
Dignity of Human Nature shown from its, H. ...	Rom.	93
Man in, I.	Mark	199
Of Ancient Ephesus, I. ...	Rev.	467
Rule—		
And Preferment, Service Road to, C.	Mark	338
Important, H.	Mark	258
Of Christ, Golden, Bond of Human Brotherhood, I.	John	496

	BOOK	PAGE
Rule—		
Of Christian Conduct, N.	Eph.	252
Of Divine Peace, H. ...	Col.	452
Of Social Fellowship, H.	John	69
Or Principle? I.	Matt.	118
The Golden, H.	Luke	175
Rules—		
For Church Government, H.	1 Tim.	40
Principles above, N. ...	Col.	436
„ not, N. ...	Luke	561
Ruler—		
Of our Lives, N.	Luke	131
Of Storm, C.	Mark	166
Rich Young, H.	Mark	360
Wealthy, Christ's Word to, H.	Luke	493
Ruler—		
Young, Christ's Demand of, N.	Matt.	456
Rulers—		
Hath any of the, believed on Jesus? H.	John	220
In the Church, Warning to, N.	Luke	351
Jewish, Criminality of, H.	Acts	291
Respect for, N.	Luke	379
Rulership, H.	Matt.	23
Running—		
Ashore; or, Escaping Safe to Land, H.	Acts	576
With Stream, N.	Matt.	634
Rural Judæa, Our Lord's Ministry in, H.	John	106

S.

	BOOK	PAGE
Sabbath—		
Abrogated, Was? H. ...	Rom.	172
And its Lord, H.	Mark	76
And Lord's Day, H. ...	Mark	78
Christ and the, N.... ...	Luke	386
Christ's Lordship over, C....	Mark	84
Christian, H.	Rom.	452
Christians are Lords of, C.	Mark	85
Day, C.	Luke	385
„ Doing well on, I. ...	Matt.	299
„ in Pisidian Antioch, H.	Acts	287
„ Second ditto, H. ...	Acts	299
„ Rested the, C. ...	Luke	599
„ Son of Man Lord of, H.	Rom.	456
Days and Week-days; or, Work and Worship, H....	Acts	385
Drew on, C.	Luke	599
Healing on, H.	Matt.	298
In Capernaum, H. Mark 27;	Luke	120
In Philippi, H.	Acts	344
Is it Lawful to heal on the? C.	Luke	386
Lord also of the, H. and C.	Luke	163
Not Jewish Institution, H.	Rom.	173
Observance, Reasons for, C.	Mark	83
Pharisees', and Christ's, H.	Matt. 294;	Luke 160,162
Shadow and Substance of, H.	Col.	431
Springs from Necessity of Religion, C.	Rom.	457
Value of, I....	John	148
Was made for Man, C. ...	Mark	82
Work which hallows the, H.	Luke	365
Sabbatic Law, God's, Antedated Mosaic Law, N. ...	Gal.	67
Sabbatical—		
Mercy, H.	Matt.	297
Needs, H.	Matt.	292
Sabbath's Work, Single, Record of a, H.	Luke	122
Sabbath-keeping, True, H.	John	135
Sabbath-service, N. ...	Matt.	296
Sackcloth, Sitting in, C. ...	Luke	283
Sacrament—		
Benefit of, I.	Mark	555
Our Last, Feelings suited to, H.	Mark	506
Sacramental Grace, I. ...	Mark	555
Sacred—		
Circle of Seven; or, Paul's Friends, H.	Acts	426
Trust, Gospel a, H. ...	1 Tim.	51
Sacredness—		
Of Body, N.	1 Cor.	157
Of Life, I.	John	59
Of Man's Needs, H. ...	Matt.	295
Of Places of Worship, True, H.	John	120
Of True Work, I.	John	271
Sacrifice, I.	Heb.	223
And Service, C.	Mark	387
And Thanksgiving, H. ...	Matt.	595
Christ our, H.	Gal.	8
Christ's Antitypical, H. ...	Heb.	339
„ for Sinners, I. ...	Rom.	167
„ of Himself explained, and Man's Duty to offer Spiritual Sacrifice inferred and recommended, H....	Eph.	245
For Gain, N.	Matt.	346
Herod's, of John Baptist, H.	Matt.	360
In Every, Death, C. ...	Rom.	392
In the Living of a Human Life, H.	Heb.	333
Living, N.	Heb.	331
Mercy and, I.	Matt.	296
No Other, N.	Heb.	353, 354
Of All, C.	Mark	376
Of an Obedient Will, N. ...	Heb.	338
Of Christ, H.	Eph.	247
Of Purification, N. ...	Luke	61
One Spiritual, is enough, H.	Heb.	317
„ suffices, N.	Heb.	279
Only One Atoning, N. ...	Heb.	354
Propitiation by, I. ...	Heb.	322
Shadow and Image of, H.	Heb.	326
Spiritual, Power of, H. ...	Heb.	341, 342
To save, I.	Mark	600
True, N.	Heb.	290
Sacrifices—		
And Gifts, N.	Heb.	285
First and Second, N. ...	Heb.	341
Jewish, Imperfect Efficiency of, N.	Heb.	328
Paul's, in the Cause of Christ, N.	Acts	450

	BOOK	PAGE
Sacrificial Fire, True, C. ...	Mark	347
Sad, C. ... ... Mark 369;	Luke	608
Mystery of Son of Perdition, I.	John	381
Story, N.	Matt.	454
Tidings, Eli believes, I. ...	Rom.	111
Sadducee, Creed of the, H. ...	Acts	486
Sadducees—		
And Pharisees coming to John, H.	Matt.	39, 40
„ „ Special Sermon to, H. ...	Matt.	39
Christ and, H.	Matt.	519
Christ's Argument against, H.	Mark	441, 443
Confuted, H.	Matt.	519
Question of, H.	Luke	531
Sadness of the Two Disciples, H.	Luke	608
Safe—		
And Sound, C.	Luke	437
Conduct, H.	1 Pet.	104
Safeguard against Perversion of Justification, C. ...	Rom.	79
Safeguards against Error, H.	Phil.	342
Safety—		
Amid Danger, C.	Mark	629
Christ's Presence a Source of, N.	Luke	229
Eternal, of Christ's People, H....	John	307
In Christ, C.	Mark	164
In Continuing, H.... ...	Heb.	189
Of Church, Builder and, H.	Matt.	401
Of Good, H.	1 Pet.	103
Paul's, ensured, H. ...	Acts	492
Spiritual Wretchedness not a Ground of, N.... ...	Luke	396
Through Great High Priest, N....	Heb.	208
Where Christ is, I. ...	Mark	175
While Work is unfinished, N.	Luke	333
Said, It is, C.	Luke	113
Sailing past Ephesus; or, Bound for Jerusalem, H.	Acts	431
Sailors—		
Christian, Good Cheer for, H.	Acts	566
Thought for, I.	Mark	247
Saints—		
Christ the Inheritance of, N.	Eph.	137
Christians are, C.	Rom.	20
Communion of, C. Mark 444; H.	Eph.	174
„ of, with each other and with God, H.	Luke	31
Confirmation of the, H. ...	Acts	185
God's Beloved, H.	Rom.	18
In Prison, I.	Acts	487
Lives of, N.	Heb.	242
Living, C.	Rom.	20
Perseverance of, H. ...	Phil.	308
Reunion of, in Heaven, H.	John	393
What, should be, N. ...	2 Thess.	567
Which slept, Resurrection of Many Bodies of, H. ...	Matt.	638
Sainthood, Glory of, H. ...	2 Thess.	567
Saintly Inheritance, Meetness for, H.	Col.	386, 387, 388
Saint-worship, Danger of, C.	Mark	323
Sake—		
Abraham's, alone, Things written not for, C. ...	Rom.	127
Not for his, alone, H. ...	Rom.	123
Of the Name, For, H. ...	3 John	359, 360
Sakes, For your, H.	2 Cor.	474
Salisbury, Lord, and Shah, I.	Rom.	478
Salome's Request, H. ...	Matt.	473
Salt—		
And Peace, I.	Mark	352
Is Good, C....	Luke	401
Losing its Savour, H.— Matt. 96; I.	Mark	352
Metaphor of, N. Matt. 95; H.	Matt.	96
Of Christian Profession, H.	Mark	343
Of Earth, Christians, C. ...	Mark	348
„ „ Citizens of Kingdom as, H.	Matt.	96
Saltless Salt, C.	Mark	347
Salutary Christian Order, H.	1 Cor.	306
Salutation—		
Apostolic, H.— Eph. 128; Col. 376;	Tit.	89
Christian, N. Gal. 7; H.	Philem.	108, 114
Closing, H....	Tit.	104
Doxology, and Prophecy, H.	Rev.	411
Graceful, H.	Rom.	16
Of the Resurrection, H. ...	Luke	612
The, N.	Luke	33
Salutations, Christian, H. ...	Acts	523
Salutis, Scala; or, the Ladder of Salvation, H.... ...	Acts	72
Salvation, N.— Luke 44, 55, 270; C.	Luke	69
A Divine Act, H.	2 Thess.	565
A Now! H....	2 Cor.	520
An Act of Divine Grace, H.	Eph.	153
Assurance of, H.	Luke	69
Believer's, Grounds of Confidence in, H.	Phil.	308
By a Fellow-man, Objection to, N.	Heb.	159
By Faith, H.	Eph.	156
By Grace, I.	Rom.	387
By the Remission of Sins, C.	Luke	45
Captain of our, I.	Heb.	172
Certainty of, I.	John	308
Common, H.	Jude	372
Complete, Living Saviour therefore, H.	Heb.	277
Dual Method of, H. ...	Rom.	376
Eternal, N.	Heb.	219
False Methods of, H. ...	Gal.	34
For All, H.	1 Tim.	19
For Lost Condition, H. ...	Matt.	434
From Sin, H.	Matt.	14
God's Work and Man's Care, H.	Phil.	329, 331
Gospel of your, H. ...	Eph.	138
Great, because Great Saviour, N.	Heb.	151
Grounds of, Grace and Works opposed to each other as, H.	Rom.	368
Horn of, C....	Luke	43
In Christ alone, H. ...	Acts	101
In Hands of God, C. ...	Mark	372
Is of God, H.	1 Thess.	538

BOOK PAGE

Salvation—
Is of Grace, H. ... ... Eph. 157
Kept unto, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 26
Man's, Co-operation of Divine and Human in, H. Phil. 331
Messianic, H. ... ... Acts 59
Minister's Care for his own, H.... ... ... 1 Cor. 194
No, without Circumcision, H.... ... ... Acts 319
Of Man depends upon his Subjection to Rule of God, I. ... ... Mark 52
Of Mankind, God's Conduct in, H. ... ... Rom. 381
Of Others by Self-sacrifice, I. ... ... Mark 600
Power of God unto, Preaching of Cross, I. ... ... John 538
Present, H.... ... ... 2 Cor. 529
„ and Future, H. ... 1 Pet. 19
Programme of, H.... ... Tit. 101
Scheme of, Comprehensive, H.... ... ... Rom. 26
Sorrow, Repentance, H. ... 2 Cor. 541
Source of, H. ... ... Tit. 102
Spiritual, C. ... ... Mark 163
„ Gifts witnessing to, H. ... ... Heb. 156
The Ladder of; or, Scala Salutis, H. ... ... Acts 72
This, H. ... ... Acts 291, 301, 602
„ Day is, C. ... ... Luke 506
Undeserved, C. ... ... Rom. 103
Universal Offer of, H. ... Tit. 98
Uttermost, H. ... ... Heb. 271, 274
Way of, H.... ... ... Acts 353
With Eternal Glory, H. ... 2 Tim. 68
Words of, H. ... ... Acts 252
World's, Bible for, H. ... Rev. 541

Samaria—
And Galilee, N. ... ... Luke 471
Awakening in, H.... ... Acts 184
Inhabitants of, H. ... Acts 182
Joy in, H. ... ... Acts 182
Mission of Peter and John to, H. ... ... Acts 185
Philip in; or, the Gospel spreading, H. ... ... Acts 181
Philip's Mission to, H. ... Acts 182
Woman of, H. ... ... John 116, 119

Samaritan, C. ... ... Luke 294
Good, H. ... ... Luke 292
Thou art a, N. ... ... John 256

Samaritans—
And Jews, N. ... ... John 124
And Levites, N. ... ... Luke 293

Same—
Christ ever the, H. ... Heb. 465, 466
Day, That, C. ... ... Luke 607
True Gospel Universally the, H. ... ... Col. 380

Sameness of Jesus Christ through All Ages, N. ... Heb. 466

Sanctification—
Christ our, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 47, 50
Of Complete Man, H. ... 1 Thess. 547
Prayer for H. ... ... 1 Thess. 546

BOOK PAGE

Sanctification—
Through Truth Source of Human Peace and Unity, H.... ... ... John 488
True, Brotherly Love Proof of, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 526
„ Distinctive Features of, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 522
„ Pacific Spirit another Proof of, H. ... 1 Thess. 527

Sanctified—
And Unsanctified Natural Dispositions, H.... ... 3 John 358
By Husband, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 165
By Wife, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 165
Meat, H. ... ... Matt. 544

Sanctifier, Holy Ghost the, H. 2 Thess. 567

Sanctify, Law cannot, C. ... Rom. 226

Sanctifying Power of Spiritual Sacrifice, N. ... ... Heb. 342

Sanction of Ministerial Authority, Divine Blessing Highest, N. ... ... Gal. 29

Sanctity—
And Majesty of living for Invisible, I. ... ... John 520
Higher, Earnest Exhortations to, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 520
Of Home-life, N. ... ... Eph. 269

Sanctuary—
Balance of, I. ... ... Rom. 359
Scene in the, H. ... ... Luke 366
With Christ, Taking, H. ... Heb. 247

Sanhedrin—
And the College of Apostles, H.... ... ... Acts 130
Apostles before the; or, Sheep among Wolves, H. Acts 99
Christ before the: Religious Process, H. ... Luke 571
Culpability of, C. ... ... Mark 549
Jesus and Paul before the, H.... ... ... Acts 484
„ before the, H. ... Mark 545
Was Paul a Member of the? N. ... ... Acts 540

Sapphira, Ananias and—
Love of Money as exemplified in, H. ... ... Acts 122
or, Fearful Perversion of the Marriage State, H. Acts 121
Sevenfold Union of, H. ... Acts 122
Sin of, H. ... ... Acts 123, 124
Story of; or, Hypocrisy unveiled, H. ... ... Acts 119, 124

Sarah—
And Hagar, History of, Allegorical of Gospel and Law, H. ... ... Gal. 73
The Princess, H. ... ... Heb. 381

Sardis Famous for Toys, I. ... Rev. 489

Sat up and began to speak, C. Luke 191

Satan—
A Liar, I. ... ... Matt. 55
And the Holy Ghost, H. ... Acts 122
Bruised, H.... ... ... Rom. 559
Christ the Conqueror of, H. Luke 315
Christ's Victory over, I. ... Heb. 172
Confession of Sin hindered by, C. ... ... Mark 13

	BOOK	PAGE
Satan—		
Conquest of, ensured, C. ...	Rom.	559
Depths of, N.	Rev.	467
Hinders Men, C.	Mark	136
I beheld, fall, C.	Luke	286
Limitations of, N. ...	Jas.	516
Man's Partnership with, in his Sins, H.	Acts	121
Not to be feared, C. ...	Rom.	560
Power of, Great but Restricted, H.	1 Thess.	507
Then entered, C.	Luke	550
Vanquished, I.	Mark	51
Versus Satan, C.	Mark	118
Satan's—		
Children, I.	John	522
Devices, H....	Acts	348
Subtlety and our Simplicity, H.	2 Cor.	607
Satans, We all have our, I. ...	Mark	310
Satanic Hindrances, H. ...	1 Thess.	509
Satisfaction—		
Complete, of Human Soul, H....	Rom.	288
Divine, H.	Rom.	358
For Soul, H.	John	215
Human, Divine Appointment, Human Disappointment, H.	Rom.	335
Little, yielded by Wealth, N....	Luke	340
Satisfied—		
Existence, Life, C. ...	Rom.	250
Never, N.	2 Pet.	210
Satisfying Christ, The, H. ...	Matt.	366
Saul—		
And Barnabas in Cyprus, H.	Acts	282
And Stephen, H.	Acts	180
And Paul, H.	Acts	180
Arose from the Earth, N....	Acts	212
At Damascus, H.	Acts	215
Baptism of, H.	Acts	212
Christ's Question to, H. ...	Acts	468
Conversion of, H.	Acts	206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 218
Preaching Christ, H. ...	Acts	219, 221
Sergius, Elymas; or, Three Sorts of Wisdom, H. ...	Acts	285, 286
Young Man named, H. ...	Acts	171
See also Paul.		
Saul's First Visit to Jerusalem: his Discipleship confirmed, H.	Acts	217
Save, Privilege will not, C. ...	Rom.	62
Saved, I. ... Mark 638; N.	Luke	206
By Union-jack, I.	Rom.	306
Few that be, H.— Luke 372; C.	Luke	374
From our Enemies, C. ...	Luke	43
Maimed, yet; Complete, yet Lost! N.	Matt.	433
Others, He, C.	Luke	594
Remnant, owes All to Divine Grace, H. ...	Rom.	364
Scarcely, I....	1 Pet.	148
Thee, C.	Luke	474
Who then can be? C. ...	Luke	495
Saving—		
A Prodigal Child: Tradition concerning John, N. ...	3 John	358
Saving—		
Faith, Final Object of, H.	1 Pet.	46
,, is Faith in Christ, N.	Acts	542
Power, Divine and, Gospel, H.	Rom.	30
,, of God, Gospel, H.	Rom.	33
Work, Difficulty of, C. ...	Mark	188
Saviour—		
A, C.	Luke	55
A Wearied, N.	Luke	227
And His Adversaries, H. ...	Luke	378
Christ a Precious, H. ...	1 Pet.	67
Compassionate, C.... ...	Mark	276
Consecrating, and Consecrated People, H. ...	Tit.	98
Cup given to, to drink, H.	John	505
Departing, H.	Mark	620
Eternal, H.	Heb.	273
From Sin, Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	14
God my, C.	Luke	36
Great Salvation because Great, N....	Heb.	151
Jesus, H.	Acts	291
,, Life-giving, H. ...	John	142
Living, therefore Complete Salvation, H.	Heb.	277
Near Soul, H.	Rom.	345
Not Tormentor, H.... ...	Matt.	215
Of All Men, Christ, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Our Priestly, H.	Heb.	270
Rejoicing to suffer for Mankind, H.	Heb.	410
Relation of Different Classes of Men to, H. ...	John	198
Risen, H.	Rev.	432
Sea and, H....	Matt.	369
Seeking, I.	Mark	202
Suffering, Need of a, H. ...	Luke	608
True, C.	Mark	347
Saviour's—		
Earnestness, Secret of the, H....	Luke	353
Glory, Revelation of the, C.	Mark	184
Grave, C.	Mark	597
Heart, Revelation of the, H.	Luke	378
Injunction, H.	Matt.	198
Look, N.	Luke	573
Resurrection, our, Certainty of, H.	John	571
Sorrow over Sinful World, H....	Matt.	550
Temptation, H.	Matt.	52
Savour, Salt losing its, H.— Matt. 96; I.	Mark	352
Saw him and said, C. ...	Luke	505
Saw-mill, What stopped the, I.	Rom.	416
Say in a Word, C.	Luke	185
Saying—		
Hard, justified, H.... ...	John	189
Lord's, regarding Beloved Disciple, H.	John	592
They made known Abroad the, C.	Luke	58
Sayings—		
Let these, sink down into your Ears, C.	Luke	264
Two Complementary, N. ...	Luke	266
Scala Salutis; or, the Ladder of Salvation, H.	Acts	72

	BOOK	PAGE
Scale-beam, Selfish Life and Spiritual Life hang at Opposite Ends of, C. ...	Mark	305
Scarcely saved, I.	1 Pet.	148
Scarcity of Labourers, Abundance of Harvest and, H.	Matt.	241
Scarlet Harlot, N.	Rev.	554
Scatter it, N.	Matt.	97
Scattered—		
Abroad, N.	Jas.	491
The Proud, He hath, C. ...	Luke	36
Scene—		
Characteristic, H.	Luke	169
In the Council-chamber, H.	Acts	480
In the Sanctuary, H. ...	Luke	366
Scenes, Two, H.	Luke	458
Sceptical Snare, H.	Matt.	518
Scepticism, H.	Matt.	656
Boast of Present-day—We see, I.	John	282
Of Pilate, H.	John	517
Sceva's Sons, Story of, H. ...	Acts	409
Scheme—		
Infidel, Deficient and Dangerous Nature of, H. ...	2 Tim.	80
Of Salvation Comprehensive, H.	Rom.	26
Schism—		
And Heresy, N.	1 Cor.	273
And Separation, H. ...	Acts	409
Schmettau, Count, and Frederick the Great, I.	Rom.	195
Scholastic Preaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	34
School—		
Of Affliction, Classes in the, I.	John	474
Of Suffering, Four Classes in the, H.	Acts	135
Of Virtue, Providence, C.	Rom.	377
Schoolmaster, Law our, H.	Gal.	54, 56
Science—		
Creates Nothing, I. ...	2 Cor.	499
In its Relation to Christian Faith, H....	1 Tim.	52
Of Christian Ethics, H. ...	Phil.	363
Scoffing Wayfarers, H. ...	Matt.	633
Scope and Contents of our Lord's Intercessory Prayer, H.	John	477
Scorpions, Serpents and, C.	Luke	287
Scott, Sir Walter, I.	Rom.	306
Scottish League and Covenant, I.	Heb.	323
Scourging, I.	Mark	599
Of Jesus and Crown of Thorns, H.	John	525, 526
Paul's Narrow Escape from, H....	Acts	474
Punishment of, N.	John	530
Scramble, Principle of, C. ...	Mark	386
Scribe, Christ's Interview with, H.	Mark	445
Scribe's Question, C.... ...	Mark	451
Scribes, C.	Mark	63
Beware of, C.	Luke	534
Character and Conduct of, denounced, H.	Mark	460
Failure of, as Teachers, C.	Mark	32
Questioning, C.	Mark	330

	BOOK	PAGE
Scriptural—		
Confirmation, H.	Acts	313
View of True Religion, H.	Gal.	119
Scripture—		
And Christian History, What to find in, N. ...	Heb.	395
Bears Witness to Jesus, H.	John	154
Christ's Use of, H. ...	Luke	109
Clear Guidance in, N. ...	Luke	113
Fulfilment of, at Crucifixion, C.	Mark	588
Fulness of, C.	Mark	443
Interpreting, H.	Matt.	520
No Flattery of World in, N.	Luke	312
Old Testament, H. ...	Acts	38
Pharaohs mentioned in, H.	Acts	159
References to Tongue and Speech, N.	Jas.	531
Three Deaths of, N. ...	Rev.	460
Three Jameses of, H. ...	Acts	269
True Meaning of, not hidden, H.	John	159
What saith the? H. ...	Rom.	113
Witness of, Apparent Difficulties do not invalidate, I. ...	John	162
„ of, Clearness and Sufficiency of, H.	John	154
Scriptures—		
According to, H.	1 Cor.	342
An Arsenal, C.	Rom.	497
As Oracles of God, H. ...	Heb.	220
Authority of, N.	Luke	162
Diligently reading, N. ...	John	37
Inspiration and Utility of, H.	2 Tim.	77
Public reading of, H. ...	1 Thess.	549
Remarkable as Literary Composition, C. ...	Rom.	498
Searching the, H. ...	Acts	365
Testimony of the, to Christ, N.	Luke	609
That they might understand the, C.	Luke	614
Why are we to search? H.	John	156
Scrolls, Written, I.	Rev.	507
Sea—		
And Saviour, H.	Matt.	369
Christ walking on the, H.	Mark	236
Jesus walked on the, Direction of Wind when, I. ...	Mark	245
Midnight on the, H. ...	Acts	574
Miracle of walking on the, Will of Christ Potential in, N.	John	176
No more, N.	Rev.	563
Of Galilee, C.— Mark 25, 162; I.	Mark	53
Seal—		
Of Christ's Teaching, N. ...	John	254
Of His Blessing, Upon what Kind of Life did Jesus Christ set? N.	John	308
To Message from God, Miracles a, N.	Luke	169
Sealing of Spirit, N.	Eph.	238
Sealing-wax, Parable of, I.	Rom.	571
Search—		
For Fruit, Christ's, I. ...	Mark	429
For Jesus, N.	Luke	126

	BOOK	PAGE
Search—		
The Scriptures, Why are we to? H.	John	156
Searcher of Hearts, Jesus, H.	John	82
Searching—		
Power of Living Word, H.	Heb.	204
Questions, H.	Gal.	42
The Scriptures, H. ...	Acts	365
Seared Conscience, H. ...	1 Tim.	30
Season—		
At the, I.	Mark	463
For a, C.	Luke	113
Seasons—		
And Times, Not for Man to know, H.	Acts	26
Convenient, H.	Acts	512
Of Special Prayer, Christ's, N.	Matt.	368
Of Spiritual Year, I. ...	John	433
Of Trial, Times of Preparation, H.	Mark	593
Seats, Lowest, at Feasts, N.	Luke	387
Seclusion with Christ, C. ...	Mark	230
Second—		
Advent, C.	Mark	480
„ of Christ, H. ...	1 Thess.	531
„ Waiting for, H. ...	2 Thess.	575
Appearing, Christ's, N. ...	Heb.	321
Coming, Christ's, I.— Mark 485; N.	Luke	348
„ of Christ, H. ...	Acts	30
„ „ „ and Sorrow for Dead, H. ...	1 Thess.	533
„ „ „ Attitude of Church towards, H. ...	1 Thess.	535
Death, N.	Rev.	460
„ or Lake of Fire, Note on, N.	Rev.	560
First and, Sacrifices, N. ...	Heb.	341
Great Commandment, H.	Matt.	524
Miracle, This is the, N. ...	John	137
Missionary Journey commenced, H.	Acts	328
Missionary Journey, Paul's Companions on the, N.	Acts	335
Psalm, Witness of the, to Christ, H.	Acts	292
Temptation, H.	Luke	110
„ Our Lord's, H.	Matt.	53
Visit to Europe, Paul's, H.	Acts	424
Woe-trumpet, H.	Rev.	523
Secret—		
Cause of Unbelief, H. ...	Luke	319
Causes of Social Contentions, H.	Jas.	582
Christ's Presence cannot be kept, I.	Mark	85
Dispositions discovered, N.	Luke	388
In, N.	John	207
Influence, N.	Luke	371
Of being kept, N.	Jude	389
Of Christ's Influence, I. ...	Mark	636
Of Effective Preaching, H.	Col.	406
Of Happy Life, H. ...	1 Thess.	542
Of Ministerial Success, H.	Acts	391
Of Moral Power, Experience, H.	Heb.	171
Secret—		
Of Paul's Joy in addressing Agrippa, H.	Acts	535
Of Right Living, Self-humbling a, H.	Jas.	589
Of Success, Industry, H. ...	2 Thess.	578
Of Tempter's Power, N. ...	Jas.	515
Of the Saviour's Earnestness, H.	Luke	353
Of True Greatness, N. ...	1 Pet.	112
Of Uninterrupted Union in Marriage, N.	John	69
Prayer, H. Matt. 127; C.	Mark	536
Source of Strife, N. ...	Jas.	577
True, of Mastery of Error, H.	1 John	314
Work, C.	Mark	197
Secrets, Divine, C.	Mark	325
Sect of Nazarenes, H.... ...	Acts	500
Secular—		
And Spiritual, C.	Rom.	403
Duties, Performing, C. ...	Rom.	404
Secure and Right, Redemption to, H.	Rom.	151
Security—		
And Purity of Church, H.	2 Tim.	70
Contentment based on, H.	Heb.	457
Seduction, Spiritual, False Teachings as, N. ...	1 John	279
Seductive Peril of False Philosophy, H.	Col.	432
Seed—		
By Wayside, H.	Luke	218
Divine, in Man, N.... ...	1 John	298
Emblem of, for God's Word, C.	Mark	135
His, remaineth in him, N.	1 John	298
Is the Word of God, C. ...	Luke	219
Must be Genuine, C. ...	Mark	135
Of Church, H.	Matt.	245
Of Goodness, Sowing, C. ...	Mark	135
Same, and Differing Soils, H.	Luke	213
Saved by Tempests, I. ...	Mark	174
Sower and, H. Mark 129;	Luke	215
Seeds—		
Of Error, H.	Matt.	331
Slumbering, I.	Mark	173
Seeing—		
But not perceiving, N. ...	Matt.	329
Greater Things, I.	John	59
Invisible God, H.	Heb.	392
Ourselves, I.	Jas.	541
Seekers after God, Words to, H.	Acts	198
Seeking—		
After God, H.	Acts	379
And finding God, H. ...	1 Cor.	40
God, N.	1 Cor.	50
In Vain, I.	John	208
Jesus, H.	John	206
Knocking, Asking, N. ...	Luke	311
Saviour, I.	Mark	202
Soul, Christ not hidden from, C.	Mark	266
Things above, H.	Col.	439
Unseasonable, N.	Luke	375
Wanderer, H.	Matt.	435
Seeming Life of Radiant Stones, I....	1 Pet.	87
Seemly Order, H.	1 Cor.	307

	BOOK	PAGE
Seen—		
And Unseen, H.	Rom.	286
Blessedness of those who have not, yet believe, H.	John	567
Gospel, though never heard, I.	Mark	47
Selection—		
Divine, for Service, N. ...	Heb.	128
Natural, in Spiritual World, H.	Acts	39
Self—		
Abolished and replaced, I.	Gal.	38
Loving Neighbour as, I. ...	Mark	467
Place to lose, I.	Rom.	360
Stewardship for, H. ...	Luke	448
Self-abnegation, Loving, H.	Rom.	459
Self-assertion—		
A Mode of fighting with God, N.	Luke	401
Undue, H.	Matt.	475
Self-assertive, Paul was not, H.	Rom.	528
Self-complacency, Mistaken, I.	Mark	556
Self-confidence—		
In our Life-plans, H. ...	Jas.	595
Over, Folly of, I.	John	388
Self-confident Apostle, H. ...	John	387
Self-conscious—		
Personality of Man, C. ...	Rom.	70
Truth, H.	Gal.	23
Self-control—		
And Self-denial, C. ...	Mark	345
And Silence, I.	Mark	598
Self-deceit, Perils of, N. ...	1 John	238
Self-deception, H.—		
Matt. 184; N. Luke 331;	Rev.	489
As to One's Character, C....	Mark	368
Christian, Peril of, H. ...	1 John	243
Self-delusion—		
As to our State before God, H.	1 John	244
Propensity of Heart to, C.	Mark	222
Self-denial, H.—		
Matt. 407, 408; Mark 304;	Luke	257
And its Reward, H. ...	Matt.	460
And Self-control, C. ...	Mark	345
First Law of Grace, I. ...	Matt.	409
Following Christ in, I. ...	Mark	311
Necessity of, H. Matt. 261;	Mark	297
Power of, I....	Mark	49
Test of Religious Earnestness, H.	Rom.	428
What is? N.	Luke	257
Without Love, I.	1 Cor.	283
Self-denying—		
Labour, H.	2 Thess.	577
„ for Christ's Harvest, I.	John	133
Love, Power of, I.... ...	John	373
Self-description of Risen Christ, H.	Rev.	429
Self-devotion, Life of Christ only True Idea of, H. ...	Phil.	335
Self-discipline, H.	1 Pet.	40
Self-evidencing Proof of Divinely Commissioned Messenger, H.	Gal.	24
Self-evident Truth, I. ...	Mark	279
Self-exaltation, N.	Matt.	538
Of Jew, C.	Rom.	73
Self-examination, H.—		
John 377;	2 Cor.	627
Sorrow for Backsliding leading to, I.	John	380
Self-glorified and God-dishonoured, H.	Rom.	395
Self-humbling a Secret of Right Living, H. ...	Jas.	589
Self-humiliation, N. ...	Luke	134
Voluntary, of Jesus, H. ...	Luke	49
Self-inflicted Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	457
Self-injury, H.	Matt.	432
Self-interest, Blinded by, I.	Mark	171
Self-judgment, H.	1 Cor.	251
Paramount Duty, H. ...	Rom.	468
Self-love, N. Matt. 525; H.	2 Tim.	74
Self-pleasing not Christ's Motive, C.	Rom.	490
Self-possession, C.	Mark	165
Self-pruning, I.	John	432
Self-recollectedness and Ejaculatory Prayer, H.	1 Thess.	543
Self-regard involves Self-sacrifice, N.	Matt.	432
Self-renunciation at Cross, I.	John	547
Self-righteousness and Humility, H.	Luke	486
Self-sacrifice, C. Mark 304;		
H. Luke 535; N.	Luke	257
And Ministry, Christ's, H.	Mark	387
Faith inspiring, N. ...	Heb.	387
Fruitful, I.	Mark	553
Love seen in, N.	1 John	301
Needs of Entire, N. ...	Luke	401
Noble, I.	Eph.	268
Of Christ, Meaning of, I.	John	305
Pilot of *Rothesay*, I. ...	1 John	308
Reward of, I.	Mark	311
Salvation of Others by, I.	Mark	600
Self-regard involves, N. ...	Matt.	432
The Way to Happiness, H.	Heb.	342
Self-sacrificing Devotion, I.	Mark	600
Self-satisfied Church, H. ...	Rev.	485
Self-sufficiency of Christianity to fulfil its Mission, H.	2 Cor.	583
Self-surrender, Christ's Perfect, our Example, I. ...	John	495
Self-taxation, H.	Matt.	422
Self-vindication, H.... ...	2 Cor.	622
Selfish—		
Life and Spiritual Life hang at Opposite Ends of Scale-beam, C.	Mark	305
Warning to the, H. ...	Luke	458
Selfishness—		
And its Doom, H.	Luke	458
Over-confidence Sign of, H.	Jas.	597
Utter, depicted, N. ...	Luke	310
Versus Goodness, H. ...	Matt.	29
Sell what ye have and give Alms, C.	Luke	345
Selling Birthright, N. ...	Heb.	425
Semi-heathen Population, A, N.	Luke	231
Sense—		
Of God's Love, H.... ...	Jude	394
Of Infirmity in Every Man, N.	Jas.	568

	BOOK	PAGE
Sense—		
Of Sin and Guilt Foundation of All Religion, H. ...	Rom.	184
„ „ the New, The Spirit and, H.	Acts	67
Senses, Christ dishonoured and suffering in His, H.	Mark	550
Sensibility, C.	Rom.	504
Christ's Delicate, C. ...	Mark	63
Sensible of Moral Delinquencies, C.	Rom.	225
Sensitiveness, Soul's, to Truth, Sin destroys, H.	Rom.	41
Sensual and Spiritual Excitement, H.	Eph.	260
Sent—		
Them, He, C.	Luke	245
„ that are, C. ...	Luke	379
They that were, C. ...	Luke	186
Sentence of Law, Curse and, N.	Gal.	47
Sentiment—		
Faith as, and as Power, H.	Jas.	555
Natural, Change of, I. ...	Mark	598
Sentimentality is not Religion, H.	Jas.	552
Sentinel, The, N.	Luke	63
Separate—		
Come out from among them and be ye, I.	John	498
From World, Christ as, H.	Heb.	277
Separation, H.	1 Cor.	135
And Fruitlessness, Causes of, I.	John	434
And Schism, H.	Acts	409
Expressing Lost Harmony, N.	1 John	273
From Christ, End of, H.	John	424
From World, Christian, H.	John	480, 483
Monastic, Christian Communism and not, H. ...	Rom.	408
Of Barnabas and Paul, H.	Acts	328
Separatists, Mark, H. ...	Rom.	554
Sepulchre—		
Beheld the, C.	Luke	599
Guarded, H.	Matt.	642
Pious Women visiting, H.	Mark	603
Quiet, Abode of Hope, I. ...	John	552
The, H.	Luke	599
Women at, H.	Matt.	645
Sepulchres, Ye build the, C.	Luke	325
Sequence, Common, H. ...	2 Cor.	608
Sergius—		
Paulus, a Prudent Man, H.	Acts	286
Saul, Elymas; or, Three Sorts of Wisdom, H. ...	Acts	285, 286
Serious Crisis for Some, N. ...	Luke	348
Sermon—		
At Nazareth, H.	Luke	117
Christ's First, Text of, N.	Luke	117
First Christmas, H. ...	Luke	52
For Philosophers, H. ...	Acts	377
Great, on Mars' Hill, N.— Acts 359; H.	Acts	377
Missionary, H.	Rom.	347
On Foreordination, H. ...	Acts	301
On Forgiveness, H. ...	Acts	298
On Mount, N.— Matt. 67; H. Matt. 72;	Luke	170
Sermon—		
On Mount, General Observations from, H.	Matt.	186
„ „ Relation of Epistle of James to, N.	Jas.	491
On the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	50
On Wealth, H.	Acts	116
Paul's, in Synagogue at Antioch, H.	Acts	287
Special, to Pharisees and Sadducees, H.	Matt.	39
To Church of Corinth, H.	1 Cor.	275
Sermons, How to hear, H. ...	Mark	139
Serpents—		
And Doves, H.	Matt.	251
And Scorpions, C.	Luke	287
Servant—		
And Son, Contrast between, N.	Heb.	134
Centurion's Regard for his, N.	Matt.	202
Christ a, H.	Matt.	477
„ Enthroned, H. ...	Heb.	284
Dutiful, H.	Luke	467
Faithful, and Wicked One, H.	Matt.	567
Gentle, of Jehovah, H. ...	Matt.	302
God glorified in His, H. ...	Gal.	22
He took on Him Form of, H.	John	185
His, C.	Luke	393
No, C.	Luke	454
Of Christ, H.	Gal.	14
„ „ truly reigns, C.	Rom.	391
Of God, Abraham Obedient, I....	John	259
„ „ Best Advocates of, before Judgment-seat of Unrighteous World, H....	Acts	488
„ „ Quiet Hours of a Much-employed, H.	Acts	432
Of Jesus Christ, C. ...	Rom.	9
Reward of Faithful, N. ...	Matt.	577
Service of, and Service of Son, H.	Heb.	138
Smote a, C.	Luke	569
Who was Dear unto him, C.	Luke	184
Servant's Defence, N. ...	Luke	510
Servants—		
And Masters, Duties of, H.— Eph. 274, 276;	Col.	463
And Subjects, N.	Luke	509
Blessed are those, C. ...	Luke	348
Care of, H.	John	289
Christ and His, C. ...	Mark	26
Duties of, H. 1 Tim. 43;	Tit.	97
God's Care of His, I. ...	1 Pet.	165
How Lord equips His, for their Office, H.	John	570
Like, like Master, H. ...	2 Cor.	598
Not, but Friends, H. ...	John	428
Redeemer's, Redeeming Work of, H.	Jas.	625
Sent forth, H.	Luke	244
„ „ Master rejected, H.	Mark	204
Unprofitable, H.	Luke	470

	BOOK	PAGE
Serve—		
As he that doth, C. ...	Luke	558
Him, That we . . . might, C.	Luke	43
Thee, Do I, C.	Luke	437
Service—		
And Love, Family of, C. ...	Mark	122
And Sacrifice, C.	Mark	387
Apostolical, Openness of, N.	2 Cor.	452
By-errands in God's, C. ...	Mark	194
Christ's, Freedom of, C. ...	Mark	84
Christian, Holy Communion Most Solemn, H.	Mark	520
„ in Strange Place, H.	Acts	527
„ Three Differing Types of, H. ...	Acts	269
Dignified as Life-service of Lord Jesus, H.	Jas.	490
Divine Selection for, N. ...	Heb.	128
Extra, Parable of, H. ...	Luke	469
„ Spirit of, C. ...	Luke	465
Free from Care, H. ...	1 Pet.	153
Highest, Ministering Service, I.	John	387
Holy, Worthy Man for, H.	Matt.	592
Humble, H.	Mark	405
Law of, I.	Mark	400
Life as, I.	Mark	399
Loving, Christ honouring, H.	Mark	492
Master's, Fit for, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
Mutual, C.	Mark	386
New, H.	Rom.	189
No Loss, I.	Mark	172
Obedient, to God, Offering, N.	John	417
Of God and Man, H. ...	Luke	291
„ „ Distinguished Honour of, H. ...	1 Tim.	11
„ „ Nature of True, N.	Luke	44
Of Love, H.	Gal.	86
Of Righteousness, H. ...	Rom.	180
Of Servant, and Service of Son, H.	Heb.	138
Of Sin, H.	Rom.	179
Perfect for, N.	1 Pet.	158
Power for, H.	Acts	27
Privilege of, H.	Luke	438
Road to Preferment and Rule, C.	Mark	338
Routine, I.	Mark	278
Spiritual, Christ our Example in, H.	John	352
Strange Religious, H. ...	Acts	352
That God regards, N. ...	Matt.	470
True Christian, Unselfishness of, N. ...	Matt.	470
„ Spirit of, H. ...	John	354
Services—		
Incidental, to Men, C. ...	Mark	70
Two, contrasted, H. ...	Rom.	179
Serviceableness of Bodily Members, H.	1 Cor.	264
Serving Tables; or, the Church's Care of the Poor, H.	Acts	140
Servitude—		
Christian, H.	Eph.	276
Christianity and, H. ...	1 Tim.	42
Marks of, N.	Rev.	542
Of Sin and Bondage of Corruption, H.	John	240
„ „ Nature of, H. ...	John	245
Set him by Him, C.	Luke	266
Setting—		
Apart One Day, Discrimination of Days means, C....	Rom.	454
Sail: from Cæsarea to Fair Havens, H.	Acts	556
Star and Rising Sun, H. ...	John	110
Settled—		
Obscurity, H.	Matt.	29
Stablished, Strengthened, N.	1 Pet.	164
Seven—		
Chosen, The, H.	Acts	141
Churches, General Idea of Picture of, N.	Rev.	441
Consecration of One Day in, C.	Mark	83
Days at Puteoli, H. ...	Acts	592
„ at Tyre, H.— Acts 445 ; N.	Acts	447
Number, N.	Rev.	413
Sacred Circle of; or, Paul's Friends, H.	Acts	426
Spirits, N.— Rev. 409, 413, 478 ; H.	Rev.	413
Stars and Seven Candlesticks, H.	Rev.	446
Sevenfold—		
Union of Ananias and Sapphira, H.	Acts	122
Unity of Church reflected in Trinity of Divine Persons, H.	Eph.	203
Seventh-day Rest, First, N.	Heb.	197
Seventy, N.	Luke	281
Significance of the Number, N.	Luke	281
Lessons from the, H. ...	Luke	279
Mission of the, H.... ...	Luke	279
„ of the, Character of the, H.... ...	Luke	280
„ of the, Need of the, H.... ...	Luke	280
Return of the, H.	Luke	285
Severe Word, Encouragement from, C.	Mark	268
Severity—		
And Graciousness, N. ...	Luke	198
Of God, Goodness and, H.	Rom.	371
Or Patience? C.	Mark	213
Voice of Baptist a Voice of, C.	Mark	11
Who may rebuke with? N.	Luke	88
Sexes, Old and Young of Both, Pastor's Treatment of, H.	1 Tim.	37
Shadow—		
And Image of Sacrifice, H.	Heb.	326
And Substance of Sabbath, H.	Col.	431
Of Turning, N.	Jas.	520
Peter's, H.	Acts	126
Shadows, Relativity of Religion of, N.	Heb.	328
Shaftesbury's, Lord, Tribute to Humble Woman, I. ...	Rom.	572
Shah and Lord Salisbury, I....	Rom.	478
Shakeable Things, Removing, I.	Heb.	449
Shall not God? C.	Luke	485
Shame—		
Christ's Companions in, C.	Mark	588
For the Name, Suffering, H.	Acts	135

	BOOK	PAGE
Shame—		
Hope without, H.	Rom.	142
Putting Christ to, H. ...	Heb.	231
Sense of, and Lawful Pride, N....	Luke	389
Shape of Cross, I.	Mark	599
Shaping our Lives, God's Work in, C.	Rom.	323
Sharing Christ's Throne, N....	Matt.	474
Sharp Contrast, H.	Matt.	234
She hath done what she could, I.	Mark	553
Sheba, Queen of, Example of, H.	Matt.	314
Sheep—		
Among Wolves; or, Apostles before Sanhedrin, H.	Acts	99
Christ knows His, N. ...	John	302
„ the Door of, H. ...	John	286
Lost, and Lost Coin, H. ...	Luke	404, 408, 411
Man Better than, H. ...	Matt.	298
Other, not of this Fold, I.	John	305
Scattered, C.	Mark	524
Sheepfold, Church of Christ is, N.	John	303
Sheepskins and Goatskins, I.	Heb.	402
Shelter, Christ a, H.... ...	Matt.	551
Shepherd—		
And Fisherman, N. ...	Luke	135
Christ as, H.	Mark	524
Good, and His Flock, H. ...	John	292
„ Christ, H.	John	291, 295, 296
Needed in all Human Societies, C.	Mark	234
Office of, was to seek Lost, N.	Luke	411
One Fold and One, I. ...	1 John	280
True, I.	John	303
Shepherds, N.	Luke	52
Faithful, and Hirelings, I.	John	304
Shield of Triple Brass, H. ...	2 Cor.	530
Shine, Light must, I. ...	Matt.	100
Shining—		
In Darkness, Gospel like Light, C.	Rom.	359
Light, Burning and, I. ...	John	161
„ increased by, C. ...	Rom.	24
Ship—		
Christ teaching in, H. ...	Mark	131
First Missionary, H. ...	Acts	285
He went into a, C. ...	Luke	226, 227
Progress of Christ's Church on Earth like that of, H.	John	175
Ship's—		
Company, Great, H. ...	Acts	577
Deck, Paul's Prayer upon the, H.	Acts	575
Ships—		
And Rudders, N.	Jas.	569
Entered into one of the, C.	Luke	132
Shipwreck, Spiritual, I. ...	Heb.	211
Shock to Prejudice, N. ...	Luke	150
Shore and Lake, H.	Luke	227
Short—		
Biography, H.	Rom.	12
Lull, N.	Luke	114
Time is, H.	1 Cor.	169
„ is, in Retrospect, C.	Rom.	434
Shortcoming, No Confession of, N.	Luke	437
Shortcomings—		
A Reproof to our, N. ...	Luke	295
Friendship's, H.	Mark	118
Shoulders, On his, C. ...	Luke	412
Showed them His Hands and His Feet, He, C. ...	Luke	612
Shrinking—		
Back and keeping on, H.	Heb.	358
From Commission of *the* Sin, I.	Mark	124
Sick—		
All that had any, C. ...	Luke	125
Christian Treatment of, C. Mark 630; H.	Jas.	617
Healing the; raising the Dead, H.	Luke	183
Souls, Christ's Message to, C.	Mark	64
Sickle, God's, C.	Mark	155
Sickly Plants, Blight on, I. ...	Jas.	541
Sickness—		
And the Soul, C.	Mark	44
Public, Times of, N. ...	Rev.	511
Sicknesses, Christ bearing our, N.	Matt.	205
Side, Pierced, I.	John	551
Side-lights on Church-life in Early Times, H. ...	Col.	472
Sidon—		
Tyre and, I.	Mark	280
„ and Sodom, C. ...	Luke	283
Sift you, That he may, C. ...	Luke	560
Sifting of Peter, H.	Luke	559
Sigh—		
Christ's Look, and Word, H.	Mark	276
Lord's Deep, H.	Mark	290
Sight—		
A Marvellous, H.	Acts	301
Clearing of, H.	Mark	294
Faith and, I.	Heb.	397
Foundations out of, C. ...	Mark	239
Jesus gives, H.	Matt.	481
More needed than Signs, C.	Mark	289
Not Conducive to Faith, C.	Mark	590
Obscured by Trivial, I. ...	Mark	309
Of Angels, I.	Heb.	146
Of God, Holiness bringing, N.	Heb.	424
Restoration of, C.	Mark	296
That, C.	Luke	597
Versus Faith, H.	2 Cor.	489
Sign—		
A, C.	Luke	55
Asking a, I.	Mark	308
Christ gave of His Authority in cleansing Temple, H.	John	80
Christ's First, H.	John	70
Given to the Disciples, H.	Luke	551
Jonas a, H.	Matt.	314
Of New Birth, To love is, N.	1 John	316
Of Perfection, N.	Matt.	122
Of Power, Christ's Resurrection a, C.	Rom.	15
Of Summer's Approach, I.	Mark	485
Refused, H.	Mark	288
Sure, of Regenerate Life, H.	1 John	300
They seek a, C.	Luke	320
Threefold, H.	Luke	99
Which includes all Verification and Authorisation, The Resurrection is, N.	John	84

	BOOK	PAGE
Sign—		
Which shall be spoken against, C. Luke 71; H.	John	300
Signs—		
Already given, Neglect not, C.	Mark	289
In Kingdoms of Nature and Grace, H.	Matt.	563
In the Sun, etc., C. ...	Luke	543
Language of, H.	Matt.	638
Of Faith, H.	Mark	624
Of Healing, N.	Jas.	619
Of the Times, H. Matt. 394, 395;	Luke	351
Of Weak Faith, H. ...	Mark	163
Sight more needed than, C.	Mark	289
These, C.	Mark	629
Sign-seeking, N.	Matt.	313
Signal—		
Chastisements, H.... ...	Luke	360
Instance of Faith in Christ, C.	Mark	44
Significance—		
Of Christ's Ascension, H.	Mark	633
„ „ Royal Entry into Jerusalem, C. ...	Mark	405
Of Eucharist, C.	Mark	521
Of our Lord's Teaching, H.	Matt.	103
Significant—		
Advent Warning, H. ...	John	346
Pause, H.	Matt.	206
Silas—		
And Paul among the Berœans, H. ...	Acts	364
„ „ at Thessalonica, H.	Acts	360
„ „ Imprisonment of, H.	Acts	349
„ „ in Lycaonia, H.	Acts	333
„ „ in Philippi, H. ...	Acts	341
And Timothy in Berœa, N.	Acts	367
Silence—		
And Self-control, I. ...	Mark	598
Enjoined, H. Mark 198; N.	Luke	240
In Heaven, H.	Rev.	521
Of Jesus, C.	Mark	564
„ „ at Bar of Pilate, H.	Matt.	623
Often more Effective than Speech, I.	Mark	558
Questionable, C.	Rom.	80
Reasons for, H.	Mark	326
Submissive, C.	Mark	327
Under Misconception, C.	Mark	565
Silenced, H.	Matt.	530
Silencing Foolish, I. ...	1 Pet.	88
Silent—		
Be, H.	Mark	42
Be: be Clean, H.	Luke	137
Church too much, I. ...	John	219
Night, Holy Hour with Jesus in, H.	John	94
Partners, No, I.	Mark	315
Time to be, H.	Matt.	236
Years of Christ's Life, N.	Luke	81
Siloam, Pool of, N.	John	268
Silver, Piece of, C.	Luke	413
Similar Language to Paul's by Heathen Writers, C. ...	Rom.	225
Simile, Japanese Girl's, I. ...	Rom.	532
Similitudes—		
Of Death, I.	John	327
Used in Opposite Senses, N.	Matt.	339
Simeon, H.	Luke	66
A Man whose Name was, C.	Luke	62
Blessed them, C.	Luke	70
Simeon's—		
Hope and Faith, H. ...	Luke	63
Twofold Prophecy, H. ...	Luke	69
View of Death, N. ...	Luke	65
Simon (Apostle)—		
And Jesus, H.	Luke	585
Appeared to, H.	Luke	612
Peter, C.	Mark	104, 105
Son of Jonas: on Lake-shore, H.	John	586
The Apostle and Simon the Tanner, H.	Acts	231
Simon's—		
House, C.	Luke	124
Wife's Mother, H.... ...	Matt.	204
Simon the Cyrenian, H. ...	Mark	584
The Cross-bearer, H. ...	Luke	585
Simon the Leper, Jesus in the House of, H. ...	Matt.	589
Simon the Pharisee—		
In the House of, H. ...	Luke	200
Made to reprove himself, N.	Luke	205
Simon's—		
Discourtesy, Explanation of, N.	Luke	205
Under-breeding, Rebuke of, N.	Luke	204
Simon Magus—		
Accession of, H.	Acts	182, 185
And Elymas Bar-jesus: Two Sorcerers, H. ...	Acts	286
Mistakes of, H.	Acts	190
Simons, The Two; or, Detection of a Hypocrite, H.	Acts	187
Simplicity—		
And Plainness of Christ in His Prayers, C.	Mark	538
And Veracity in Conversation, H.	Matt.	114
Christ's, in Miracle-working, C.	Mark	196
Our, Satan's Subtlety and, H....	2 Cor.	607
True, H.	Matt.	251
With Wisdom, H.... ...	Matt.	252
Simplicities, Religious, Peril of keeping to, N. ...	Heb.	227
Sin—		
Against the Holy Ghost, N. Matt. 292; Luke 333; H. Matt. 308, 309; Mark 109, 114;	Luke	333
All included under, N. ...	Gal.	53
And Death, Allegory of, N.	Jas.	516, 517
„ „ Dominion of, ended on Cross, N. ...	John	546
„ „ Gospel frees Men from, H.	Rom.	235
And Forgiveness, H. ...	Matt.	110
And God, H.	Rom.	194
And Grace, H.	Rom.	163
And Guilt, Sense of, Foundation of All Religion, H.	Rom.	184

	BOOK	PAGE
Sin—		
And Punishment, H. ...	Luke	360
And Suffering, H.... ...	John	268
„ „ Our Inability to trace the Connection between, N.	Luke	361
And Temptation, I. ...	Jas.	493
And Trespass, N.	Heb.	314
Animating Principle of Flesh, C....	Rom.	251
As Fever, H.	Matt.	204
As King, C.	Rom.	183
Author of, God not, C. ...	Rom.	52
Believer's Death to, Gradual, C....	Rom.	178
Besetting, of Jews, N. ...	Jas.	522
Beyond Remedy, H. ...	Heb.	232
Biblical Account of, N. ...	Gal.	92
Ceasing from, Suffering in Flesh as Help to, H. ...	1 Pet.	131
Children's, N.	1 John	252
Christ forgiving, H. ...	Luke	144
Christian, Limitations of, N.	1 John	243
„ Remedy for, a Reason for not sinning, H....	1 John	250
Christians by Grace throw off, C. ...	Rom.	184
„ Dead to, C. ...	Rom.	177
Confession of, H.	Mark	12
Conscience darkened by, C.	Mark	226
Conviction of, H.	Acts	67
Course of, N.	Jude	380
Covered by Christ, C. ...	Rom.	119
Death in, I.	Jas.	539
„ of, Presence of Son proclaims, C.	Rom.	244
Deceitfulness of, N. ...	Heb.	189
Deliverance from, World is Weary with Cumbrous and Futile Methods of obtaining, N.	John	52
Destroys Soul's Sensitiveness to Truth, H. ...	Rom.	41
Destructive Character of, I.	Mark	200
„ Subtlety of, H.	2 Thess.	565
Distress of, C.	Mark	195
Duty of Reproving, C. ...	Mark	222
Dying in, H.	John	238
Enslaves, Way in which, I.	John	258
Eternal, I.	Mark	124
Extinguishes Love of and Desire for Truth, H. ...	Rom.	40
Forgiveness of, C. ...	Mark	63
„ of, and Remission of Penalty, N.	Luke	145
„ of, Errors respecting, H.	Eph.	239
God the Hater of, N. ...	Heb.	354
Great—Fornication, H. ...	1 Cor.	143
Growth of, I.	Mark	56
Has its Source in Heart, I.	Mark	279
He shall convince World of, H.	John	450
Hiding, N....	Jas.	626
Is God Author of? N. ...	Jas.	514
Knowledge of, by Law, H.	Rom.	201
Law discovers, H.... ...	Rom.	94
„ is no Remedy for, N.	John	537
Sin—		
Law of, I.... Rom. 227; H.	Rom.	233
Legion of, C.	Mark	186
Leprosy is Typical of, H....	Luke	139
„ Type of, H. ...	Matt.	198
Let not, therefore, C. ...	Rom.	183
Madness of, C.	Mark	185
Manner in which Spirit convinces Men of, I. ...	John	459
Not in Body, C.	Rom.	231
Not reckoned, C.	Rom.	120
Of Ananias and Sapphira, H....	Acts	123
Of Falsehood, H.	Eph.	232
Of Partiality, N.	Jas.	545
Of Perjury, Great, H. ...	Matt.	113
Of Pharisees, H.	Matt.	104
Of Unbelief, N.	John	457
„ „ Inexcusableness of, H.	John	440
Origin of, I.	Mark	279
Pardon of, H.	Matt.	218
Pathology of, C.	Rom.	221
Paul's Mosaic of, C. ...	Rom.	96
Peter's, H.	Matt.	609, 613 614
Present Pardon for, taught by Christ, C.	Mark	63
Propitiation for, H. ...	1 John	256
Repentance of, H.... ...	Acts	379
Resist Solicitation to, C....	Mark	225
Salvation from, H. ...	Matt.	14
Service of, H.	Rom.	179
Servitude of, and Bondage of Corruption, H.	John	240
„ of, Nature of, H.	John	245
Slavery of, I.	2 Pet.	198
Soul and its, H.	Luke	429
State of, a State of Death, H.	Eph.	150
State of, a State of Impotence, H.	Acts	82
State of, a State of Ungodliness, H.	Eph.	163
Struggle to get rid of, C....	Mark	185
Temptation and, N. and I.	Matt.	54
That hath never Forgiveness, H.	Matt.	548
The Blotting Out of, H ...	Acts	87
The, Shrinking from Commission of, I.	Mark	124
The Spirit and the New Sense of, H.	Acts	67
True Nature of, C. ...	Rom.	51
Union with, Christ dissolves, C....	Rom.	202
Vision of, I.	John	258
Wages of, I. ... Rom. 196;	Jas.	539
„ of; or, the Miserable End of Judas, H....	Acts	39
War with, to Death, H. ...	Heb.	412
Washing away of, H. ...	Acts	471
Way of Escape from, H....	John	451
Who knew no, N.	2 Cor.	510
Words signifying, C. ...	Rom.	165
Sin's Bondage, Merely Human Effort cannot deliver Men from, I.	John	257
Sins—		
All, are against God, N. ...	Luke	146

BOOK PAGE

Sins—
And Weights, H. ... ... Heb. 406
Besetting, H. ... ... Heb. 405
„ of Religious Leaders and Teachers, H. Luke 322,325
Christian, Propitiation for, N.... ... ... 1 John 257
Confessing our, N. ... 1 John 246
Conscience of, after Ceremonies, N. ... ... Heb. 331
Darling, Abandoning, H.... Matt. 111
Forgiveness of, a First Experience, N. ... ... 1 John 265
Forgiving, Power of, H. ... John 570
Hid, C. ... ... Rom. 119
Man's Partnership with Satan in his, H.... ... Acts 121
No other Sacrifice for Some, N.... ... ... Heb. 354
Of Communities, C. ... Mark 187
Of Ignorance, H. ... ... Acts 87, 484
Of Infirmity, Nature and Kinds of, H. ... ... Mark 530
Of Others, H. ... ... Gal. 101
Of Tongue, H. ... ... Jas. 573
Of Transgressors, Christ bearing, H. ... ... Heb. 320
Punishments Proportionable to, H. ... ... Mark 208
Purger of, Christ as, N. ... Heb. 135
Remission of, I. ... ... Heb. 362
Salvation by the Remission of, C. ... ... Luke 45
Three, to be avoided, N. ... Luke 282
Thy, are forgiven thee, C. Luke 145

Sin-bearing, Christ's Voluntary, N. ... ... Heb. 316

Sin-offering, Christ died a, C. Rom. 178

Sinai—
And Calvary, H. ... ... John 30
And Zion, H. ... ... Heb. 430
Mount, I. ... ... Heb. 447

Sincere—
Christian Profession, Joy and Fruit of, I. ... ... John 125
Religion will stand testing, H. ... ... Jas. 536

Sincerity—
In Youth, Value of, H. ... Phil. 311
Loving Christ in, H. ... Eph. 296
Or Knowledge, Loose Casuist generally wants either, C. ... ... Mark 356

Sinful—
Anger, H. ... ... Eph. 233
Compliance, Conformity, H. Rom. 394
Men, C. ... ... Luke 605
Principle in Man, Mortification of, H. ... ... Col. 442
Tendencies of Christians, N. 1 John 243
World, Saviour's Sorrow over, H. ... ... Matt. 550

Sinfulness—
And Weakness, Fellowship with our, N. ... ... Luke 97
Pharisee Unconscious of, N. Luke 205

Singing—
In Jail, H. Acts 352; I. Acts 353
In Worship of God, H. ... Eph. 263

BOOK PAGE

Single—
And Evil Eye, H. ... ... Matt. 151
Sabbath's Work, Record of a, H. ... ... Luke 122

Single-minded and Double-minded, N. ... ... Jas. 505

Singleness of Aim in Kingdom of God, H. ... ... Matt. 150

Singular—
Benediction, H. ... ... Matt. 71
Goodness in Christ, C. ... Rom. 153

Sinless Substitute, Reconciliation by, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 503

Sinlessness—
Christ implies His own, N. Luke 312
Of Christ, H. ... ... 1 John 295

Sinner—
A, C.... ... ... Luke 202
Bewildered, Unconscious, and Voluntary, N. ... Luke 411
History of a Called, H. ... Acts 155
Me a, C. ... ... Luke 490
Over One, that repenteth, C. Luke 412
Saved, Paul, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 326
That is a, C. ... ... Luke 506

Sinners—
Above All the Galilæans, C. Luke 360
All are, I. ... ... Mark 88
Call of Gospel to, H. ... Eph. 254
Chief of, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 13
Christ eating with, N. ... Luke 408
Christ's Sacrifice for, I. ... Rom. 167
Cowardice of, N. ... ... Luke 247
Divine Love for, H. ... Rom. 152
Drawn to Christ, I. ... Mark 87
Flagrant, Grace manifested in, H. ... ... Matt. 501
God welcomes, I. ... ... Mark 87
Jesus with, H. ... ... Matt. 225
Not the Righteous, but, H. Mark 67; C. Luke 153
Receiving, N. ... ... Luke 406
Repenting, Divine Joy over, H. ... ... Luke 413
Treatment due to Christ from, C. ... Mark 435
„ of, H.... ... Matt. 222
Two Types of, and God's Love for them, H. ... Luke 427

Sinning—
Herod an Example of Alleged Necessity of, H. Matt. 362
In Light of Clearest Evidence, H.... ... ... Matt. 627
Wilfully, N. ... ... Heb. 353

Sirs, Why do ye these Things? H. Acts 310

Sisters Martha and Mary, Characteristic Conduct of the, N. ... ... Luke 298

Sit on the Right Hand, C. ... Luke 574

Sitteth not down First, C. ... Luke 400

Sitting—
At the Feet of Jesus, C. ... Luke 232
At the Place of Toll, C. ... Luke 151
At the Receipt of Custom, H. Mark 69
At the Right Hand of God, N. Heb. 135
In the Midst, C. ... ... Luke 76

Situation, The Promising, changed: Pisidian Antioch, H. ... ... Acts 299

	BOOK	PAGE
Six—		
Days, After, C.	Mark	320
Earnest Counsels on Race of Life, H.	1 Cor.	210
Parasangs, I.	Rom.	478
Sixth Commandment, Spiritual Exposition of, H. ...	Matt.	107
Skandala, C.	Mark	346
Slain Lamb, Vision of, H. ...	Rev.	498, 505
Slander, N.	Matt.	94
Consequences of, I. ...	Jas.	579
Slanderous Tongue, Mischief done by, I.	Jas.	579
Slave, C.	Rom.	9
Christian Teacher and, H.	Philem.	111
Delinquent, Plea for, H. ...	Philem.	109
Master and, N.	Luke	184
Miser a, I.	John	258
Willing, H.	Luke	431
Slave-girl and the Apostle, H.	Acts	348
Slavery—		
Christianity and, H. ...	Tit.	96
Of Sin, I.	2 Pet.	198
Sleep—		
And Death, I. Mark 203 ; N.	Luke	190
Death a, H....	John	316
„ as, N.	2 Pet.	201
High Time to awake out of, C.	Rom.	429
Image of Death, H. ...	Mark	197
Moral, H.	1 Thess.	538
Of Death, H.	1 Cor.	355
„ „ Figure of, points to Sacred Divine Order, I.	John	327
Of Faithful Departed, H....	1 Thess.	531
Of Sin, H.	1 Cor.	355
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	172
Power of, I.	Mark	558
Sleepeth, She is not Dead, but, C.	Luke	240
Sleeping—		
Child awakened, H. ...	Luke	234
For Sorrow, C.	Luke	567
In Church, On, H.... ...	Acts	430
On Eve of Martyrdom, I....	Acts	267
Only, I.	Mark	202
Slight—		
Mention, Why such, of Christ's Ascension? C. ...	Mark	633
Value of Popular Demonstrations, I.	Mark	429
Slighting of Opportunity, Judas Example of, I. ...	John	379
Slothfulness—		
Linked with Desire to be Honest, H.	Matt.	578
Peril of, H.	Heb.	236, 237
Slow—		
To Speak, Slow to Wrath, I.	Jas.	539
Too Hasty and too, H. ...	Matt.	208
Slumbering—		
Seeds, I.	Mark	173
Souls and their Awakening, H.	Eph.	253
Small—		
Beginnings, God can bring Large Results from, N. ...	Matt.	576
„ Much Result from, I.	Mark	553
Small—		
Capabilities, H.	Matt.	577
Congregation, N.	Luke	73
Duties, Omitting, N. ...	Matt.	576
Great Things from, I. ...	Mark	173
Smite, Shall we? C.	Luke	569
Smitten—		
Rock, Christ the, N. ...	John	218
„ Streams from, I. ...	John	218
Smoking Flax, Bruised Reed and, H.	Matt.	303
Smyrna, Beauty of, I. ...	Rev.	468
Snare—		
As a, H.	Luke	544
Legal, H.	Matt.	520
Political, H.	Matt.	515
Sceptical, H.	Matt.	518
Snow, Beauty of, I.	Mark	348
Sober-mindedness, H. ...	Tit.	96
Soberness and Truth, Words of, H.	Acts	550
Sobriety—		
Christian, inculcated, H....	Eph.	250
Spiritual, H.	1 Pet.	42
Social—		
Benefactor, Supreme, H....	Matt.	268
Concern, Religion a, H. ...	Jas.	533
Contentions, Secret Causes of, H.	Jas.	582
Distinctions, Jesus Christ ignoring, N.	Luke	407
Divisions, Christianity producing, H.	Matt.	259
Fellowship, Rule of, H. ...	John	69
Intercourse, Christian's, H.	1 Cor.	230
Prayers of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	304
Problems, Christian Solution of, H.	Philem.	111
Questions, Church and, C.	Mark	233
Socialism—		
Christian, A Sermon on: All Things Common, H.	Acts	114
Christianity and, H. ...	Acts	115
Primitive Christian, and Modern Unchristian Communism compared and contrasted, H.	Acts	73
Society—		
Christ in, N.	Luke	406
Human, Chief Outward Woes of, which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Modern, Leprosies of, C. ...	Mark	46
Speculators of, C.	Mark	221
Socrates preparing Way for Christ, I....	Mark	48
Sodom—		
And Capernaum, H. ...	Matt.	283
More Tolerable for, C. ...	Luke	283
Tyre, and Sidon, C. ...	Luke	283
Soils, Same Seed and Differing, H.	Luke	213
Sojourners on Earth, I. ...	Heb.	399
Soldier, Christian, Spirit of, I.	Mark	311
Soldier's Counsel, H. ...	Acts	577
Soldiers—		
Also mocked Him, C. ...	Luke	594
Bribing, H....	Matt.	652
Divide Garments of Jesus, H.	John	540

	BOOK	PAGE
Soldiers—		
Likewise, The, C.	Luke	91
Mockery of, Lessons from, H.	Mark	570
Of Devil's Army, N. ...	Jas.	584
Roman, mentioned in New Testament, N. ...	Luke	186
„ on Guard, N. ...	Matt.	633
Soldiership, True, H. ...	2 Cor.	584
Solemn—		
Call to Fidelity, H. ...	1 Tim.	48
Exhortations on Vital Themes, H.	2 Tim.	68
Pause, N. Luke 107; H.	Luke	432
Warnings, H.	Matt.	184
Solemnity of Preaching, I. ...	Mark	123
Solicitation to Sin, Resist, C.	Mark	225
Solitary Death; Great Sorrow, H.	Matt.	363
Solitude, C.	Mark	231
Blessing of, N.	John	173
Christ in, N.	Luke	125
Led into, C.	Mark	295
Of Great City, H.	1 Thess.	511
Solomon, N.	Luke	345
Greater than, C.	Luke	321
Solomon's—		
Porch; or, Peter's Second Sermon: 1. The Secret of the Miracle explained, H.	Acts	83
Porch; or, Peter's Second Sermon: 2. The People comforted and counselled, H.	Acts	85
Σῶμα καὶ αἷμα, N.	John	194
Some—		
Are fallen Asleep, H. ...	1 Cor.	354
Fell, C.	Luke	218
Of them said, C.	Luke	314
Somebodies, The World's. N.	Acts	133
Something to avoid and to copy, N.	Luke	490
Somewhat to say unto thee, I have, C.	Luke	203
Son—		
A Spoken Word, H. ...	Heb.	132
And Angel, Essential Difference between, N. ...	Heb.	137
And Father, Knowledge of, H.	Luke	288
And Lord, David's, H.— Matt. 527; N.	Heb.	140
And Servant, Contrast between, N.	Heb.	134
As Judge, H.	John	152,159
As Quickener of Dead, H.	John	151
Carpenter's, H.	Matt.	352
Christ the, H.	Heb.	131
Divine, Activity of, H. ...	John	148
„ Agency of, in Nature, N.	Heb.	144
„ Representative Manhood of, H. ...	Heb.	157
Father dies for his, I. ...	Rom.	167
God's, Not Worthy to be called, H. ...	Luke	424
„ own, Coming of, in Flesh, H. ...	Rom.	243
Jesus Eternal, I.	John	259
King's, in Harp, I. ...	Rom.	83
Son—		
King's, Philosopher and, I.	Rom.	166
Known and rejected, C. ...	Mark	436
Lost, H.	Luke	427,428
Mission of, C.	Mark	435
My Beloved: hear Him, H.	Luke	262
„ „ I will send, C.	Luke	524
Nobleman's, Healing of, H.	John	134
Of David, Hosanna to, H.	Matt.	488
Of God, C.	Luke	28
„ „ called Word, Why, H.	John	34
„ „ Clearness of our Lord's Claim to be, N.	John	530
„ „ Crucifying, afresh, N.	Heb.	230
„ „ If Thou be the, C....	Luke	108
„ „ Jesus, N.	Matt.	610
„ „ Love of, to Men, H.	Gal.	37
„ „ mocked and wounded, H.— Mark 568; I.	Mark	599
„ „ nailed to Cross, H.	Mark	573
„ „ Strong, C.— Mark 10; I.	Rom.	54
„ „ Title, C.	Mark	10
Of Man, C. Mark 84; N.	Luke	224
„ „ among Children of Men, H.	Mark	359
„ „ coming, C. ...	Luke	543
„ „ Even, C.	Mark	387
„ „ For the, H. ...	Luke	506
„ „ Glorified, and New Commandment, H.	John	381
„ „ Lord of Sabbath Day, H.	Rom.	456
„ „ One of the Days of, C. Luke 476; H.	Luke	478
„ „ Sin against, and against Holy Ghost, H....	Matt.	308
„ „ Spirit in, H. ...	Luke	29
„ „ To stand before the, C....	Luke	544
Of Peace, C.	Luke	282
Of Perdition, Sad Mystery of, I.	John	381
Only Begotten, N.... ...	1 John	319
Or Ox, C.	Luke	386
Presence of, proclaims Death of Sin, C. ...	Rom.	244
Prodigal, H.	Luke	414, 418, 428
Revelation by, N.	Heb.	133
Service of, and Service of Servant, H.	Heb.	138
The Only, C.	Luke	189
Thou art ever with me, C.	Luke	438
Thy, C.	Luke	438
Woman, behold thy! I. ...	John	546
Son's—		
Kingdom is Spiritual, N....	Heb.	143
Pre-existence, C.	Rom.	244
Purging Work, N.	Heb.	137
Sons—		
And Heirs, H.	Rom.	263,266
Different Principles in Chastening of, N. ...	Heb.	417
Fear of Son-like, H. ...	1 Pet.	43
God's, have Emanations of God's Love, C.	Rom.	267

	BOOK	PAGE
Sons—		
God's, Marks of, H. ...	Rom.	254
Love of Father involves Love of His, H.	1 John	329
New-begotten, Rights of, H.	1 John	339
Of God, H.	Rom.	258
„ „ Manifestation of, H.	Rom.	274
„ „ Spirit bearing Witness with our Spirit that we are, C.	Rom.	268
„ „ Unrevealed Future of, H.	1 John	291
Of the Prophets, Prophets and, H.	Acts	92
The Love that calls us, H.	1 John	288
Two, H.	Matt.	498
„ Parable of, H. ...	Luke	427
Son-like Sons, Fear of, H. ...	1 Pet.	43
Sonship—		
As Final Revelation, N. ...	Heb.	133
Connection of Relation and Nature, C.	Rom.	258
Divine, Clear Proof of our, I.	John	281
„ Idea of, N.... ...	Luke	80
„ of Christ and of Man, H.	Luke	96
Evidences of, H.	Gal.	64
Fatherhood apprehended through, N.	Heb.	140
History of, H.	Rom.	274
Implies Messiahship, N. ...	Luke	100
Inheritance of, H.... ...	Rom.	259
Involves Brotherhood, H.	Heb.	452
Learning Obedience of, H.	Heb.	217
Of Believers, Divine, H. ...	John	25
Privilege of, I.	1 John	308
Proof of, is Holiness, C. ...	Rom.	266
Rest of, H.	Heb.	194
With God, Dignity of, H.	Gal.	57
Song—		
Affliction producing, I. ...	Mark	556
Angels', H.	Luke	56
Of Contentment, N. ...	Heb.	460
Of Moses and the Lamb, H.	Rev.	550
Of Praise, United, inspired by Christ's Mission, H....	Rom.	506
Of the Forgiven, H. ...	Rev.	415
Spiritual, H.	Matt.	598
Songs in the Night, H. ...	Acts	353
Soothing Words, N.	Luke	21
Sorcerers, Two: Simon Magus and Elymas Bar-jesus, H.	Acts	286
Sorrow—		
And Pain, Meaning and Purpose of, for God's People, I.	John	270
Apart from Christ, C. ...	Mark	369
Believers in, Demeanour of, H....	John	464
For Backsliding leading to Self-examination, I. ...	John	380
For Dead, H.	1 Thess.	529, 533
God often Last Resource of, C.	Mark	194
Great; Solitary Death, H.	Matt.	363
Intensified, H.	Matt.	603
Sorrow—		
Lord is Helper of His People in, H.	John	461
Ministry of, I.	Rom.	166
Profitable and Unprofitable, H....	2 Cor.	544
Repentance, Salvation, H.	2 Cor.	541
Saviour's, over Sinful World, H....	Matt.	550
Self-inflicted, H.	Matt.	457
Sympathy in, H.— John 320; I.	John	330
The Pledge of Joy, H. ...	Matt.	78
True, Peter's Repentance a Type of, H.	Luke	573
Upon Sorrow; Comfort upon Comfort, H.— 2 Cor. 532; I.	2 Cor.	545
Which promotes Joy, H.	Rom.	134
Sorrows of War, I.	Mark	484
Sorrowful—		
And Joyful Marriage, H....	Rom.	197
Very, C.	Luke	494
Sorrowfully, Christ left, H.	Matt.	458
Sorrowing, C.	Luke	77
Sosthenes and Gallio, H. ...	Acts	395
Sought out, C.	Mark	196
Soul—		
And its Reception, H. ...	Luke	433
And its Repentance, H. ...	Luke	432
And its Sin, H.	Luke	429
Awakened and enlightened, H.	John	118
Believing, Manner in which Gospel comes to, H. ...	1 Thess.	491
Chief Concern, I.	Mark	313
Christ's Agony of, on Account of Sin, C.... ...	Mark	534
Christmas of, N.	Gal.	72
Danger of starving, N. ...	Luke	108
Experience of a, H. ...	Acts	156
Faith as Eye of, I.... ...	1 Pet.	54
God's Appeal to, H. ...	2 Cor.	620
„ Vineyard, C. ...	Mark	434
„ Work in, H.	Jude	396
Healing of Body Pledge of Healing of, H.	Luke	124
Higher Aspirations of, H.	Col.	438
Human, Christ satisfies, I.	John	197
„ Complete Satisfaction of, H.	Rom.	288
I will say to my, C. ...	Luke	340
Incapacitated for Repentance, C.	Mark	119
Loss of, H.	Mark	301
Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453
Moral and Spiritual History of a, H.	Acts	353
My, doth magnify the Lord, C.	Luke	34, 35
Of World, Man, C. ...	Rom.	275
One Thing may keep, from Eternal Life, I.	Mark	396
Paralysis of, I.	Mark	124
Preciousness of, H. ...	Matt.	410
Remember, H.	1 Cor.	155
Satisfaction for, H. ...	John	215
Saviour near, H.	Rom.	345
Sickness and the, C. ...	Mark	44
That may be Lost, C. ...	Mark	307

BOOK PAGE

Soul—
Three Stages in the History of a, H. ... ... Luke 318
Troubled, Now is My, N. ... John 357
Truth and, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 61
Window of, Eye, C. ... Mark 262
Without Spirit, I. ... ... Mark 49
World and, H. ... ... Mark 306
Worth of, H. Mark 306 ; I. Mark 313,314

Soul's—
Anchor-hold, N. ... ... Heb. 251
Hunger for Truth, H. ... Matt. 397
Malady and Cure, H. ... Matt. 225
Need met by Christ, C. ... Mark 63
Questions and Christ's Answers, H. ... ... Acts 211
Redemptive Chain, Links in, C. ... ... Rom. 356
Sensitiveness to Truth, Sin destroys, H. ... ... Rom. 41

Souls—
Awakened, Cry of, H. ... Acts 67
Christ's Eagerness to reach, C.... ... ... Mark 38
Humble, God's Ways with, N.... ... ... Jas. 594
Miraculous Draught of, H. Acts 72
Slumbering, and their Awakening, H. ... ... Eph. 253
Subverting, H. ... ... Acts 326
To feed Hungry—Mission of Church, C. ... ... Mark 417
Troubled, Threefold Word of Comfort unto all, H. John 176
Two, struggling against Truth, H.... ... ... Acts 548

Soul-food adapted to Age and Capacity, N. ... ... Heb. 221
Soul-healing First, C. ... Mark 62
Soul-hunger, H. ... ... Matt. 82
Soul-ministry, H. ... ... Acts 470
Soul-prosperity, N. ... 3 John 357
Soul-principle, Faith a, N. Heb. 368
Soul-rest for To-day, H. ... Heb. 198
Soul-sickness, C. ... ... Mark 195
Soul-sight, I. ... ... Mark 400
Soul-strength out of Life-strain, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 163
Soul-vision of God, Power of, N. ... ... 1 John 292

Sound—
Foundation for Religious Belief, C. ... ... Mark 368
Reasoning, H. ... ... Matt. 306
Words, Form of, H. ... 2 Tim. 62

Source—
Of All Good, God Only, H. Jas. 519
Of Christian's Power, H.... Phil. 367
Of Healing, Christ, not Means, C. ... ... Mark 295
Of Human Peace and Unity, Sanctification through Truth, H. ... ... John 488
Of Immortal Friendships, C.... ... ... Rom. 552
Of Life Eternal, Cross of Christ, H. ... ... John 96
Of Miracle, N. ... ... John 72
Of Salvation, H. ... ... Tit. 102

BOOK PAGE

Source—
Of Strife, Secret, N. ... Jas. 577
Of Supernatural Power, C. Mark 421
Of Woman's Power, C. ... Rom. 548
Of World's Light, and World's Upholder, Christ, H. ... ... John 22
Sin has its, in Heart, I. ... Mark 279

Sources—
Of Christian Charity, Genuine, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 8
Of Misery, H. ... ... Luke 430
Of Pulpit Power, H. ... Matt. 191
Of Unbelief, H. ... ... Matt. 519
Of War, N. ... ... Jas. 584
Unlooked-for, Danger from, I. ... ... John 494

South's, Dr., Sermon, I. ... Matt. 150

Sovereign—
Grace, Pardon an Act of, N. Eph. 135
Right of God, H. ... ... Rom. 319

Sovereignty—
Divine, and Free-will, C.... Rom. 315
God's, and Man's Free-will declared, C. ... Rom. 286
" not to be arraigned by Men, H. ... ... Rom. 326
Word of, H. ... ... Rom. 314

Sovereignties, Two Opposing, H. ... ... Rom. 160

Sow, Habits of, I. ... ... 2 Pet. 198

Sow, Reap, Storehouse, Barn, C. Luke 344

Sower—
A, C. ... ... Luke 218
And Reaper, N. ... ... John 131
And Seed, H. Mark 129 ; Luke 215
Ground which Disappointeth not, C. ... ... Mark 137
Parable of, H.—
Matt. 323-6 ; Mark 128 ; N. Matt. 323-6 ; C. Mark 132

Sowers to Flesh, Deceived, H. Gal. 108

Sowing—
And Reaping in their Bearing on Formation of Individual Character, H.... Gal. 109
And Reaping, Moral, H. ... Gal. 106
Broadcast, C. ... ... Mark 135
Tares among Wheat, I. ... Matt. 334
To Flesh and to Spirit, Difference between, H. Gal. 109
To Spirit, H. ... ... Gal. 111
Twofold, C. ... ... Mark 135
Word, I. ... ... Mark 168

Spain, Did Paul visit ? C. ... Rom. 527

Spake—
Again to them, C. ... ... Luke 583
And praised God, C. ... Luke 40
Same Words, I. ... ... Mark 558

Speak—
For God, Provisions of Nature, C. ... ... Rom. 44
For himself, Permitted to, H. ... ... Acts 535
Well of you, C. ... ... Luke 173

Speaking—
Evil of the Way, H. ... Acts 408
God, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 529
With Power, N. ... ... John 208

	BOOK	PAGE
Special—		
Cautions, H.	Matt.	250
Mission, Recognition of, H.	Gal.	28
Pains taken with the Tree, Significance of, N. ...	Luke	365
Prayer, Christ's Seasons of, N.	Matt.	368
Work, Moral Fitness for, H.	1 Tim.	13
Spectators—		
Effects produced upon, by Death of Christ, H. ...	Luke	597
Three Classes of, N. ...	Luke	314
Speculators of Society, C. ...	Mark	221
Speech—		
And Thought, Charity in, H.	Matt.	187
And Tongue, Scripture references to, N.	Jas.	531
Betraying Character, H. ...	Matt.	614
Control of, a Sign of Character, N.	Jas.	567
Masterfulness in, H. ...	Jas.	566
Of Peter, The, H.	Acts	91
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	152
„ „ Historical Credibility of, N. ...	Acts	152
Reckless, Mischief of, H....	Tit.	91
Silence often more Effective than, I.	Mark	558
Understanding must precede, C.	Mark	336
Unguarded, Sin of, N. ...	Jas.	530
Wise, Wisdom seen in, N.	Jas.	577
Speechless, Remained, C. ...	Luke	24
Speedily, C.	Luke	486
Spell of Example, I.	Mark	311
Spendthrift, Riotous, H. ...	Luke	430
Sphere—		
Earthly, Spiritual Man's, H.	Heb.	450
Everything to its, N. ...	Heb.	331
Of Pulpit, H.	2 Cor.	463
Spheres, Two Distinct, N. ...	Luke	529
Spirit—		
All Earlier Manifestations of, overshadowed by Pentecost, N.	John	218
And Flesh, H.	Rom.	253
And Power of Elias, C. ...	Luke	23
And Truth, Worship in, H.	John	121
Anger drives away, C. ...	Mark	424
Bearing Witness with our Spirit that we are Sons of God, C.	Rom.	268
Being filled with, H. ...	Eph.	261, 262
Being in, N.	Rev.	494
Benefit conferred by, on Believers, H.	Eph.	236
Bible Sword of, H. ...	Eph.	287
Blessed Coming of, H. ...	John	447
Blessedness to which, leads us through Regeneration, H.	John	102
Bound in the, H.	Acts	438
Came by the, into the Temple, C.	Luke	63
Christ yielding up His, N.	Matt.	637
Christian, a New Spirit, H.	Eph.	227
„ in Business, H.	Rom.	402
Commercial, Christ and the, H.	Matt.	216
Contumacious, H.	Tit.	103
Spirit—		
Convinces Men of Sin, Manner in which, I. ...	John	459
Demonstration of, N.— 1 Cor. 54; H.	1 Cor.	68
Descending, H.	Acts	52
Dispensation of the, H. ...	Acts	58
Divine, Gratitude to the, C.	Rom.	269
Dumb, C.	Mark	330
Elias', N.	Luke	269
Evil, Outcry of, N. ...	Luke	123
Fervent in, H.	Rom.	400
Flesh and, H. John 99;	Gal.	88, 89
Forgiving, N.	Matt.	140
Form and, C.	Mark	75
Fourfold Grace of, H. ...	2 Cor.	397
Fruit of, H. Gal. 92, 94; I.	Eph.	252
Giveth Life, Letter killeth, I.	John	162
Guiding Disciples into All Truth, N. John 457; I.	John	460
Helps in our Groaning, C.	Rom.	281
In Pagan Philosophy, H. ...	Rom.	257
In Son of Man, H.... ...	Luke	29
In which Christians are to live separated from World, H.	John	484
In which to meet Trials of Life, C.	Mark	524
In which to study Nature, I.	Mark	166
Leading of, N.	Gal.	90
Led by, C. Luke 107; H.	Rom.	257
Liberty of, H.	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
Life-giving; Deadly Letter, H.	2Cor.	435, 440
Ministration of, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
Need of, I.	Mark	50
Newness of, I.	Rom.	226
Noble, Elements of Truly, N.	Acts	365
Not Letter, N.	Matt.	296
Of a Life, Practical Wisdom seen in, H.	Jas.	575
Of Adoption, H.— Rom. 263; C.	Rom.	268
Of Antichrist, N.	1 John	313
Of Christian Soldier, I. ...	Mark	311
Of Consecration, H. ...	Rom.	448
Of Doubt is Spirit of Weakness, C.	Mark	422
Of Evil, H....	Matt.	315
Of Extra Service, H. ...	Luke	465
Of God's Giving, H. ...	Jas.	502
Of His, N.	1 John	323
Of Infirmity, C.	Luke	367
Of Instruction, N. ...	Luke	245
Of Intolerance in Religion, H.	Acts	466
Of Jesus, H.	Acts	339
Of Life, Law of, H. ...	Rom.	233
Of Lord is upon Me, C. ...	Luke	117
Of Love, I.	John	326
Of Mind, Christian's Prevailing, H.	2 Tim.	58
Of Old Testament and of New, H.	Luke	267
Of Old Testament and of New, Difference between, N....	Luke	195
Of Prayer, N. John 471; I.	Rom.	417
Of True Service, H. ...	John	354
Oil of, N.	1 John	276

	BOOK	PAGE
Spirit—		
One Body and One, H. ...	Eph.	205
Our, Spirit bearing Witness with, that we are Sons of God, C.	Rom.	268
Poor in, H. Matt. 73; I.	Matt.	76
Power of the, C.	Luke	115
Praying in the, H. ...	Eph.	290
Quench not the, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
Quickened in the, N. ...	1 Pet.	116
Sealing of the, N.	Eph.	238
Sin against the, H. ...	Luke	333
Soul without, I.	Mark	49
Sowing to, H.	Gal.	111
The, and the New Sense of Sin, H.	Acts	67
The Dumb, H.	Luke	313
Things of, Good and Bad, H,	Rom.	249
True Missionary, I. ...	John	585
Unclean, Essence of Pollution, I.	Mark	54
Unity of, Variety of Opinion, H.	Rom.	448
Walking in, H.	Gal.	89, 97
Water and, N.	John	98
„ and Fire, Baptism with, N.	Luke	93
„ and, Our Twofold Nature and Baptism by, I. ...	John	101
What Manner of, H. ...	Luke	269
Willing, Flesh Weak, N. ...	Matt.	604
Wind and, N.	John	99
Witness of, H.	Rom.	260,261
Worldliness of, N.... ...	Luke	393
Zealous, C.	Mark	118
Spirit's—		
Fire, The, H.	Luke	92
Gift—Fellowship, H. ...	2 Cor.	635
Inward Witness, H. ...	1 John	306
Utterances, How the World receives the, H.	Acts	56
Spirits—		
Disobedient, N.	1 Pet.	123,124
Father of, H.	Heb.	416
Ministering, H.	Acts	129
Ministrant, I.	Heb.	147
Seven, N.— Rev. 409, 413, 478; H.	Rev.	413
Unclean, C.	Mark	32, 34
Spirit-temple, H.	Rom.	279
Spiritual, N.	1 Cor.	211
Affinity the Closest of All, N.	Luke	225
And Material, Hard Times, Grace needed for, N. ...	John	172
And Moral Attributes, Revelation of, N. ...	Heb.	137
And Moral History of a Soul, H.	Acts	353
And Natural Relationships, H. Luke 222; N.	Luke	223
And Sensual Excitement, H.	Eph.	260
And Worldly Vocations of Christians, C.	Mark	26
Attainment, H.	Phil.	312
Blessing, Sunday, C. ...	Rom.	455
Blessings, H.	Eph.	133
„ Apprehension of, H.	Eph.	141
Blindness, H.	John	277
Spiritual—		
Blindness and its Cure, I.	John	271
Bondage, Ignorance of God a, N.	Gal.	67
Building, Church of God a, H....	Eph.	172
Children of Abraham do his Works, H.	John	246
„ Unity with, is Dear to God's Heart, I. ...	John	498
Christian Unity is not Formal, but, I.	John	497
Circumcision, H.	Phil.	342
Claims, Trial of, by Spiritual Men, N.	1 John	312
Cleansing, Need of Continual, I....	John	374
Conflict, H....	John	58
Counsels, N.	Luke	389
Creation, New, N.	Eph.	159
Development Imperfect now, I.	1 John	308
Discrimination, H.... ...	Phil.	311
Dispensation, Emblems of, H.	Heb.	431
Dumbness, H.	Matt.	238
Dwarfs, H.	Luke	505
Enjoyment, H.	Eph.	262
Enlightenment, N. ...	Eph.	142
Events, Natural Signs of, N.	Rev.	511
Evolution, H.	Matt.	209
Exaltation, C.	Mark	303
Exposition of Sixth Commandment, H.	Matt.	107
Far-sightedness commended, N.	Luke	446
Fountain, H.	John	213
Freedom and Legal Bondage contrasted, H. ...	Gal.	74
From Temporal to, C. ...	Mark	103
Fruitfulness, Conditions of, I.	John	434
Gifts witnessing to Salvation, H.	Heb.	156
Growth, H. Mark 148;	1 Tim.	32
„ Natural and, H.	John	58
Harvest at Sychar, H. ...	John	129
„ Joy of, H. ...	John	127
„ Principle of, H....	Gal.	109
House, H.	1 Pet.	60, 62
Hunger and Thirst satisfied in Christ, I.... ...	John	195
Idleness, H.	Matt.	468
Impression, No, I.	Mark	168
Influence, Drunkenness and, H.	Acts	58
„ Varied Aspects of, H.	1 Thess.	543
Influences, Children are specially susceptible of, H.	Mark	359
„ Malign, N. ...	1 Pet.	162
Is Every Way Better, N....	Heb.	286
Joy, H.	John	427
Kindred, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	121
King, Christ the Promised, I.	John	520
Kingdom, King of, H. ...	John	514,515
Knowledge, Prayer for Higher, H.	Eph.	140
Leaven, H....	Luke	372

	BOOK	PAGE
Spiritual—		
Life, a Divine Inspiration, H.	John	94
„ and Selfish Life hang at Opposite Ends of Scale-beam, C. ...	Mark	305
„ Death and, H. ...	Col.	428
„ Different Conditions of, H.	Mark	296
„ more Authoritative than Custom, H. ...	Matt.	228
„ Mutual Aid in, I. ...	John	374
Light, Praise to Jesus for, I.	John	281
„ Summons to, H. ...	Eph.	255
Man, Natural and, H. ...	Rom.	229
Man's Earthly Sphere, H.	Heb.	450
Men, Trial of Spiritual Claims by, N.	1 John	312
Material draws on to, N. ...	Heb.	396
Matters, Dulness in, C. ...	Mark	258
Meat, Jesus', H.	John	126
Natural and, H.	1 Cor.	56
Nature, New, H.	Col.	445
Nourishment, I.	Mark	554
Offering, Christ's, N. ...	Heb.	286
Parasites, N.	Jas.	524
Poverty, N....	Luke	172
Pride, Temptation to, N. ...	Luke	113
Reception of Material Gifts, N....	John	173
Receptiveness, Hindrances to, H.	Jas.	521
Regeneration, or New Birth, H....	John	92
Relationships, I.	John	40
Reproach of H.	Heb.	470
Resurrection, N.	Luke	191
Rewards, H.	Matt.	469
Rights and Powers, Christ's, N....	1 Pet.	127
Salvation, C.	Mark	163
Sacrifice, Man's Duty to offer, inferred and recommended, and Christ's Sacrifice of Himself explained, H.	Eph.	245
Sacrifice, One, is enough, H.	Heb.	317
„ Power of, H. ...	Heb.	341, 342
Secular and, C.	Rom.	403
Seduction, False Teachings as, N.	1 John	279
Service, Christ our Example in, H.	John	352
Shipwreck, I.	Heb.	211
Sobriety, H.	1 Pet.	42
Son's Kingdom is, N. ...	Heb.	143
Song, H.	Matt.	598
Strength, C.	Mark	184
Temple, C. Mark 472; N.	1 Pet.	62
„ of God, Foundation of, H.	John	84
Things, High Priest of, H.	Heb.	304
„ Highest, Love implies Insight of, N.	1 John	316
„ It is well to realise our Ignorance of, N.	John	463
Vine-branch, Fruit of, I. ...	John	434
Welfare of Absent, Anxiety for, H.	2 Tim.	56
Spiritual—		
With Spiritual, N.— 1 Cor. 55; H.	1 Cor.	58
World, Growth in, C. ...	Mark	154
„ Natural Selection in, H.	Acts	39
Wretchedness not a Ground of Safety, N.	Luke	396
Year, Seasons of, I. ...	John	433
Spirituality of New Covenant, H.	Heb.	287
Spiritually—		
Disturbed Consciousness, H.	Mark	33
Feeding on Christ, Blessedness of, H.	John	188
Minded first hear of Advent, N.	Luke	52
New Born, Gifts of God to, H.	John	98
Splendour of Divine Plan, H.	Rom.	382
Spoken—		
Against, Everywhere, H....	Acts	597, 598
Had thus, C.	Luke	513
Spontaneous and Intense Faith, H....	Luke	186
Spots in the Sun, H.	Acts	485
Spread of Christ's Influence, C.	Mark	634
Spring—		
Harbinger of Peace and of, N.	Luke	100
Of Resurrection, Winter of Death and, I.	John	328
Springs of Life, A Church Weak in, H.	Rev.	445
Sprinkled Blood, Condition of, N.	Heb.	301
Sprinkling, N.	1 Pet.	18
Inauguration by, N. ...	1 Pet.	18
Spurious Ministry, H. ...	Phil.	315
Spy, A, I.	Gal.	28
Stability—		
And Dignity of Church, H.	1 Tim.	25
And Order, Apostolic Praise of, H.	Col.	415
Stablished, Strengthened, Settled, N.	1 Pet.	164
Stages—		
Four, in Christian's Life, H.	Rom.	186
„ of Paul's Experience, H....	Rom.	200
In Christian Experience, Types of, H.	1 John	263
Of Faith, I....	Mark	430
„ „ Three, H. ...	1 Pet.	45
Various, of Physical Growth, N.	Luke	74
Standard, World's, N. ...	Jas.	545
Standards of Judgment, Human, C.	Rom.	61
Standeth, Let him that thinketh he, take heed lest he fall, I. John 381; H.	John	387
Standing—		
Afar Off, C....	Luke	490
Christian, H.	1 John	285
Star—		
Rising of a Bright Particular, H.	Acts	142
Setting, and Rising Sun, H.	John	110

	BOOK	PAGE
Stars—		
Holding the, N.	Rev.	440
Seven, and Seven Candlesticks, H.	Rev.	446
Sun makes, more Glorious, C.	Mark	323
Starting-point of John, N.	John	34
Startling Message, I. ...	Mark	49
Starving Soul, Danger of, N.	Luke	108
State—		
By Nature and by Grace, H.	Eph.	265
Church and, C.	Mark	440
Dignitaries, Talked about by, H.	Acts	521
Heavenly, Reality and Assurance of, H.	John	392
Of Grace, C. Rom. 138; H.	Eph.	155
Of Heathen, Future, H. ...	Rom.	180
Of Men without Gospel, H.	Eph.	150
Of Nature, H.	Eph.	151
Of Sin a State of Death, H.	Eph.	150
„ „ „ of Impotence, H. ...	Acts	82
„ „ „ of Ungodliness, H. ...	Eph.	163
Of the Case, True, N. ...	Luke	354
Perfect, H.	1 Cor.	300
Steadfast Boy, I.	Rom.	306
Steadfastness—		
Christian, H. Acts 73;	2 Thess.	567
„ Glad Tidings of, H.	1 Thess.	516
Of Believers a Source of True Ministerial Satisfaction, H.	1 Thess.	515
Of Purpose, Christian Man's, H.	2 Cor.	406
Plea for, H.	Phil.	355
Steadying Power of Christ, N.	Jude	397
Stephen—		
And Paul: Two Apologies of Christianity towards Judaism and towards Heathenism, H. ...	Acts	380
And Saul, H.	Acts	180
Apology of; or, a Vindication of Christianity, H.	Acts	150
Biography of, H.	Acts	145
Burial of, H.	Acts	180
Martyrdom of, H. ...	Acts	168
Ministry of, H.	Acts	142
Opponents of, H.	Acts	145
Sleep of, H.	Acts	172
Speech of, H.	Acts	152
The Deacon, H.	Acts	145
Thy Martyr, H.	Acts	473
Stephen's—		
Illuminated Face, N. ...	Acts	145
Prayer for himself, H. ...	Acts	172
„ for his Enemies, H.	Acts	172
Three Crowns, H. ...	Acts	172
Stern—		
Anchored from the, H.	Acts	575
Resolution in Face of Danger, I.	Mark	399
Steward—		
God's Faithful, H.... ...	Luke	449
Lord's True, H.	Matt.	567
Prudent, H.	Luke	441, 443, 446
Steward—		
Qualities exhibited by the, N.	Luke	446
Unfaithful, H.	Matt.	567
Unjust, H.	Luke	442, 443, 446
Steward's Doom, Unfaithful, N.	Luke	457
Stewardship—		
Faithful, H.	1 Cor.	116
For Self, H.	Luke	448
For the Lord, H.	Luke	446
Of Minister, H.	1 Cor.	112
Stilling Tempest, Christ, H....	Matt.	212
Stimulating Power of Kindness, H.	Philem.	114
Stimulus to Christian Perseverance, Hope a, H. ...	Col.	380
Stings of Conscience, I. ...	Mark	243
Stipendiary Ministry, Support of, H.	1 Cor.	187
Stirring up the Multitudes, H.	Acts	367
Stirreth up the People, He, C.	Luke	580
Stocks, Fast in the, H. ...	Acts	352
Stoical School, Christians more than Conquerors of, H.	Rom.	299
Stone—		
Christ is to His Church a, C.	Mark	437
Command this, C. ...	Luke	108
Fall on this, C.	Luke	526
One, not to be left, H. ...	Luke	539
Rejected, H.	Luke	526
Rolled away, H.	Mark	613
The Builders and the, H....	Acts	101
Which Builders rejected, H. Mark 433; C.	Mark	436
White, I.	Rev.	470
Who shall roll us away? H.	Mark	612
Stones—		
Changed, H.	Acts	171
Left unused, I.	1 Pet.	88
Living, I.	1 Pet.	87
Of Temple, and Widow's Offering, H.	Luke	537
Of these, C....	Luke	89
Precious, I....	Rev.	568
Will immediately cry out, The, C.	Luke	515
Stoning—		
Christ, H.	John	256
First, H.	John	253
Of Paul, H....	Acts	311
Stood—		
He Himself, C.	Luke	612
Up, C.	Luke	117
Stoops of Faith, Three, H. ...	John	62
Stopped Saw-mill, What, I. ...	Rom.	416
Store, God's, never Empty, N.	John	173
Storm—		
Caught in a; or, from Fair Havens to Crete, H. ...	Acts	560
Christ in, C.	Mark	165
Confession in the Midst of, N....	Acts	567
Disciples in, N.	Matt.	370
Faith amid, N.	John	177
No Refuge from, I. ...	Mark	169
On Lake, H.	Mark	159
Paul in the, H.	Acts	576

	BOOK	PAGE
Storm—		
Paul's Heroism in the, H.	Acts	570
Ruler of, C.	Mark	166
The Bursting of the; or, Annas upon the Move, H.	Acts	127
The Calm before a; or, a Page from the Church's Life, H.	Acts	125
Storms—		
Asleep amid, C.	Mark	163
Christ's Presence causes, C.	Mark	162
Life's, Suddenness of, C. ...	Mark	162
Of Life, H.	Acts	562
On Galilæan Lake, N. ...	John	175
Storming of Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	275
Story—		
Helps Truth, I.	Mark	167
Of St. Augustine's Repentance, I.	Rom.	441
Sad, N.	Matt.	454
Strain—		
Of Constant Publicity, C.	Mark	117
Of maintaining Christian Profession, H.	Heb.	411
That Feeling may put on Faith, N....	Heb.	388
Strait—		
Gate and Narrow Way to Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	178
„ The, H.	Luke	374
Strange—		
Gods, H.	Acts	370
Passage in Life of Christ, N....	Luke	106
Picture of Future, H. ...	Rev.	561
Place, Christian Service in, H....	Acts	527
Places, God often calls Men in, I.	Mark	86
Prayer and Wonderful Answer, H.	Luke	135
Religious Service, H. ...	Acts	352
Sight, A, H.	Acts	214
Things, C.	Luke	148
Stranger, This, C.	Luke	474
Strangers—		
And Pilgrims, I.—Heb. 400; N.	1 Pet.	73
Behaviour towards, N. ...	Heb.	453
Entertaining, N.	Luke	609
Strangled, I.	Mark	170
Strategy, Paul's Doubtful, H.	Acts	480
Stream, Running with, N. ...	Matt.	634
Streams from Smitten Rock, I.	John	218
Streets and Lanes, C. ...	Luke	395
Strength—		
And Love, H.	1 Cor.	367
And Weakness, H. ...	2 Cor.	619,621
„ „ of Example, H....	Matt.	442
Bestowed, H.	Luke	148
Divine, H.	Col.	385
For Burdens and Labour, I.	2 Cor.	479
Imparted, Christian has, C.	Rom.	253
Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453
Of a Church, The, H. ...	Acts	336
Of Gentleness, Christ comes in, C.	Mark	19
Of Purity, H.	Matt.	87
Paul's Increase in, H. ...	Acts	216
Strength—		
Spiritual, C.	Mark	184
True Moral, H.	Rev.	482
Unwavering Man gathers, H....	Rom.	124
Wisdom, and Grace, Growth in, H.	Luke	73
Strengthen thy Brethren, H. and C.	Luke	560
Strengthened, Settled, Stablished, N.	1 Pet.	164
Strengthening Him, C. ...	Luke	566
Stretch Forth, C.	Luke	164
Strife—		
Among them, C.	Luke	558
And Victory, H.	Luke	563
Avoiding, H.	Matt.	300
Church's First, allayed; or, the Institution of the Diaconate, H.	Acts	137
Of Flesh and Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	89
Secret Source of, N. ...	Jas.	577
Sometimes Better than Peace, N.	Luke	354
Striking—		
Coincidence, I.	Mark	309
Contrasts, N.	1 John	344
Home, H.	Matt.	185
Strive to Enter, H.	Luke	374
Striving, Necessity for, H. ...	Luke	374
Strong—		
And Weak, H.	2 Cor.	625
Argument, N.	Luke	484
Assertion, Influence of, N.	Jude	374
Delusions, H.	2 Thess.	565
Drink, He shall drink neither Wine nor, C. ...	Luke	23
Duty of the, towards the Weak, H.	Acts	441
Faith rewarded, H. ...	Luke	183
Helping Weak, H. ...	Rom.	445
Man, The, N.	Luke	315
Plea for Christ to remain, N....	Luke	134
Son of God, C. Mark 10; I.	Rom.	54
To Weak, Duty of, H. ...	Rom.	485
Weak and, H.	Rom.	443
Struggle—		
The Great, H.	Acts	271
To get rid of Sin, C. ...	Mark	185
Student—		
Faithful, and Devout Follower, Beauty of Christ shown to, I. ...	Rom.	54
Romish, and Bible, I. ...	Rom.	165
Study—		
An Exegetical, N.	1 Pet.	118
Special, of Cain, N. ...	Heb.	372
Things written, Our Duty to, C.	Rom.	496
To be Quiet, H.	1 Thess.	529
Twofold, H.	Matt.	471
Stumbling—		
Appointed unto, N. ...	1 Pet.	69
Christ an Occasion of, N.	Luke	195
Giving Occasions of, H. ...	Matt.	431
Stumblings, Love preventing, N....	1 John	261
Stumbling-blocks, C. ...	Mark	346
Stupidity, Moral, H. ...	Eph.	254

	BOOK	PAGE
Subduer and Reconciler, C. ...	Rom.	560
Subduing Enemies, I. ...	Matt.	120
Sub-final Act in Drama of Human History, H. ...	1 Cor.	356
Subject unto them, C. ...	Luke	80
Subjects—		
And Servants, N.	Luke	509
Christ's, Motto of, I. ...	John	520
Subjection—		
Of Thought to Christ, H....	2 Cor.	583,588
True, H.	Rom.	419
Sublime—		
And Comprehensive Prayer, H....	Eph.	189
Commission, H.	Rev.	423
Common Life, I.	Mark	351
Mission of Preacher, H. ...	2 Tim.	79
Submission—		
And Obedience, H. ...	Heb.	338
Mutual, H.	Eph.	264
Of our Wills to God's Will, N....	Luke	307
To Divine Will, I.	John	328
To God, Filial Trust in and, I.	John	494
To Will of God, C.— Mark 536 ; I.	Mark	557
Submissive Silence, C. ...	Mark	327
Substance—		
And Shadow of Sabbath, H.	Col.	431
Of Christian Preaching, H.	Luke	614
Of the Faith, H.	Acts	437
Of Things hoped for, Faith is, C.	Mark	423
Substitute, Sinless, Reconciliation by, H.... ...	2 Cor.	503
Subtle, Temptation sometimes, I.	Matt.	55
Subtlety—		
Of Sin, Destructive, H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Satan's, and our Simplicity, H....	2 Cor.	607
Subverting Souls, H. ...	Acts	326
Success—		
Crowds are not Proofs, but Means of, C.	Mark	99
Expectancy and, H. ...	Matt.	235
In Prayer, Conditions of, H.	1 Tim.	20
In Preaching, Essential Elements of, H.... ...	1 Thess.	496, 498, 499, 501
Increase and, H.	1 Cor.	86
Ministerial, Joy of, H. ...	Phil.	334
„ Secret of, H.	Acts	391
Of Gospel Husbandmen, N.	John	131
Secret of, Industry, H. ...	2 Thess.	578
True Test of, H.	Matt.	283
Successful—		
Preacher, H.	Col.	382
„ Characteristics of, H.	Tit.	91
Succession—		
Of Answers, H.	Matt.	229
Who is in the ? H. ...	2 Cor.	458
Successor to Melchizedek, N.	Heb.	259
Succourer of Many, I. ...	Rom.	570
Such as I have give I unto thee, H.	2 Cor.	526
Sudden—		
Change for the Better, N.	Luke	459
Sudden—		
Deaths, H.	Acts	122
Descent, H....	Matt.	405
Fame, H.	Matt.	64
Suddenly, C.	Luke	55
Suddenness of Life's Storms, C....	Mark	162
Suffer—		
And to rise, To, C. ...	Luke	615
Before I, C....	Luke	553
Can God ? N.	Heb.	187
First He must, C.	Luke	477
Me first to go and bury my Father, N.	Matt.	210
Must, C.	Luke	256
Suffered them, He, C. ...	Luke	232
Sufferer for Truth, Noble Attitude of, H.	Phil.	315
Sufferer's Support, Cross, I.	Mark	600
Sufferers for Righteousness, H.	Matt.	92
Suffering, H.	1 Pet.	84
A Common Experience, N.	1 Pet.	147
And Conflict, H.	Phil.	320
And Sin, Our Inability to trace the Connection between, N.	Luke	361
And Sympathy, H. ...	2 Cor.	606
And Triumph, H.	2 Cor.	609
Blessings coming through, I.	Heb.	172
Brethren, Our, H.	Matt.	583
Christ moved by the Sight of, N.	Luke	385
Christian in Times of, H.	Jas.	493
„ no Surprise, H.	1 Pet.	145
Christians have True Prosperity, C.	Rom.	270
Courage under, N. ...	Eph.	189
Cup of, H.	Luke	566
Example of, H.	1 Pet.	80
First Week of, on Disciples' Part, C.	Mark	320
For Christ, N.	Matt.	475
For Church, Joy of, H. ...	Col.	402
For Jesus, H.	Gal.	121
For Truth, N. Gal. 42 ; H.	2 Tim.	81
„ „ Recompense of, H.	2 Thess.	535
For Truth's Sake, H. ...	Matt.	91
For Well-doing, Power gained through, H. ...	1 Pet.	106
Four Classes in the School of, H.	Acts	135
High Prerogative of, H. ...	John	590
Happiness of, I.	Rom.	307
Human, Problem of, H. ...	John	263
In Flesh as Help to ceasing from Sin, H.— 1 Pet. 131 ; N.	1 Pet.	133
Innocence, Power of, H. ...	1 Pet.	113
Noah's Baptism of, N. ...	1 Pet.	125
Obedience learnt by, C. ...	Mark	537
Perfect through, H.— Heb. 164 ; I.	Heb.	446
Perils of, H.	1 Thess.	511
Physical, H.	Heb.	162
Saviour, Need of a, H. ...	Luke	608
Servants, Christ's Comfort for, H.	Acts	488

	BOOK	PAGE
Suffering—		
Sin and, H.	John	268
Test of Conversion, H. ...	1 Thess.	504
Use of, I.	Mark	399
Uses of, N.	Gal.	42
Vindication of, N.... ...	1 Pet.	143
With Christ, I.	1 Pet.	129
Sufferings—		
And Glory intima ely connected, C.	Mark	335
Christ's, H. Matt. 407;	1 Pet.	133
„ Fellowship of, H.	Phil.	346
„ Influencing Unseen World, H.	1 Pet.	117
„ Unique, H. ...	Matt.	631
„ Vicarious, N. ...	Matt.	206
Discipline of, H.	Rom.	283
Jesus', Two Alleviations of, H.	Luke	583
More Explicit Prediction of, H.	Mark	334
Of Christ, H.	Acts	87
Of Jesus, H.	Acts	198
Willingly met, H.	Luke	497
Sufficiency—		
And Clearness of Witness of Scripture, H.... ...	John	154
And Responsibility, H. ...	2 Cor.	432
Apostolic, Divine Source of, C.	Mark	473
Grace unto, N.	Jas.	590
Sufficient, Who is? H. ...	2 Cor.	421,424
Suggestion—		
New, concerning the Number of the Beast, N. ...	Rev.	540
Of the Cherubim, N. ...	Heb.	298
Suggestive—		
Benediction, H.	Eph.	294
Doxology, H.	Rev.	416
Features of Christian Life, H.	Col.	417
Image, N.	Jas.	517
Sum—		
Of our Duty, N.	1 Pet.	79
Of Revelation, Christ, C....	Mark	326
Summary—		
Of Law of Christian Duty, Suggestive, H.	Col.	457
Of Triumphs of Faith, H.	Heb.	394
Summer's Approach, Sign of, I.	Mark	485
Summons—		
Authoritative, N.	Luke	190
Midnight, H.	Matt.	572
To Spiritual Light, H. ...	Eph.	255
Sun—		
And Cloud, N.	Jas.	520
Makes Stars more Glorious, C.	Mark	323
Of Righteousness, World's Need of Christ the, H....	John	232
Rising, Setting Star and, H.	John	110
Spots in the, H.	Acts	485
Sunday, H.	Rom.	452
Continental, a Failure, C.	Mark	83
Economists laud, C. ...	Rom.	454
Spiritual Blessing, C. ...	Rom.	455
Sunrise from the Righi, I. ...	Rom.	441
Sunset Limit, N.	Matt.	162
Superficial—		
Faith, N.	John	84
Reading Prejudicial, C. ...	Mark	82
Superfluous and Rash Oaths, H....	Matt.	114
Superhuman Origin of Gospel, H. ... Gal. 13; N.	Gal.	16
Superiority—		
Of Jesus to Angels, Infinite, N. ...	Heb.	158
„ „ Wherein consists? H. ...	Luke	92
Supernatural—		
Power, Source of, C. ...	Mark	421
„ Use of, N.	Luke	112
Revelation, N.	Gal.	12, 16
Superscription, Whose Image and? H.	Luke	528
Superstition, H.	Acts	377
And Faith: Incident of the Viper, H.	Acts	586
And Unbelief, C.	Mark	222
Faith mingled with, N. ...	Luke	238
Not, but Faith, C.... ...	Mark	196
Superstitious Inferences, N.	Luke	141
Supper—		
Conversation after, H. ...	Luke	560
First Word at the, H. ...	Luke	553
Great, H.	Luke	393
Lord's, H. Matt. 596; Luke 550, 551, 552, 554; John 192; 1 Cor. 245, 248; N. 1 Cor. 236; I.	1 Cor.	253
Lord's, an Expression of Fellowship, N. ...	1 John	243
„ Sample of Christian Life, H.	Col.	459
„ Time of Institution of, N.	John	371
My, C.	Luke	396
Supply, Our Need and our, H.	Phil.	369
Support—		
By Companionship, I. ...	Mark	242
Divine, Man's Need of, H.	Mark	509
Of Stipendiary Ministry, H.	1 Cor.	187
Supposed, As I, H.	Acts	523
Supposing Him to have been in the Company, C. ...	Luke	76
Supremacy—		
Of Good, Faith in, Faith in God means, C. ...	Mark	422
Of Jesus, H.	Eph.	145
Of Man, Limited, N. ...	Heb.	159
Supreme—		
Duty of Life, H.	Rom.	288
First and, Christian Truth, H....	1 John	274
Love to Christ, Power of, N.	Matt.	462
Social Benefactor, H. ...	Matt.	268
Sure Sign of Regenerate Life, H....	1 John	300
Surety of Covenant, Christ as, N....	Heb.	271
Surface—		
Religion, N.	Matt.	326
True Joy not on, I. ...	John	436
Surgical Case, N.	Matt.	456
Surging Sea and Placid Lake, I.	Jas.	538

	BOOK	PAGE
Surnamed Jew, Behold thou art, C.	Rom.	75
Surplus to Jew, H.	Rom.	84
Surprise—		
No, Christian Suffering, H.	1 Pet.	145
Of Righteous, H.	Matt.	582
Surprises, Divine, C. ...	Mark	152
Surrender to Christ, C. ...	Rom.	466
Surroundings of Eternal Throne, H.	Rev.	493
Survey of World, Vast, C. ...	Rom.	386
Survival of Fittest, Christ and, N.	Matt.	75
Survivors of Calamities, N....	Rev.	512
Susanna, C.	Luke	213
Suspicious Blandishments, C.	Mark	440
Sustaining Grace, H. ...	Rom.	277
Swaddling-clothes and . . . a Manger, C.	Luke	50
Sway of Law, Wide, C. ...	Rom.	422
Swearing—		
As Asseveration, H. ...	Heb.	245
By laying Hands on the Koran, I.	Heb.	253
Eastern, and Offensive Language, I.	Jas.	580
Lawfully, I.	Heb.	253
Three Kinds of Oaths, or, I.	Heb.	252
Sweep the House, C.	Luke	413
Sweet—		
Bitter of Life made, N. ...	John	69
Death in Lord is, I. ...	Rom.	479
Is Pardon, C.	Rom.	120
Swift to hear rather than to speak, I.	Jas.	522
Swine and Dogs, N.	Matt.	169
Swineherd neglected, Swine cared for, N.	Luke	431
Sword—		
And Garment, H.	Luke	562
In Garden, H.	John	504
Not Peace but a, H. ...	Matt.	259
Of Spirit, Bible, H. ...	Eph.	287
Shall pierce, Yea a, C. ...	Luke	71
Sychar, Spiritual Harvest at, H....	John	129
Symbol—		
Of Christianity, Leaven as, H. ... Matt. 339; N.	Matt.	340
Symbol—		
Of Cross, I.	Mark	310
Of Eating of Tree of Life, N.	Rev.	454
Of Keys, N.	Rev.	435
Of Moral Purification, C....	Mark	13
Symbolic—		
Presentation of Christ in His Church, H.	Rev.	427
Teaching of Miracle, C. ...	Mark	45
Symbolical—		
And Historical Melchizedek, H....	Heb.	257
Limitations of, H.... ...	Heb.	299
Mission of, H.	Heb.	295
Number, N.	Rev.	540
Symbolism of Numbers, N....	Rev.	428
Sympathetic—		
Friend, H.	2 Tim.	57
Intercession, N.	Heb.	170
Sympathy—		
And Suffering, H.... ...	2 Cor.	606
Christ's Craving for, C. ...	Mark	535
„ for Sinners, H. ...	Luke	408
„ with Infirm, H. ...	Heb.	208
In Sorrow, H. John 320; I.	John	330
Mutual, I.	Mark	557
„ in Burden-bearing, H....	Gal.	99
Nature's, with her Lord, I.	Mark	601
Of our Divine Friend, I. ...	John	437
Practical Christian, H. ...	Gal.	105
With Christ's Ministers, H.	Mark	341
With God, C.	Rom.	404
With Multitude, I. ...	Mark	245
With Poor, I.	John	342
With Widows, I.	Jas.	541
Synagogue—		
At Antioch, Paul's Sermon in, H.	Acts	287
Demoniac in, H.	Luke	122
Infirm Woman in, H. ...	Luke	366
Of Ambition, I.	Mark	467
Synagogues, C.	Luke	116
Of Galilee, C.	Luke	127
Syria, Antioch in, Back to, H.	Acts	311
Syro-Phœnician—		
Woman, H....	Mark	262
Woman's Great Faith, H.	Matt.	386
Systems, Christianity Superior to other, N.	Matt.	447

T.

Tabernacle—		
Body of Christ a, N. ...	Heb.	347
Gate, N.	Heb.	305
Genuine, H.	Heb.	283
God's, with Men, H. ...	Rev.	565
Of Testimony in Wilderness, H.	Acts	165
Tabernacles—		
Feast of, N.	John	216
„ of, Illumination of Temple Court at, N. ...	John	235
Three, H.	Luke	261
Tabernacling, H.	2 Cor.	618
Tables, Serving; or, the Church's Care of the Poor, H.	Acts	140
Tait, Archbishop, on Divisions, I.	Rom.	572
Take—		
Care of him . . . I will repay, C....	Luke	294
Give and, of Life, H. ...	Matt.	168
Heed, C. ... Luke 466; H.	Luke	544
„ to yourselves: Words of Warning for Christian Ministers, H.	Acts	439

	BOOK	PAGE
Taken up; or, Views of the Ascension, H.	Acts	29
Talents—		
And Virgins, Relation between Parables of, N. ...	Matt.	575
Parable of, H.	Matt.	575
Trifling with, H.	Matt.	577
Talitha Cumi, C.	Mark	198
Talk—		
Aimless, Vice of, H. ...	Tit.	92
Common, Truth-tone in, N.	Jas.	616
Useless, H....	2 Tim.	70
Talkativeness, N.	Jas.	522
Great Evil, I.	Mark	57
Talked together, That, C. ...	Luke	607
Talking and Jesting, Against Foolish, H.	Eph.	250
Taming of Tongue, N. ...	Jas.	573
Tanner, Simon the, and Simon the Apostle, H.	Acts	231
Tares—		
And Net, Parables of, N. ...	Matt.	347
Parable of, H.	Matt.	332-4
Tastings, First, of Divine Things, N.	Heb.	229
Taught—		
In our Streets, C.	Luke	376
Them, C.	Luke	122
Taunts of Unbelievers, C. ...	Mark	117
Taxed, Should be, C.	Luke	50
Teach—		
Us to pray, C.	Luke	304
What does it? H.	Rom.	199
Teacher—		
And Paraclete of Believers, Holy Ghost, H.	John	413
Anxious, Pleadings of, with his Pupils in Peril, H. ...	Gal.	68
Authoritative, and his Audience, H.	Mark	32
Christian, H.	Tit.	98
„ and Slave, H. ...	Philem.	111
„ Duties of, H. ...	Mark	158
„ Hopefulness of, N.	Heb.	235
Divine, H.	Matt.	190
Genuine, Characteristics of, H....	2 Tim.	75
Great, Lessons from the, H.	Luke	385
Gospel, Duty of, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
Incomparable, H.	Acts	16
Lowly, H.	Matt.	288
Mere, Christ died not as, C.	Rom.	127
New, H.	Luke	117
Should be Meek, I. ...	Matt.	289
True, H.	Luke	11
Teachers—		
Advanced, Hindrance to, H.	Heb.	220
Christ Example to, H. ...	Luke	116
Christian, Signs of Unskilfulness in, H.	Heb.	221
Failure of Scribes as, C. ...	Mark	32
False, H.	Matt.	555
„ Apostolic Exposure of, H.	Gal.	114
„ Characteristics of, H.	2 Tim.	74
„ Vagaries of, H. ...	1 Tim.	43
Lesson to All Religious, H.	Luke	337
Teaches All Things, He who, must know All Things, N.	John	417
Teaching—		
All Public, partakes of Pastoral Office, I.	John	304
And Preaching, N. ...	1 Cor.	98
And Working, Christ's, Divine Authority of, H. ...	John	208
And Worship, Intelligent, H.	1 Cor.	308
Christ's Method of, Reason of, H.	Matt.	327
„ Nature of, C. ...	Mark	144
„ Seal of, N. ...	John	254
Common, of Apostles, H....	2 Pet.	209
Dogmatic, C.	Mark	46
Enforced by Personal Religious Character, C. ...	Mark	32
False, Perils of, H. ...	Gal.	38
He was, H....	Luke	544
Hypocritical, as to Oath-taking, H.	Matt.	542
Illustrative, Importance of, N....	Matt.	328
Of Miracle of Loaves, H. ...	Luke	252
Our Lord's, Significance of, H.	Matt.	103
Popular, of Jesus Christ, H.	Mark	126
Symbolic, of Miracle, C. ...	Mark	45
Timely, H.	Matt.	321
Two Ways of, H.	1 Cor.	61
What Faith is, I.	Heb.	397
With Authority, H. ...	Mark	32
Teachings—		
False, as Spiritual Seduction, N.	1 John	279
Of Baptism, H.	Gal.	59
Of Knowledge, H.... ...	1 Cor.	174
Of Love, H.	1 Cor.	177
Tears—		
Gift of, I.	John	330
Minister's, H.	Acts	437
Of Christ over Indifference of Men, H.	Luke	515
Of Contrition, C.	Mark	552
Of Jesus, H.	John	322
Paul's, H.	2 Cor.	409
Peter's, H.	Matt.	614
Technical Fault-finding, H. ...	Matt.	380
Teleautograph, Gray's, I. ...	Rom.	307
Tell—		
Neither, I you, C.	Luke	521
No Man, C....	Luke	140, 141, 240, 256
„ „ of Him, C. ...	Mark	303
They could not, C.... ...	Luke	521
What the Lord hath done for thee, I.	Mark	201
Telling Jesus, H.	Matt.	363
Temper—		
Christian, the Same Mind which was in Christ, H.	Phil.	327
Docility of, in Relation to Truth, H.	Acts	366
Peaceful, N.	Heb.	423
The Unforgiving, N. ...	Matt.	442
To be cultivated by Christians of Different Denominations toward each other, H....	Phil.	348
Temperance, H.	1 Cor.	205
Christian, H.	John	170
Temperate in All Things, H.	1 Cor.	205

BOOK PAGE

Tempest, Christ stilling, H.... Matt. 212
Tempests, Seed saved by, I. Mark 174
Temple—
And Worshippers the Same, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 62
Arrested in the; or, Long Looked for come at Last, H.... ... ... Acts 456
Authorities, Christ and, H. Mark 426
Beautiful Gate of, H. ... Acts 78,80
Believing Man, H.... ... Rom. 279
Came by the Spirit into the, C. ... ... Luke 63
Children in, H. ... ... Matt. 492
Christ Greater than, H. ... Matt. 296
„ resorting to, C. ... Mark 419
Christ's First and His Last Visit to, N. ... ... Luke 533
Christian, or Spiritual House, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 62
Cleansing of, H.— Matt. 491; Mark 418; John 76, 78
Cleansing, Sign Christ gave of His Authority in, H. John 80
Court, Illumination of, at Feast of Tabernacles, N. John 235
Departure of Christ from, H. Matt. 551
Destroy this, H. ... ... John 81
Destruction of, H.... ... Mark 470
Gate, Miracle at, H. ... Acts 82
In the, C. ... ... Luke 616
Jesus in the, H. ... ... Luke 78
Lamb of God brought into, N. Luke 62
Of Diana endangered, H.— Acts 415; N. Acts 420
Of God, N. 1 Cor. 81, 100; H. 1 Cor. 91
„ „ Church the, H. ... Eph. 171
Of Living God, H.... ... 2 Cor. 516,531
Paul in the, at Jerusalem, H. ... ... Acts 473
Picture of, as it should be, H. ... ... Matt. 492
Religion, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 157
Spiritual, C. Mark 472; N. 1 Pet. 62
„ of God, Foundation of, H. ... ... John 84
Stones of, and Widow's Offering, H. ... ... Luke 537
Temples—
Of God, H.... ... ... 1 Cor. 153
Pillars in, I. ... ... Rev. 490
Temporal—
Judgments, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 253
Restoration not promised, H. ... ... Rom. 379
To Spiritual, From, C. ... Mark 103
Temporary—
And Outward Mission, N. Heb. 198
Commission, N. ... ... Luke 245
Mission of Miracles, I. ... Heb. 172
Tempt, Thou shalt not, C. ... Luke 113
Temptableness of Christ's Manhood, N. ... ... Heb. 158
Temptation, H.— Matt. 604; 1 Cor. 218, 222, 233; I Jas. 604
Account of the, given by Christ Himself, N. ... Luke 106
All the, C. ... ... Luke 113
And Sin, N. and I. Matt. 54; Jas. 493

BOOK PAGE

Temptation—
And Triumph, Last, C. ... Mark 591
And Victory over it, H. ... Luke 104
As Trial, I.... ... ... Jas. 539
Christ's, and the Pastoral Office, H. ... ... Matt. 52
Commonness of, N. ... Matt. 54
Enduring, I. ... ... Jas. 538
Enter not into, C. ... ... Luke 565
Ever-recurring, to Idolatry, N. ... ... 1 John 343
. . . Evil, C. ... ... Luke 308
First, Our Lord's, H. ... Luke 108
„ Reflections on Christ's, H. ... ... Matt. 53
Following on Privileges, I. Mark 51
In Time of, fall away, C. Luke 220
Its Meaning and Uses, N.... Jas. 494
Lest ye enter into, C. ... Luke 567
Mission of, as Excitement to Evil, H. ... Jas. 508
„ of, as Trial, H. ... Jas. 509
Of the Rich, N. ... ... Luke 494
Our Lord's, Three Prominent Points in, C. ... Mark 20
Power of, lessens as Life advances, I. ... ... Jas. 580
Prayer against, H.... ... Matt. 141
Purpose of, N. ... ... Jas. 512
Second, Our Lord's, H.— Matt. 53; Luke 110
Sometimes Subtle, I. ... Matt. 55
The, in Relation to the Baptism, N. ... ... Luke 106
Third, Our Lord's, H.— Matt. 53; Luke 112
To deny Christ before Men, C.... ... ... Mark 550
To Spiritual Pride, N. ... Luke 113
What, did for Jesus, N. ... Matt. 48
Temptations—
And Duties of Old Men, H. Tit. 95
Christ's, H.... ... ... Luke 558
Great, I. ... ... Mark 51
In Wilderness, H.... ... Luke 107
Of Work, H. ... ... Matt. 500
Troops of, C. ... ... Mark 185
Tempted—
Helper of, N. ... ... Heb. 170
Jesus was, H. ... ... Mark 19
Like as we are, I.... ... Mark 51
Not overcome by Temptation, N. ... ... Heb. 209
Tempter, God no, N. ... Jas. 514
Tempter's Power, Secret of, N. Jas. 515
Promise, N. ... ... Luke 111
Ten—
Cities, Over, C. ... ... Luke 510
Days before Pentecost; or, the Church in Jerusalem, H. ... ... Acts 31
Lepers, H. ...Luke 470; C. Luke 472
One in, H. ... ... Luke 471,473
Pieces, C. ... ... Luke 413
Tribes, Disappearance of, N. Jas. 491
„ not Lost, N. ... Jas. 491
Virgins, Parable of, H. ... Matt. 571,572
Tender—
Mercy of our God, C. ... Luke 45
Tone, Words with, C. ... Mark 268

	BOOK	PAGE
Tenderness to Children, I. ...	Matt.	452
Tenses of Christian Life, H.	Rom	189
Tent-dwellers, Expectant, N.	Heb.	378
Termination, Happy, H. ...	Rom.	188
Terms in Rom. xii., Explanation of, C.	Rom.	398
Terrible—		
Accusation, N.	Luke	314
Command, N.	Matt.	548
Indictment, H.	Acts	168
Mistake, H.	Matt.	411
Text, I.	Mark	124
Terrified, C.	Luke	612
Be not, H.	Luke	542
Terror—		
Faith should be a Preservative from, N. ...	Luke	228
Of Death, N.	Luke	567
Tertius, Amanuensis, H. ...	Rom.	562
Tertullus, Indictment of, H.	Acts	498, 500
Test—		
And Excellence, Christian's Truest, H.	Eph.	296
Christ's, N. Matt. 457; H.	1 Pet.	69
Doctrine, Divinity of Christ a, N.	1John	324
„ Doctrine of Christ's Humanity a, N.	1John	313
Great, N.	Matt.	184
Of Character, N.	Luke	293
„ „ Fruit, H. ...	Rom.	189
„ „ True, in Kingdom of God, H. ...	Matt.	181
Of Conversion—Suffering, H.	1 Thess.	504
Of Fruit, H.	Matt.	182
Of Relationship is Life, I.	Mark	125
Of Religious Earnestness, Self-denial, H.	Rom.	428
True, of Success, H. ...	Matt.	283
Usefulness Sole, C. ...	Mark	417
Tests, Beatitudes, N. ...	Matt.	73
Tested—		
And found Wanting, H. ...	Luke	232
And honoured, H. ...	Matt.	366
Testifying, Believing and, H.	Matt.	648
Testimony, C.	Luke	141
Apostolic, H. 2 Pet. 185;	1 John	231
Baptist's, H.	John	42
Before Kings, I.	Mark	244
Christ's, to Himself, C.—Mark 549; N.	Luke	79
Infidel's, I.	Heb.	398
Involuntary, to Divinity of Christ, I....	Mark	601
John's Final, to Truth of what he had written, H.	John	597
Nature's, to Resurrection, I.	Mark	636
Of Adversaries to Christ, C.	Mark	440
Of Baptist, Christ's Appeal to, C.	Mark	428
Of Demons, C.	Mark	99
Of Jesus, H.	John	250
„ „ Import of, H. ...	John	111
Of our Conscience, H. ...	2 Cor.	405
Of the Scriptures to Christ, N....	Luke	609
Peter's Threefold, concerning Christ, H.	Acts	91
Testimony—		
Tabernacle of, in Wilderness, H.	Acts	165
To Christ's Greatness, N....	Luke	50
To Jesus, I.	Mark	201
Use and Abuse of, C. ...	Mark	46
Testing—		
Conditions, H.	1 Pet.	59
Lesson in Faith, C. ...	Mark	616
Sincere Religion will stand, H....	Jas.	536
Testing-power of Logos, N.	Heb.	206
Text—		
Of Christ's First Sermon, N.	Luke	117
Terrible, I....	Mark	124
Thank, Doth he? C.... ...	Luke	469
Thanks—		
Gave, H.	Luke	554
Giving Him, H.	Luke	472
To God, N....	Luke	42
Thankful Heart, C.	Mark	189
Thanksgiving—		
And Prayer, H.—1 Thess. 489;	Philem.	109
Christ's, H....	Matt.	285
Duty of, H....	Eph.	264
Ministerial, H.	1 Thess.	488
„ Causes of, H.	Col.	378
Perpetual, of Christian Life, H.	1 Thess.	544
Priest's, N.	Luke	44
Sacrifice and, H.	Matt.	595
Theft, Warning against, H....	Eph.	235
Their Faith, N.	Luke	145
Theme for Artists and Poets, N.	Luke	202
Then—		
And Now, H.	1 Cor.	300
End, and End Now, N. ...	1 Pet.	139
Theocracy, History of the, N.	Luke	523
Theologians, Besetting Sins of, H.	Luke	322, 325
Theological—		
Doctrines and Mistakes, H.	Acts	575
Postulate, N.	Heb.	124
Theology—		
Of Paul as set forth in the Acts, H. and N. ...	Acts	603
Of Peter, H.	Acts	250
Triumph; Duty, H. ...	1 Cor.	340
Theophilus, Most Excellent, C....	Luke	17
There—		
Is a God, C.	Rom.	46
Is no Difference, C. ...	Rom.	356
Thessalonians, First Epistle to—		
Thessalonica and its Church, N.	1 Thess.	483
Occasion and Design of Epistle, N.	1 Thess.	484
Contents of Epistle, N. ...	1 Thess.	484
Thessalonians, Second Epistle to—		
Occasion and Design of Epistle, N.	2 Thess.	551
Style and Character of Epistle, N.	2 Thess.	551
Outline of Epistle, N. ...	2 Thess.	552
Thessalonians, Paul's Prayer for, H.	2 Thess.	570

	BOOK	PAGE
Thessalonica—		
Paul and Silas at, H. ...	Acts	360
Paul's Visit to, H.... ...	Acts	363
They—		
Say, H.	2 Cor.	589
Trusted him, I.	Rom.	360
Went about to slay him, H.	Acts	218
Thief, Dying, H.	Luke	595
Thing, Best, H.	Rom.	151
Things—		
About which we ought to be sure, H.	1 John	341
All, for Best, C.	Rom.	285
„ Freely giving, C. ...	Rom.	293
„ Prescience extendeth unto, but causeth Nothing, C. ...	Rom.	289
„ will manifest God's Glory, C.	Rom.	91
„ working for Good, H.	Rom.	284
Concerning Himself, C. ...	Luke	608
New and Old, H.	Matt.	348
Of Flesh, Good and Bad, H.	Rom.	249
Of Spirit, Good and Bad, H.	Rom.	249
Passing and Things Permanent, H.	Heb.	437
Paul's Deep, H.	Rom.	314
Present are yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
That were written Aforetime, C.	Rom.	495
To be laid aside, H. ...	1 Pet.	59
To come are yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Unseen, N.	1 Pet.	31
Which make for Peace, Sir Thomas Burnet thinking of, I.	Rom.	480
Written Best, C.	Rom.	497
„ for Purpose, H. ...	Rom.	494
„ not for Abraham's Sake alone, C. ...	Rom.	127
„ Our Duty to study, C.	Rom.	496
Thinkest thou, C.	Rom.	62
Thinking enviously, N. ...	Jas.	590
Third		
Alternative, A, N.	Luke	203
Announcement of the Passion, H.	Luke	495
Day I shall be perfected, N.	Luke	379
„ The, C.	Luke	497
Hearing of Paul before Agrippa and Bernice, H.	Acts	525
Heaven, N.	2 Cor.	609
Missionary Journey, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	398
Temptation, H. Matt. 53;	Luke	112
Thirst—		
And Hunger, Spiritual, satisfied in Christ, I. ...	John	195
Christ's, on Calvary, I. ...	John	548
I, H....	John	542
In Heaven, No, N.... ...	Rev.	519
Thirsting, Hungering and, after Righteousness, H.	Matt.	82, 83
Thirty Years of Age, About, C.	Luke	101
Tholuck's Conviction of Truth of Christianity, I. ...	Rom.	55
Thomas, C. Mark 106; H.	John	566
Faith of, Argument to convince and Lesson to instruct, I.	John	575
Thorn in Flesh, N.— 2 Cor. 611; H.	2 Cor.	614
Thorns—		
Crown of, H. Matt. 629;	Mark	571,572
„ of, Scourging of Jesus and, H.	John	525
The, H.	Luke	219
Which choke the Word, N.	Luke	394
Thorough, Moral Transformation, H.	Eph.	222
Thorough-going Disciples, H.	Luke	396
Thou hast well said, C. ...	Luke	532
Thought—		
And Speech, Charity in, H.	Matt.	167
Christ's Independence of, C.	Mark	32
Corrupt in, Abominable in Deed, C.	Rom.	97
For Sailors, I.	Mark	247
Leading to Penitence, H.	Mark	551
Paul's Course of, often interrupted, C.	Rom.	20
Victory of Christ over, H.	2 Cor.	583,588
Thoughts, H. Matt. 306; C.	Mark	259
Dissipated, I.	Mark	169
Evil, C. ... Mark 260; I.	Mark	280
He knew their, C.... ...	Luke	164
Of the Heart, H.	Acts	190
Paul's Mistaken, H. ...	Acts	540
Perceived their, C. ...	Luke	147
. . . Revealed, C.	Luke	72
Right, of God, Helpfulness of cherishing, H. ...	Jas.	517
Speak, Let, if you cannot find Words for your Prayer, N.	John	471
Wandering, H.	2 Cor.	587
Thought-reader, Divine, H.	Heb.	205
Thousand—		
Five, Miracle of Feeding, H.	John	165
Years as a Day, N. ...	2 Pet.	203
Threats and Enticements, N.	Luke	114
Three—		
Advent Questions, H. ...	John	37
Ananiases in Acts, The, H.	Acts	483
Arguments against Fear, H.	Luke	332
Aspirants, H.	Luke	270
Beautiful Progressive Courses, H.	Rom.	348
Chosen Apostles, C. ...	Mark	320
Classes of Spectators, N....	Luke	314
Contrasts, H.	1 Cor.	363
Crosses, H....	Luke	588
Crowns, Stephen's, H. ...	Acts	172
Days, After, C.	Luke	76
Deaths of Scripture, N. ...	Rev.	460
Determined and Most Mischievous Powers, Working of, C.	Mark	97
Differing Types of Christian Service, H.	Acts	269
Disciples, H.	Luke	273
Executions, I.	1 Cor.	37
Faults of Martha, H. ...	Luke	297
„ rebuked, N. ...	Luke	266
Great Books, God's, about Himself, H.	Acts	379

	BOOK	PAGE
Three—		
Great Lessons, H.... ...	Luke	256
„ Things, H.	Heb.	149
Groups of Apostles, C. ...	Mark	104
Impediments, N.	Luke	274
Important Things, H. ...	1 Cor.	197
Incapacities, H.	Luke	262
Interests of Religion, N....	Jas.	537
Jameses of Scripture, The, H....	Acts	269
Kinds of Oaths, or Swearing, I.	Heb.	252
„ of Unprofitable Hearers, I. ...	Mark	169
Lessons, H.	Luke	318
Loaves, C.	Luke	310
Marvels, H.	Acts	52
Miracles, H.	Mark	99
„ of Raising the Dead, The, N.	Luke	192
Months, About, C. ...	Luke	38
„ in Malta, H. ...	Acts	583, 587
Motives to Repentance, H.	Luke	359
Needful Mental Conditions, H....	Rom.	404
Number, in the New Testament, H....	Acts	233
Obstructions to Growth, N.	Luke	216
Phases of Conscience, H....	Acts	512
Pictures, H.	Luke	318
Portraits, H.	Luke	201
Prominent Points in our Lord's Temptation, C....	Mark	20
Questions about the Bible, H.	Acts	197
„ answered, H. ...	John	99
Reasons for Cross-bearing, H....	Luke	257
Significant Experiences, H.	Acts	386
Signs of the Deep Agony of Christ, H.	Luke	566
Sins to be avoided, N. ...	Luke	282
Sorts of Wisdom; or, Elymas, Sergius, Saul, H....	Acts	285, 286
Stages in the History of a Soul, H. ...	Luke	318
„ of Faith, H. ...	1 Pet.	45
Stoops of Faith, H. ...	John	62
Tabernacles, H.	Luke	261
Things of which Christian Pastors should take Heed, H....	Acts	440
Types of Character: Enthusiasm, Reluctance, Compromise, H....	Luke	273
„ of Mischief-makers, H....	Jude	383
Words from the Cross, H.	Luke	586
Years' Ministry in Ephesus, H....	Acts	407, 412
Threefold—		
Accusation, H.	Luke	580
Consolation, H.	Luke	542
Contrast, H.	Luke	368
Cord binds to Christ, C. ...	Rom.	465
Description of False Wisdom, N.	Jas.	577
Grace invoked, H. ...	2 Cor.	634
Mark of New Life, H. ...	Mark	75
Threefold—		
Office of Christ, H. ...	Acts	245
Right, Christ's, C. ...	Rom.	466
Sign, H.	Luke	99
Testimony, Peter's, concerning Christ, H. ...	Acts	91
Witness, N....	1 John	335
Word of Comfort unto All Troubled Souls, H. ...	John	176
Θρῆσκος, Synonyms of Word, N.	Jas.	488
Throne—		
And Living Creatures, N.	Rev.	495
Cross a, N....	Matt.	635
Eternal, and its Surroundings, H.	Rev.	493
For Ministering Christ, I.	Mark	400
Mediatorial, H.	Acts	64
Of Grace, Boldness at, N.	Heb.	210
Of His Father David, C....	Luke	27
Sharing Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	474
Throngs, Great, How did Christ exercise His Influence over? C. ...	Mark	99
Through—		
Christ to Godward, H. ...	2 Cor.	473
Death to Life, H.	John	350
Jesus Christ, N.	1 Pet.	62
Thrown him in the Midst, C.	Luke	123
Thrust Him out of the City, C.	Luke	120
Thus far, no farther! H. ...	1 Cor.	222
Thwarted—		
Love, Persistence of, H....	Luke	408
Purpose, H.	Rom.	521
Thwarting God's Purpose, Unbelief a, H.	Luke	196
Thyatira, I.	Rev.	471
Praise and Blame for, H....	Rev.	463
Tidings—		
Evil, Lesson of, H. ...	Luke	359
Glad, of Christian Steadfastness, H.	1 Thess.	516
Good, H.	Acts	184
Sad, Eli believes, I. ...	Rom.	111
Tikhon, Poor Man's Friend, I.	Rom.	418
Tiling, Let him down through the, C.	Luke	144
Till He come, H.	Luke	506
Time—		
Christian's View of, C. ...	Rom.	429
Critical Nature of the, N.	Luke	352
Divine Regulation of, H....	Matt.	11
Folly of sacrificing Eternity to, I.	Mark	314
For Prayer, Jesus makes, N.	Luke	126
Fulness of, H.	Gal.	62, 63
Give People, H.	Luke	269
High, to awake out of Sleep, C....	Rom.	429
Improvement of, I. ...	Rom.	441
Is Short, H.	1 Cor.	169
„ „ in Retrospect, C.	Rom.	434
Knowledge of, H.... ...	Rom.	428
Left for Repentance, N....	Luke	364
Need of our, is for Voices, C.	Mark	10
Of Crucifixion, N.... ...	John	536
Of Incense, At the, C. ...	Luke	20
Of Institution of Lord's Supper, N.	John	371
Of the Antichrists, H. ...	1 John	272
Of the Promise, H. ...	Acts	162

BOOK PAGE

Time—
Of Visitation, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 146
Redeeming the, H. ... Eph. 258, 259
To be Silent, H. ... ... Matt. 236
Until the, C. ... ... Luke 381
When Traitor discovered, Four Opinions as to, N. John 378
Worth of, H. ... ... Col. 471

Times—
And Seasons, Not for Man to know, H. ... ... Acts 26
Christian, Right Estimate of, H. ... ... 1 John 261
Hard, N. ... ... John 172
New, Old Writings for, H. Rom. 492
Of Preparation, Seasons of Trial, H. ... ... Mark 593
Of Public Sickness, N. ... Rev. 511
Of Refreshing, H.... ... Acts 88
Of Restoration, H. ... Acts 88
Of Suffering, Christian in, H. Jas. 493
Signs of the, H.— Matt. 394, 395; Luke 351

Timely Teaching, H. ... ... Matt. 321

Timid—
Faith rewarded and confirmed, H. ... ... Luke 235
Mind, How God appears to the, N. ... ... Luke 310
Woman's Touch, H. ... Mark 190

Timidity overcome, N. ... Luke 395

Timothy, N. ... ... 2 Cor. 379
And Apollos, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 365
And Erastus, Mission of, into Macedonia, H. and I. Acts 414
And Silas in Berœa, N. ... Acts 367
Certain Disciple named, H. Acts 334
Meeting with, H. ... ... Acts 333

Timothy, First Epistle to—
Author, N. ... ... 1 Tim. 1
Date of Epistle, N. ... 1 Tim. 1
Contents, N. ... ... 1 Tim. 2

Timothy, Second Epistle to—
Date of Epistle, N. ... 2 Tim. 53
Object, N. ... ... 2 Tim. 53
Outline, N. ... ... 2 Tim. 53

Tithes in the Christian Church, I. ... ... Heb. 280

Title—
And Estate, Our, H. ... 1 Cor. 93
On Cross, H. Mark 576; John 538
Son of God, C. ... ... Mark 10

Titles of Honour, N. ... ... Matt. 536

Titus and his Fellow-deputies, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 554

Titus, Epistle to—
Titus, N. ... ... Tit. 87
Outline of Epistle, N. ... Tit. 87

To-day—
And To-morrow, I do Cures, C.... ... ... Luke 378
Into what Hearts does Lord Jesus, make Entry? H. John 346
Lord still comes, H. ... John 346
Our only Possession, N. ... Heb. 189
Soul-rest for, H. ... ... Heb. 198

Toil, I. ... ... Mark 247
Fruitless: on Lake-shore, H. John 579
Rest after, I. ... ... Heb. 211

Toilers, I. ... ... Mark 247

BOOK PAGE

Told all these Things, C. ... Luke 605

Tolerates, God does by no Means authorise Everything which He, C. ... Mark 356

Toll, Place of, Sitting at the, C. Luke 151

Tolle Lege, H. ... ... John 155

Tomb—
Empty, H. ... ...Luke 602, 604
Of Amplias, I. ... ... Rom. 572
Of Jesus, Cross and, Nicodemus at, I.... John 551
" " Empty, C. ... Mark 614
" " Mary Magdalene at, H. ... John 559
Of Wealthy Jew, C. ... Mark 613

Tombs, I. ... ... Mark 199
Abode . . . in the, C. ... Luke 232
Whitewashed, N. Matt. 544; Luke 325

Tongue, H. ... Jas. 571; I. Jas. 579
Agency of, for Good and Evil, H. ... ... Jas. 570
And Speech, Scripture References to, N. ... Jas. 531
Bridling, H. ... ... Jas. 541
Defiling Power of, N. ... Jas. 573
Discipline of, from Christian Standpoint, N. ... Jas. 574
Evils of, H. ... ... Jas. 572
Government of, H. ... Eph. 236
Loosed, I. ... ... Mark 282
Sins of, H. ... ... Jas. 573
Taming of, H. ... ... Jas. 573
Untied, Ears open before, C. Mark 276

Tongues—
Gift of, N. ... ... 1 Cor. 273
Of Fire, H. ... ... Acts 50
Which the Holy Ghost Gives, H. ... ... Acts 407

Too—
Late, H. ... Matt. 604; I. John 257
Well dressed, I am, for that, I. ... ... Matt. 514

Took—
And Hid, C. ... ... Luke 371
Blessed . . . Gave, C. ... Luke 251
Up that whereon he lay, C. Luke 148

Topaz; Chrysolite, I.... ... Rev. 569

Topic, Paul's One, H. ... 1 Cor. 66

Tormentor, Saviour not, H. Matt. 215

Total—
Eclipse, H. ... ... Matt. 639
Renunciation, I. ... ... Mark 395

Touch—
Christ's Healing, H.— Mark 41; C. Mark 45
King's, N. ... ... Luke 141
Timid Woman's, H. ... Mark 190
Two Kinds of, C. ... ... Mark 196

Touched—
Him, Which, C. ... ... Luke 203
Me, Who? C. ... ... Luke 238

Touching—
Altar, I. ... ... Heb. 253
And Dignified Farewell, H. Gal. 119
Christ, H. ... ... Mark 242
The Lord, H. ... ... Mark 238

Tower, A, C. ... ... Luke 400

Town-clerk of Ephesus, H. Acts 419

Towns, Go into the, C. ... Luke 251

Toys, Sardis Famous for, I. ... Rev. 489

	BOOK	PAGE
Traders, Christ's, H.	Luke	509
Tradition—		
Concerning John: saving a Prodigal Child, N. ...	3 John	358
Of Elders, C.	Mark	256, 257
Of Men, H.	Mark	249
Traditions, H.	Matt.	379
Of Men and Commandments of God, H. ...	Matt.	380
Traditionalism—		
Dead, H.	Matt.	534
Versus Truth, H.	John	143
Traffic in Holy Places, I. ...	Mark	429
Tragedy of Pilate's Life, C. ...	Mark	566
Train of Christ's Triumph, Paul in, H.	2 Cor.	417
Training—		
Christ's, C.	Mark	241
Of Apostles, N.	Luke	136
Traitor—		
Among Twelve, H. ...	Mark	514
Discovered, H.	John	375, 378
Traitor's Kiss, H.	Matt.	607
Trance, Peter's; or, the Apostolic Agent prepared, H.	Acts	231
Transcendent Love of Christ, H.	Eph.	196
Transfiguration, H. Matt. 415, 417; Mark 316, 321; I.	Mark	348
And Baptism, Christ's Prayer at, N.	Luke	98
Meaning of the, H. ...	Luke	260
Prayer, H.	Luke	259
Transfigurations not to be talked about, C. ...	Mark	327
Transformation—		
Great, H.	Matt.	202
Thorough Moral, H. ...	Eph.	222
Transforming—		
Influence of Christianity, I.	Mark	200
Power of Gospel, H. ...	Tit.	101
Transgression—		
Cumulative, H.	Matt.	544
Is forgiven, Whose, C. ...	Rom.	119
Transgressors—		
Christ bearing Sins of, H.	Heb.	320
Law is for, H.	Gal.	50
Paul includes All, C. ...	Rom.	50
Reckoned among the, C. ...	Luke	563
Transient Homage, I. ...	John	349
Transition from Death to Life, H.	Col.	426
Transitory—		
And Permanent, H. ...	1 Pet.	51
And Unsatisfying, Ceremonial in Religion, H....	Col.	434
Human Life, H.	Jas.	601
Translated, Man might have been, C.	Rom.	164
Translation—		
Death and, N.	Heb.	373
Great Moral, H.	Col.	388
Transubstantiation and Consubstantiation, Absurdities of Dogmas of, H.	Matt.	597
Traveller, Joyful, on his Way Home, H.	Acts	198
Travelling Attendance, Best, of Missionary on his Departure, H.	Acts	282
Treacherous Invitation, N. ...	Luke	385
Treachery—		
Kiss of, C.	Mark	542
Unveiled, H.	Luke	557
Treason, World's, against its King, H.	Acts	110
Treasure, H.	Matt.	150
And Heart, N.	Matt.	150
Heavenly, H.	Acts	197
Hid in Field, H.	Matt.	344
In Earthen Vessels, H. ...	2 Cor.	468
Is, For where your, C. ...	Luke	345
Only for Pure, I.	Mark	172
Treasures—		
In Heaven, H.	Matt.	149
Of Wisdom in Christ, Hidden, H.	Col.	413, 415
Treasure-holders, I. ...	2 Cor.	469
Treasury—		
Church, H....	Mark	461
Of Wisdom and Knowledge, Christ the, N.	Col.	415
Treating Enemy kindly is Beneficial, C.	Rom.	414
Treatises, The Two: Connection between Acts and Luke's Gospel, H. ...	Acts	15
Treatment—		
Christian, of Sick, C. ...	Mark	630
Due to Christ from Sinners, C.	Mark	435
,, to Ministerial Office, H.	1 Thess.	538
False Brethren and their, H.	Gal.	27
Man's, of it, God's Truth and, H.	Rom.	40
Of Enemies, Christian, I....	Mark	431
Of Poor, I.	Mark	400
Of Prophets, I.	Heb.	402
Of Refractory, H. ...	2 Thess.	581
Of Sick, Christian, H. ...	Jas.	617
Of Sinners, H.	Matt.	222
Of Wrath, Proper, H. ...	Rom.	411
Tree—		
A, C.	Luke	371
Man and, C.	Mark	296
Of Life, I. Rev. 468; N.	Rev.	571
,, ,, Legends concerning, N. ...	Rev.	454
,, ,, Symbol of Eating of, N.	Rev.	454
Significance of Special Pains taken with the, N.	Luke	365
Useless, H.	Mark	407
Trees—		
And their Fruit, H. ...	Matt.	180
Struck by Lightning, I. ...	Jas.	563
Trembling, She came, C. ...	Luke	238
Trench, Cast a, C.	Luke	515
Trespass and Sin, N.	Heb.	314
Trial—		
And Deliverance work together, H.	Mark	162
Christ on His, H.	Matt.	625
Comfort for, H.	John	416
Ministry of, to Christian Character, H.	Jas.	491
Mission of Temptation as, H.	Jas.	509
Of Faith, I.	1 Pet.	53

BOOK PAGE

Trial—
Of Spiritual Claims by Spiritual Men, N. ... 1 John 312
Of waiting Work, N. ... Jas. 495
Patience under, I. ... John 493
Seasons of, Times of Preparation, H. ... ... Mark 593
Temptation as, I. ... ... Jas. 539
Times of, Christian Joy in, N. ... ... Jas. 493
To Perseverance, Persecution, C. ... ... Mark 474
Trials—
And Reward of Missionary, H. ... ... Mark 375
Apathy one of our, N. ... Gal. 112
Are sent, Purpose for which, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 53
Human, Manifoldness of, N. Jas. 493
Not always Calamities, C. Mark 164
Of Faith, I.... ... ... John 326
Of Life, Spirit in which to meet, C. ... ... Mark 524
Triangular Contest: Sorcerer, Proconsul, and Apostle, H. ... ... Acts 286
Tribes, Ten, not Lost, N. ... Jas. 491
Tribulation—
Benefit of, C. ... ... Rom. 139
In World, H. ... ... John 468
Purposes of, H. ... ... John 470
Tribute—
Christ paying, H. ... ... Matt. 424
To Humble Woman, Lord Shaftesbury's, I. ... Rom. 572
Tribute-money, H. ... ... Matt. 424
Question as to, H. ... ... Mark 437
Trifling with Talents, H. ... Matt. 577
Trilogy, A, N. ... ... Luke 458
Trinal Unity of Godhead, H. Matt. 658
Trinity—
And Redemption, H. ... 2 Cor. 636
Holy, N. ... ... Matt. 46
In Unity, Access to God revealing, H. ... ... Eph. 169
Of Divine Persons, Sevenfold Unity of Church reflected in, H. ... ... Eph. 203
Praise for Work of, in Gospel of Grace, H. ... Eph. 130
The, N. Luke 307; H. 1 Thess. 547
Trio, A Remarkable, H. ... Acts 394
Triple Brass, Shield of, H. ... 2 Cor. 530
Triumph—
Captives; Incense, N.—2 Cor. 408; H. 2 Cor. 419
Christ's Final, H. ... ... Rev. 529
,, Paul in Train of, H. 2 Cor. 417
Christian's Cross-bearing and, H. ... ... John 248
Final, of Christianity, I. ... Mark 639
Last Temptation and, C. ... Mark 591
Of Cross, H. ... ... Col. 428
Of Gospel, I. ... ... Mark 174
Of Truth, H. ... ... Matt. 340
Suffering and, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 609
Theology; Duty, H. ... 1 Cor. 340
Triumphs—
Of Faith, Summary of, H. Heb. 394
Of Perfect Love, H. ... 1 John 323

BOOK PAGE

Triumph-song, Anticipative, N. ... ... Rev. 494
Triumphal—
Entry into Jerusalem, Christ's, H. ...John 343, 345
,, of Jesus into Jerusalem, H. ... Luke 513
Procession, I. ... ... Mark 429
Triumphant—
Church, I. ... ... Heb. 448
Conclusion, H. ... ... Rom. 105
Triumphing over Calumniators, I. ... ... 1 Pet. 128
Triune—
Jehovah, Peace-loving Heart is Dwelling of, N. John 417
Nature of Godhead, N. ... Luke 99
Trivial, Sight obscured by, I. Mark 309
Trivialities, Perverting Power of, H. ... ... Tit. 92
Troas—
Accident at, H. ... ... Acts 431
Communion Festival at, H. Acts 426, 429
Night Service at, H. ... Acts 430
Trodden—
Down . . . devoured it, C. Luke 218
Heart, I. ... ... Mark 169
Troops of Temptations, C. ... Mark 185
Trouble, C. ... ... Mark 538
Confident and even Joyful in, Wherefore can and ought Christians to be? H. John 460
Good Man in, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 62
Household, H. ... ... Matt. 420
Me not, C. ... ... Luke 310
Not the Master, C. ... Luke 239
Not Thyself, C. ... ... Luke 185
Prayer Way of Deliverance from, I. ... ... John 359
Way to Rest is through, N. Rev. 521
Troubles—
Of a Good Man, H. ... Acts 459
Of Christ's Servants, H. ... Acts 98
Of Unbelievers, H. ... Acts 98
Troubled—
He was, C. ... ... Luke 21
Rest in Heaven for, H. ... 2 Thess. 557
She was, C.... ... ... Luke 26
Souls, Threefold Word of Comfort unto All, H. ... John 176
Troublers of Church, Judgment on, H. ... ... Gal. 85
True—
Adornment, Woman's, H. 1 Tim. 21
And False Family of Jesus, H. ... ... Mark 121
,, ,, Goodness, N. ... Matt. 125
,, ,, in Religion, H.... Phil. 340
,, ,, Judging, H. ... Matt. 169
,, ,, Power, I. ... Mark 396
,, ,, Riches, H. ... Luke 341
,, ,, Zeal, H. ... Gal. 18
Baptism, H. ... ... Col. 426
Believers, H. ... ... Jude 371
Blossoms of a Christian Congregation, H. ... Acts 116
Bread from Heaven, Manna and, H. ... ... John 179
,, of Life, H. ... ... John 171
Brotherhood, H. ... ... Matt. 163

True—	BOOK	PAGE
Charity, Industry the, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
Christ, H.	Matt.	517
„ The, N.	Matt.	386
Christian Communism, Corinthian Church and, H.	2 Cor.	552
„ Manhood, H. ...	Eph.	215
„ Service, Unselfishness of, N. ...	Matt.	470
„ Zeal, H.	Gal.	72
Church, The Church at Antioch a, H.	Acts	281
Church-life— N. Eph. 201; H.	Rev.	478
Churchmanship, H. ...	Matt.	536
Circumcision, H.	Col.	426
Coming to Jesus, I. ...	John	195
Conformity, H.	Rom.	287
Contentment, Tendency of Christian Principles to produce, H.	Phil.	367
Courage, Philosophy of, H.	2 Cor.	507
Devotion, H.	Col.	469
Disciple always knows where to find Master, C.	Mark	37
Disciples of Jesus, H. ...	John	242
Discipleship, H.	Matt.	175
Divinity clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	40
Evidence of Christianity, H....	Matt.	306
Faith acts, I.	Jas.	564
„ Characteristics of, H.	Acts	347
Follower, H.	Luke	274
Foundation of Marriage, H.	John	68
Freedom, I....	John	258
Gentleman, N.	1 Pet.	101
Glory of Christian, H. ...	Gal.	117
„ Picture of, H. ...	2 Cor.	451
Gospel to be preached and believed, H. ...	Gal.	12
„ universally the Same, H.	Col.	380
Grace of God, N.	1 Pet.	164
Greatness, H.— Matt.427,476; Luke 557; C.	Mark	338
Greatness of Christian, H.	Acts	569
„ Secret of, N. ...	1 Pet.	112
Guide of Men, Word of Christ, I.	John	271
Helper, How Lord Jesus proves Himself to be our, H....	John	172
High Priest, Jesus our, H.	John	250
Honours, No, are lightly won in either Earth or Heaven, C.	Mark	385
Israel of God, H.	Gal.	120
Jews, Christian Jews are the, H.	1 Pet.	70
Joy not on Surface, I. ...	John	436
King and His Counterfeit, H.	Mark	560
Kinsfolk, H.	Matt.	316
Labourers, I.	John	270
Let God be, H.	Rom.	86
Life, New Birth begins our, I.	Gal.	119
Light, N. ... Matt. 57;	John	35
Man—come in Flesh, H....	1 John	310

True—	BOOK	PAGE
Meaning of Scripture not Hidden, H.	John	159
Minister of Christ, H. ...	1 Tim.	31
„ or Missionary, Indispensable Requirements of, H.	Acts	281
„ Qualification of, H.	Gal.	21
„ Qualifications, Work, and Reward of, H. ...	Acts	219
Ministerial Ordination, H.	Acts	541
Misery to be ashamed of oneself, C.	Rom.	347
Missionary Policy, H. ...	2 Cor.	589
„ Spirit, I. ...	John	584
Moral Strength, H. ...	Rev.	482
Nature of Christ's Kingdom, H. ...	John	512
„ of Sin, C.	Rom.	51
Nobility, N.	John	256
„ But One, N. ...	Luke	224
„ of Mind, H. ...	Acts	365
Nonconformity, H. ...	Rom.	393
Ownership, N.	Matt.	81
Pastor is never weary of instructing his People, C.	Mark	356
Pastors, I.	John	303
Prayer, N. Matt. 381; H.	Phil.	363
„ and True Answer, N.	Jas.	504
Preacher Divine Creation, I.	Mark	636
Preparation for Coming of the Kingdom is that of Character, H.	Luke	508
Priest, N.	Luke	63
Problem of Christian Experience, H.	Rev.	451
Prosperity, Suffering Christians have, C.	Rom.	270
Qualification for Admission into Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	183
Refuge, I.	Heb.	253
Religion, C. Mark 452; H. Acts 465; Rom. 77; N.	Jas.	524
Religion, Scriptural View of, H.	Gal.	119
„ Self-revealing, H.	Eph.	142
Repentance, H.	Mark	213
Rest, I.	Heb.	211
Riches, I.	Heb.	401
„ Pursuit of, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
Sabbath-keeping, H. ...	John	145
Sacredness of Places of Worship, H.	John	120
Sacrifice, N.	Heb.	290
Savour, C.	Mark	347
Secret of Mastery of Error, H.	1 John	314
Service of God, Nature of, N.	Luke	44
„ Spirit of, H. ...	John	354
Shepherd, I.	John	303
Simplicity, H.	Matt.	251
Soldiership, H.	2 Cor.	584
State of the Case, N. ...	Luke	354
Subjection, H.	Rom.	419
Teacher, H....	Luke	11
Test of Character in Kingdom of God, H. ...	Matt.	181
„ of Success, H. ...	Matt.	283
True, True, Gospel is, H. ...	John	487
Use of Law, H.	Gal.	52

	BOOK	PAGE
True—		
Use of Riches, H.	1 Tim.	49
„ of this Life determined by its Connection with that to come, I.	John	519
Vine and the Husbandman, H.	John	420
„ Results of Living Union with, H. ...	John	425
Way to follow, N.	Luke	528
Wisdom, H.	Matt.	251
Witnesses of Christ, H. ...	John	446
Work, Sacredness of, I. ...	John	271
Zeal, I.	John	79
Trust—		
Abraham's Constant, C. ...	Rom.	121
Christ inspires, C.	Mark	44
Christian Ministry Solemn and Responsible, H. ...	Col.	479
Faith as, and Works as Charity, N.	Jas.	553
Filial, in and Submission to God, I.	John	494
In Christ taught by Miracle, N.	Luke	131
Mundane, a Barrier, H. ...	Mark	370
Nature of our Faithfulness is Independent of, H. ...	Heb.	182
No, in Legal Prescriptions, N.	Gal.	51
Sacred, Gospel a, H. ...	1 Tim.	51
Trusted—		
Him, They, I.	Rom.	360
In themselves, C.	Luke	489
Messenger, H.	Eph.	292
Trusting the Living Christ, Rest of, I.	Heb.	211
Truth—		
All, Spirit guiding Disciples into, N. ... John 457; I.	John	460
And Divinity of Christian Religion, H.	Eph.	138
And Freedom the Liberty of God's Children, H. ...	John	243
And Grace, Christ's Fulness of, H.	John	30
„ „ Full of, I. ...	John	41
And Hypocrisy, H. ...	Luke	331
And Love, Growth into Christ in, H.	Eph.	221
And Soberness, Words of, H.	Acts	550
And Soul, H.	2 Tim.	61
Bearing down, H.	Matt.	651
Between Man and Man, H.	Eph.	231
Champion for, H.	2 Tim.	80
Christ's, in Relation to our Daily Conversation, H. ...	Col.	472
„ Reticence in teaching, H.	John	454
Christian, First and Supreme, H.	1 John	274
Concerning Love and Fear of, H.	John	455
Difficult to explain, to Unspiritual People, I. ...	Mark	309
Divides Men, C.	Mark	421
Divine, Direful Results of Neglect of, I. ...	John	495
„ needs Attention, C.	Mark	133
Truth—		
Docility of Temper in Relation to, H.	Acts	366
Drifting from, N.	Heb.	151
Essential, H.	1 Tim.	13
Evading, H.	Matt.	498
Exasperates, N.	Luke	386
Faith in Power of, I. ...	Mark	174
Fidelity to, N.	Gal.	28
Forgotten, C.	Mark	136
Fundamental, Fearless Defence of, H.	Gal.	31
Girdle of, H.	Eph.	286, 287
God's, and Man's Treatment of it, H.	Rom.	40
Gospel of, H.	Tit.	89
Growth of, H.	Matt.	335
Higher, Joy in, N.	1 John	236
In Mockery, H.	Mark	589
Its own Evidence, H. ...	Gal.	27
Life, Way, Jesus the, H. ...	John	395
Living, N.	Jas.	524
Miracles Confirmatory of, N.	Gal.	43
New, Bewildering to Some, N.	Matt.	329
„ On the Reception of, H.	Acts	243
Not to be yielded, N. ...	Gal.	28
Nothing against, Everything for, H.	2 Cor.	630
Of Christianity, Tholuck's Conviction of, I. ...	Rom.	55
Of Gospel, H.	1 Tim.	49
Of John's Record, H. ...	John	594
Of, None are by Nature, I.	John	521
Of Truths, H.	1 John	317
Opposition to, H.	2 Tim.	75
Parable Mode of conveying, I.	Mark	167
Persuasions to letting, abide in us, H.	1 John	276
Perversion of, H.	Gal.	10
Power of, H. ... Gal. 27;	Tit.	96
„ of Prejudice in blinding Men to, H. ...	John	306
Present, H.	2 Pet.	184
Price of, H.	Matt.	342
Received with Meekness, N.	Jas.	523
Sanctification through, Source of Human Peace and Unity, H.	John	488
Self-conscious, H.	Gal.	23
Self-evident, I.	Mark	279
Sin destroys Soul's Sensitiveness to, H. ...	Rom.	41
„ extinguishes Love of and Desire for, H. ...	Rom.	40
Soul's Hunger for, H. ...	Matt.	397
Story helps, I.	Mark	167
Sufferer for, Noble Attitude of, H.	Phil.	315
Suffering for, N.— Gal. 42; H.	2 Tim.	81
„ for, Recompense of, H.	2 Thess.	535
That can be turned Two Ways, N.	Jas.	562
Thy Word is, H.	John	485
Transparent; Apostolic Preaching characterised by, H.	1 Thess.	499

	BOOK	PAGE
Truth—		
Triumph of, H.	Matt.	340
Two Souls struggling against, H.	Acts	548
Versus Traditionalism, H.	John	143
Walking in, H.	2 John	350
Which is after Godliness, H.	Tit.	89
Worship in, I.	John	125
„ in Spirit and in, H.	John	121
Truth's—		
Sake, Loving for, H. ...	2 John	349
„ Suffering for, H. ...	Matt.	91
Truths—		
And Warnings, Important, H....	Luke	203
Deeper, unveiled, N. ...	Luke	533
Primary, Jealousy concerning, N.	1 John	277
To live on, N.	Gal.	36
Two Great, Presentation of, H....	Col.	424
Two Primary, N.	Heb.	375
Truthfulness of Gospels, Testimony to, N. ...	Luke	142
Truth-tone in Common Talk, N.	Jas.	616
Tumult, Popular, in Ephesus, N. ... Acts 403; H.	Acts	415, 419
Turn to him the other also, H.	Luke	174
Turn-coats, Dilemma of, H.	Gal.	67
Turned Back, C.	Luke	472
Turning—		
Shadow of, N.	Jas.	520
World Upside Down, H. ...	Acts	363
Turning-point, H.	Luke	433
Twain, They, shall be One Flesh, I.	Mark	394
Twelve—		
Apostles, Sending Forth of, C.	Mark	212
„ with Him, The, C.	Luke	553
Choice and Commission of, H.	Mark	100
„ of the, H.— Luke 165; N.	Luke	167
Christ sitting with, H. ...	Matt.	592
Commission of the, H. ...	Luke	245
Fortunes of the, H. ...	Acts	130
Judas among the, C. ...	Mark	107
Lessons to the, H. ...	Luke	265, 267
Of them He chose, C. ...	Luke	168
Patriarchs, The, H. ...	Acts	156
Traitor among, H. ...	Mark	514
Years Old, When He was, H.	Luke	75
Twenty—		
Thousand, Cometh . . . with, C.	Luke	401
Years, Bedridden for, I. ...	Rom.	307
Twice-repeated Offer, H. ...	2 Cor.	529
Twin—		
Brothers, On Board the, or the Dioscuroi, H. ...	Acts	592
Parables, H.	Luke	410
Two—		
Actions of Christ, There are, we should never forget, N.	John	472
Adams, H.	1 Cor.	337
Alleviations of Jesus' Sufferings, H.	Luke	583
Two—		
All-important Things about Preaching, H.	1 Cor.	355
Ananiases, The, H. ...	Acts	213
And Two, C.	Mark	212
„ „ before His Face, H....	Luke	281
Aspects of Life, I.... ...	Mark	246
„ of Piety, H. ...	Luke	495
Baptisms, H.	Acts	24
Beasts, The, H.	Rev.	539
Blind Beggars, Cure of, H.	Matt.	480
Brothers, H.	Luke	426
Categories, H.	1 Cor.	337
Classes of Men, H. ...	Luke	317
„ of Mourners, I. ...	John	330
Complaints, N.	Luke	437
Complementary Sayings, N.	Luke	266
Contrasted Classes, H. ...	Luke	37
Counterpart Facts of Life, H....	2 Cor.	381
Covenants—against Paul and for him, H.... ...	Acts	490
Disciples, Christ's Appearance to, H. ...	Mark	618
„ Sadness of the, H.	Luke	608
Distinct Spheres, N. ...	Luke	529
Features in Life of Citizens of Kingdom of God, H....	2 Cor.	405
Fires, C.	Mark	347
„ upon the Beach, H.	Acts	586
Forms of Faith, H. ...	Luke	237
Gates and Two Ways, H....	Matt.	177
Great Commandments, H.	Luke	291
„ Faults, H.	Luke	354
„ Lessons taught, H....	Luke	435
„ Proverbs, I.... ...	Jas.	604
Grounds of Comfort, H. ...	Luke	497
Horizons, C.	Mark	480
Houses, and their Fates, N.	Luke	178
Immutable Things, H. ...	Heb.	243
Kinds of Angels, I. ...	Heb.	146
„ of Doubting, N. ...	Jas.	504
„ of Fear, N. ...	1 John	325
„ of Holiness, H. ...	Luke	293
„ of Hypocrisy, H. ...	Luke	331
„ of Knowledge, H....	1 Cor.	60
„ of Touch, C. ...	Mark	196
Marks of Hypocrisy, N. ...	Luke	324
Masters, John and Christ, H.	Acts	407
Men, N. ... Luke 490; C.	Luke	604
„ in one Man, H. ...	Rom.	208
Mites, H. Luke 538; C.	Luke	539
Mounts, N.	Heb.	431
Of His Disciples, Sent, C.	Luke	513
Opposing Sovereignties, H.	Rom.	160
Others, C.	Luke	588
Parables, N.	Luke	442
Prayers, H. Mark 182; Luke 488; N.	Luke	490
Priestly Orders, H. ...	Heb.	261
Primary Truths, N. ...	Heb.	375
Principles of Justification, C....	Rom.	70
Reasons why Christ need not come, N.	Luke	185
Rebukes, H.	Luke	569
Right Hands, H.	Acts	63
Scenes, H.	Luke	458

	BOOK	PAGE
Two—		
Services contrasted, H. ...	Rom.	179
Simons, The; or, Detection of a Hypocrite, H. ...	Acts	187
Sons, H.	Matt.	498
Sorcerers: Simon Magus and Elymas Bar-jesus, H.	Acts	286
Souls struggling against Truth, H.	Acts	548
Swords, Here are, C. ...	Luke	563
Terms for the One Mediator, H.	Heb.	177
Things needed, N. ...	Luke	318
Treatises, The: Connection between the Acts and Luke's Gospel, H. ...	Acts	15
Types of Men, H.	1 Cor.	56
„ of Sinners, and God's Love for them, H. ...	Luke	427
Views taken of Same Case, C.	Mark	196
Visions of Christ, H. ...	Acts	214
Warriors, The, N.	Luke	315
Ways, H.	Matt.	177
„ of despising God's Feast, H. ...	Matt.	511
„ of teaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	61
„ Truth that can be turned, N. ...	Jas.	562
Whole Years in his own Hired House — what then? H....	Acts	602
Wishes, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	537
Witnesses, Concurrence of, C.	Rom.	266
„ Prophecy of, H.	Rev.	527
Words for Rest, N.... ...	Heb.	202
Worlds of Facts, H. ...	1 Cor.	58
Years' Work in Ephesus, N.	Acts	409
Twos, Jesus sends out His Disciples by, C.	Mark	212
Twofold—		
Answer, H.	Matt.	496
Aspect of Repentance, I....	Mark	48
Blessing, H.	1 Cor.	17
Bond of Fellowship, H. ...	1 Cor.	15
Burdens, Our, N.	Gal.	103
Call, H.	1 Cor.	11
Twofold—		
Classification, H.	Matt.	581
Earthly Companionship of Disciples Foundation for Higher, C.	Mark	26
Holiness, H.	1 Cor.	13
Nature and Baptism by Water and Spirit, Our, I.	John	101
Prophecy, Simeon's, H. ...	Luke	69
Purpose of Christ's Mission, H.	Rom.	505
Sowing, C.	Mark	135
Study, H.	Matt.	471
Warning, H.	Matt.	165
Two-hearted Hearers, N. ...	Luke	220
Type—		
Blood as, N.	Heb.	314
Of Gospel, Water, I. ...	John	219
Of Sin, Leprosy, H. ...	Matt.	198
Of Wayside Hearer, H. ...	Luke	336
Repeating, H.	Matt.	199
Types—		
In the Holy of Holies, N....	Heb.	298
„ „ „ Place, N. ...	Heb.	297
Of Christ, N.	Luke	608
Of Men, Two, H.	1 Cor.	56
Of Resurrection, I. ...	John	329
Of Stages in Christian Experience, H.	1 John	263
Three, of Mischief-makers, H....	Jude	383
Typical—		
Canaan, C.	Rom.	122
Case of Penitence, N. ...	Luke	202
Characters, Group of, H....	Acts	420
Persons, Four Old Testament, H.	Acts	167
Typology of the Veils, N. ...	Heb.	297
Tyre—		
And Sidon, I.	Mark	280
„ „ Why did Christ leave, and go again to Galilee? H.	Mark	276
Seven Days at, H.— Acts 445; N.	Acts	447
Sidon, and Sodom, C. ...	Luke	283

U.

Unable to come to Christ, C.	Mark	239
Unaided, Man, cannot attain Righteousness, C. ...	Rom.	42
Unanswered—		
No Prayer in Name of Jesus, I.	John	472
Prayer, H.	2 Cor.	617
Unappreciated Beatitude, H.	Matt.	80
Unbelief, H.— Mark 163; 2Thess. 573; C.	Mark	210
A Thwarting God's Purpose, N.	Luke	196
And Superstition, C. ...	Mark	222
Belief or, I.	John	256
Boldness of, I.	John	442
Christ's Victory over Feeble-minded, H.	Mark	162
Danger of, I.	1 Pet.	148
Unbelief—		
Descent of, Progress of Faith and, H.	John	272
Dishonouring Character of, N.	1 John	338
Doom of, H.	John	239
Folly of, H.	John	83
Good and Bad, N.... ...	Heb.	188
Helped, C.	Mark	332
Hindrance to Miracle, H.	Matt.	354
History of, H.	Acts	602
Invincible, H.	Matt.	281
Nature, Causes, and Effects of, H.	Mark	211
Of Apostles, C.	Mark	626
Of Christ's Brethren, H. ...	John	205
Rebuke in our, N.... ...	Luke	64
Right Dealing with, N. ...	Jude	375
Secret Cause of, H. ...	Luke	319

	BOOK	PAGE
Unbelief—		
Sin of, N.	John	457
„ of, Inexcusableness of, H.	John	440
Sources of, H.	Matt.	519
Unreasonable, I.	Mark	636
Which comes between us and Christ, C.	Mark	212
World's, Declaration of Jesus in View of, H. ...	John	361
Unbelievers—		
Fate of, H.	Gal.	76
Taunts of, C.	Mark	117
Troubles of, H.	Acts	98
Unbounded Richness of God's Wisdom and Knowledge, H.	Rom.	383
Uncertainty—		
And Certainty of Event Beneficial, C.	Rom.	435
Of End, H....	Matt.	564
Of Life, Emblem of, N. ...	Jas.	601
„ „ Great Reason for Holiness, H.	Matt.	566
Uncertainties of Infidelity, H.	Acts	528
Unchangeableness of God's Attitude towards Men, H.	Rom.	378
Unchanging—		
Christ, N.	Heb.	464
Friend, N.	Heb.	467
Unchristian Communism, Modern, and Primitive Christian Socialism compared and contrasted, H.	Acts	73
Uncircumcision and Circumcision, Indifference of, H.	1 Cor.	166
Unclean—		
Or Holy? C.	Rom.	473
Spirit Essence of Pollution, I.	Mark	54
Spirits, C.	Mark	32, 34
Uncleanness—		
Inconsistent with Profession of Gospel, H. ...	1 Thess.	522
Inveterate Habit of, C. ...	Mark	184
Mental, H.	Matt.	111
Uncoined Charity, C. ...	Mark	462
Uncomely but Useful, Roots, I.	Heb.	447
Uncomfortable Situation of Blind, H.	Mark	391
Uncommon Conception, H....	Rom.	117
Unconscious—		
Bewildered, and Voluntary Sinner, N.	Luke	411
Fame, C.	Mark	462
Goodness, H.	2 Cor.	451
Prophecy of Caiaphas, H.	John	331
Unconsciousness of Danger, H.	Luke	560
Uncreated and Created, Contrast of, I.	Heb.	146
Unction from Holy One, H....	1John	275
Undefiled—		
And Pure Religion, H.— Jas. 532; N.	Jas.	537
Few, H.	Rev.	478
Under Law, H.	Gal.	64
Under-breeding, Simon's, Rebuke of, N.	Luke	204
Understand—		
Fully what you pray for, Learn to, N.	John	471
Not to be discouraged if we do not, C.	Rom.	498
Why it is we do not, C. ...	Mark	291
Understanding—		
But not Profiting, H. ...	Matt.	507
Depraved, H.	Rom.	92
Eyes of the, opened, H. ...	Luke	605
Must precede Speech, C....	Mark	336
Word, H.	Matt.	350
Understandings, Opened their, C.	Luke	614
Understood None, C. ...	Luke	497
Undeserved, Salvation, C. ...	Rom.	103
Undesigned Illustrations of living to Christ, H. ...	1 Cor.	377
Undiscerning Faith, H. ...	Matt.	274
Undischargeable Debt, H....	Philem.	113
Undone, Not to leave the other, C....	Luke	324
Undue—		
Anxiety reproved, and Chief Good urged, in Kingdom of God, H.	Matt	156
Exaltation of Intellect, Conflict of Faith with, H.	2 Cor.	582
Self-assertion, H.	Matt.	475
Uneventful, Plodding through the, N.	Heb.	410
Unexceptionable Remark, N.	Luke	392
Unexpected—		
Good, N.	Luke	413
Results, H....	Rom.	333
Unfailing Years, His, N. ...	Heb.	145
Unfaithful—		
Steward, H.	Matt.	567
Steward's Doom, N. ...	Luke	457
Unfaithfulness to God, Marriage-figure of, H. ...	Jas.	588
Unfaltering Faith, Beatitude of, H.	Matt.	272
Unforgiving Temper, The, N.	Matt.	442
Unfruitful Fig Tree, H. ...	Luke	363
Unfulfilled Desires, God has no, H.	Rom.	510
Ungodliness, State of Sin a State of, H.	Eph.	163
Unguarded—		
Places Most Liable to Attack, I.	Mark	559
Speech, Sin of, N.... ...	Jas.	530
Unholy—		
Antagonisms, H.	Matt.	381
Covenant, H.	Luke	548
Uninterrupted Union in Marriage, Secret of, N....	John	69
Union—		
Christ's, with our Nature, N.	Luke	140
Eternal, Marriage on which Christ's Blessing rests is, I.	John	74
In Marriage, Secret of Uninterrupted, N.	John	69
Living, with True Vine, Results of, H.	John	425
Of Believers with Christ, I.	John	432
Of Christ and His People, Living, H.	John	422

	BOOK	PAGE
Union—		
Sevenfold, of Ananias and Sapphira, H.	Acts	122
With Angelic World, I. ...	John	59
With Sin, Christ dissolves, C....	Rom.	202
Union-jack, Saved by, I. ...	Rom.	306
Unique, Christ's Sufferings, H.	Matt.	631
United Song of Praise inspired by Christ's Mission, H....	Rom.	506
Uniting, Christian Work is, H.	Rom.	539
Unity—		
Among Believers, Phases of, I.	John	496
And Concord in Church, H.	Phil.	325
And Peace, H.	Col.	454
„ „ Christian, I. ...	John	418
„ „ Source of Human, Sanctification through Truth, H. ...	John	488
And Perpetuity of Moral Law, H.	Matt.	102
Christian, H. John 489 ;	Col.	415
„ an Occasion of Joy, H. ...	Phil.	323
„ Ideal of, H. ...	Acts	51
„ is not Formal, but Spiritual, I.	John	497
Of Church, H.	Eph.	204
Inward, and Outward Conformity, N.	Luke	266
Living, H.	1 Cor.	271
Love cements, H.	Rom.	396
Of Body, H.	1 Cor.	257
Of God, C. Mark 453 ; I.	Rev.	495
„ „ and His Purpose regarding Man, H. ...	Gal.	51
Of Godhead, Trinal, H. ...	Matt.	658
Of Gospel, Inviolable, H.	Gal.	10
Of His Church, Christ's Prayer for, H.	John	491
Of Kingdom of Good, N....	Luke	412
Of Labour, Blessedness of, among Different Sections of Church, I.	John	497
Of Spirit, Variety of Opinion, H.	Rom.	448
Peace the Bond of, H. ...	Eph.	202
Sevenfold, of Church reflected in Trinity of Divine Persons, H. ...	Eph.	203
Trinity in, Access to God revealing, H.	Eph.	169
With Spiritual Children is Dear to God's Heart, I.	John	498
Universal—		
Address, Reason for, C. ...	Rom.	19
Belief in Immortality, I....	Mark	466
Charity, Motives to, C. ...	Mark	456
Church, N.	Rev.	441
„ Jerusalem Type of, H....	Gal.	75
Claim, Christ's, H.... ...	Matt.	656
Duty, Prayer a, H. ...	1 Tim.	16
Fault, Ambition a, C. ...	Mark	338
Groaning and Redemption, H....	Rom.	271
Homage, Christ Worthy of, H....	Phil.	329
Invitation, Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	286
Universal—		
Ministry, Heaven a Place of, I.	Heb.	147
Necessity of Government, C.	Rom.	420
Obligation of Christian Life, H.	Rom.	19
Offer of Salvation, H. ...	Tit.	98
Praise for Redemption, N.	Rev.	515
Privilege of Christian Life, H....	Rom.	18
Weeping, N.	John	463
Universality—		
Of Law, C.	Rom.	74
Of Redemption, H. ...	1 Tim.	18
University of Athens, In the ; or, unto the Areopagus, N....	Acts	371
Unjust—		
Judge saith, Hear what the, C.	Luke	485
Steward, H.	Luke	442, 443, 446
Unknowable yet Lovable God, Worship of, H.	Rom.	500
Unknown, H.	2 Cor.	522
And Known Love of Christ, H....	Eph.	196
God, To the, H.	Acts	378
Heroes and Heroines, C. ...	Rom.	551
Unlawful and Lawful Love of Money, N.	Heb.	454
Unlearned Learners, H. ...	Matt.	395
Unleavened—		
Bread, Days of, H.... ...	Acts	263
„ Feast of, C. ...	Luke	549
Unlikely Guests, H.	Luke	395
Unlooked-for Sources, Danger from, I.	John	494
Unloose, Not Worthy to, C....	Luke	93
Unlovely—		
Character, H.	Luke	437
Frame, Lovely Portrait in, N.	Matt.	302
Unloving Brother, Cain the, N.	1 John	299
Unobtrusive Beginning, H.	Matt.	55
Unpardonable Sin as to Body, I.	Mark	124
Unpopularity, Christ's, Elements of, H.	Matt.	260
Unprepared and Prepared, N.	Luke	348
Unprofitable—		
And Profitable Sorrow, H.	2 Cor.	544
Hearers, C....	Mark	143
„ Three Kinds of, I.	Mark	169
Hearing, Causes of, H. ...	Heb.	195
Servants, H.	Luke	470
Unpromising but not Hopeless, I.	Mark	169
Unquenchable Fire, C. ...	Luke	94
Unrealised Aims, H.... ...	Acts	459
Unreason, H.	Matt.	280
Unreasonable—		
Demend, C.	Mark	290
Prejudice, I.	Matt.	354
Things, H.	Acts	529
Unbelief, I.	Mark	636
Unrecognised Presence, H....	Luke	607
Unrecorded—		
Dangers, H.	2 Cor.	385
Deliverances, H.	2 Cor.	385

BOOK PAGE

Unrecorded—
Labours of Christ, H. ... Luke 283
Words of Jesus, N. ... Acts 441
Workers and Heroes, H. ... Mark 101
Unrevealed Future of Sons of God, H. ... ... 1 John 291
Unrighteous—
Mammon, The, C. ... ... Luke 449
World, Best Advocates of Servant of God before Judgment-seat of, H. ... Acts 488
Unsanctified and Sanctified Natural Dispositions, H. 3 John 358
Unsatisfying—
And Transitory, Ceremonial in Religion, H. ... Col. 434
World, I. ... ... Mark 312
Unsearchable Riches of Christ, N. ... ... Eph. 185
Unsearchableness of Divine Methods, H. ... ... Rom. 385
Unreasonable Seeking, N. ... Luke 375
Unseen—
And Seen, H. ... ... Rom. 286
Love of, N.... 1 Pet. 39; I. 1 Pet. 53
Things, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 31
Virtues, I. ... ... Matt. 167
World, Christ's Sufferings influencing, H. ... 1 Pet. 117
„ First Fact of, is Christ, I.... ... 2 Cor. 482
Unselfish—
Christ, H. ... ... Luke 593
Ministry of Prophets, N. 1 Pet. 39
Unselfishness—
Of Christian Love, H. ... Philem. 112
Of Jesus, H. ... ... Gal. 8
Of True Christian Service, N. ... ... Matt. 470
Supreme, Humiliation of Christ a Pattern of, H. Phil. 325
Unsettled Times, Insecurity of Life in, I. ... ... Mark 463
Unskilfulness, Signs of, in Christian Teachers, H. Heb. 221
Unspeakable Gift, God's, H. 2 Cor. 570, 572
Unspiritual People, Difficult to explain Truth to, I. Mark 309
Unspotted from World, N. Jas. 535
Unstable, Earthly Crowns are, N. ... ... John 173
Unsteadfast in the Church, Example to the, H. ... Acts 430
Unsuccessful Persecution, A Case of, H. ... ... Acts 392
Unswerving Fidelity in accomplishing its Lofty Mission, Christian Ministry demands, H. ... Col. 480
Untaught Disciples, H. ... Matt. 265
Unthankfulness, H. ... Luke 473
Until—
The End, H. ... ...Matt. 553, 557
The Time, C. ... ... Luke 381
Unto—
Every One, C. ... ... Luke 511
You, C. ... ... Luke 55
„ it is given, C. ... Luke 219

BOOK PAGE

Unused, Stones left, I. ... 1 Pet. 88
Unutterable Groans, H. ... Rom. 281
Unveiled—
Gospel, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 454
Law, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 429
Unwashen Hands, Eating with, I. ... ... Matt. 380
Unwavering Man gathers Strength, H. ... ... Rom. 124
Unwelcome Memory of Past, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 604
Unwilling Witnesses, H. ... Matt. 649
Unwomanly Women, I. ... Mark 244
Unworthy Receivers, Christ's Presence in Eucharist to, C. ... ... Mark 521
Upholder of World and Source of World's Light, Christ, H. ... ... John 22
Upper Room, C. Luke 552; N. Acts 33
Uproar at Ephesus, H. ... Acts 419
Uprooter, God as, H. ... Matt. 382
Upside Down, Turning World, H. ... ... Acts 363
Us—
God for, C.... ... ... Rom. 288
Pray for, H. ... ... 1 Thess. 549
Use—
And Abuse of Testimony, C. Mark 46
It rather, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 167
Of Affliction, I. ... ... Heb. 446
Of Bible in Christian Life, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 76
Of Leisure, H. ... ... Mark 230
Of Opportunity, I. ... John 359
Of Riches, True, H. ... 1 Tim. 49
Of Veils, N. ... ... Heb. 298
Right, of Christian Liberty, H. ... ... Gal. 87
True, of this Life determined by its Connection with that to come, I. ... John 519
Uses—
And Meaning of Temptation, N. ... ... Jas. 494
Of burning the Ground, I. Heb. 252
Used to it, So, I. ... ... Heb. 190
Useful, Roots Uncomely but, I. Heb. 447
Usefulness, H. ... ... Mark 142
Christian, H. ... ... Mark 340
Of Women, C. ... ... Rom. 552
Power of, destroyed, C. ... Mark 95
Promise of, C. ... ... Mark 630
Sole Test, C. ... ... Mark 417
Useless—
Talk, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 70
Tree, H. ... ... Mark 407
Usual, Faithfulness required in the, N. ... ... Heb. 301
Utility and Inspiration of Scriptures, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 77
Utter Selfishness depicted, N. Luke 310
Utterances, Spirit's, How the World receives the, H. Acts 56
Uttermost Salvation, H. ... Heb. 271, 274

V.

	BOOK	PAGE
Vacant Heart, Perils of a, H.	Luke	317
Vagaries—		
Of False Teachers, H. ...	1 Tim.	43
Philosophic, H.	Col.	433
Vague Prayers, H.	Luke	499
Vain—		
Boaster, H....	Rom.	71
Desire to reach Ideal, C....	Rom.	223
Grace of God received in, C....	Mark	519
Imaginings, H.	Acts	110
Labour for Christ not in, I.	John	585
Not in, H.	1 Cor.	355
Preparation, H.	Luke	340
Religion, N.	Jas.	530
Repetitions and Length in Prayer, H.	Matt.	129
Seeking in, I.	John	208
Vain-gloriousness, H. ...	Gal.	97
Vain-glory—		
To be avoided in our Good Works, H.	Matt.	125
Vice of, and its Cure, H. ...	Gal.	98
Value—		
Of Christianity, Evidence of, N.	Jas.	531
Of Popular Demonstrations, Slight, I.	Mark	429
Of Sabbath, I.	John	148
Of Sincerity in Youth, H.	Phil.	311
Of Soul, I.	Mark	314
Of Things Lost, Estimating, N. ... Heb. 427; I.	Heb.	447
Vanished—		
Blessings estimated when they have, N.	Heb.	427
Out of their Sight, C. ...	Luke	611
Vapour—		
Life a, N.	Jas.	601
Or Mist, Lessons from, H.	Jas.	601
Varied Aspects of Spiritual Influence, H.	1 Thess.	543
Variety of Opinion, Unity of Spirit, H.	Rom.	448
Various—		
Occasions on which Jesus prayed, N.	Luke	99
Opinions, H.	John	222
Stages of Physical Growth, N.	Luke	74
Varying Yields, C.	Mark	137
Vast—		
Heirship, H.	Rom.	117
Survey of World, C. ...	Rom.	386
Vatican Picture, I.	Rom.	532
Vehemently accused Him, C.	Luke	581
Veil—		
Of Allegory, C.	Mark	134
Of Flesh, N.	Heb.	346
Of the Temple was rent, C.	Luke	596
Rent, H. Mark 581; C.	Mark	592
Veils—		
Typology of the, N. ...	Heb.	297
Use of, N.	Heb.	298
Women's, H.	1 Cor.	237
Veiled Cross, H.	Mark	590
Veiling Gospel, H.	2 Cor.	465
Vengeance, N.	Heb.	354
Blood crying for, I. ...	Heb.	448
God's, by Fire, I.	1 Cor.	100
Left out, N.	Luke	118
Ventures of Faith, H. ...	John	580
Veracity and Simplicity in Conversation, H. ...	Matt.	114
Verification and Authorisation, All, The Resurrection is Sign which includes, N.	John	84
Verses, Opening, of Rom. v., Different Views of, C. ...	Rom.	141
Very First, The, C.	Luke	17
Vessel—		
A Chosen, and an Angelic Declaration, H.	Luke	24
Anchored in Bay, I. ...	Rom.	477
Predestination of, not its Fabrication, C.	Rom.	327
Weaker, Honour to, N. ...	1 Pet.	96
Vessels—		
Earthen, Treasure in, H. ...	2 Cor.	468
Of Honour and Dishonour, I.	Rom.	338
Veto, World's, upon Preaching, H.	Acts	129
Via Crucis, H.	Matt.	627
Vicarious—		
Responsibility, H. ...	Philem.	113
Sufferings, Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	206
Vice—		
Of Aimless Talk, H. ...	Tit.	92
Of Drunkenness, H. ...	Eph.	261
Of Vain-glory and its Cure, H.	Gal.	98
Respects Virtue, C. ...	Mark	223
Vices to be renounced and Virtues to be cherished, H.	Eph.	238
Victims of Evil Influence, Mercy for, N.	Jude	395
Victorious—		
Life, One, H.	Rom.	175
Through Death, Christ, N.	John	358
Weapon, Our, H.	1 John	332
Victory—		
Believer's Conflict and, H.	Rom.	210
Christ's, H....	Matt.	54
„ Battle and, on Cross, H. ...	John	545
„ over Cunning, H.	Matt.	517
„ over Feeble-minded Unbelief, H. ...	Mark	162
Cross and its, N.	1 Cor.	51, 52
Discouragement and, of Faith, H....	Matt.	385
Of Christ over Thought, H.	2 Cor.	383
Of Eternal Love, I. ...	John	108
Of Faith, H.	1 John	334
Of King, H.	Matt.	50
Over Dragon, H.	Rev.	535
Over Satan, Christ's, I. ...	Heb.	172
Over Temptation, H. ...	Luke	104
Strife and, H.	Luke	563
Through Christ, I.... ...	Rom.	228
Won: Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	645

BOOK PAGE

View—
Of Approaching Day, Our Duty in, H. ... ... Rom. 433
Of Cause, Mistaken, H. ... Rom. 103
Of Christ, Faith's, H. ... John 564
Of Time, Christian's, C. ... Rom. 429
Views—
Of Christ, Comprehensive, I. Mark 309
Of the Ascension; or, taken up, H. ... ... Acts 29
Vigilance, Importance of, I. Mark 486
Village, Throughout Every City and, C. ... ... Luke 212
Vindicated, Divine Justice, H. Rom. 97
Vindication—
Of Christianity; or, the Apology of Stephen, H. Acts 150
Of Law of God, H. ... Rom. 206
Of Suffering, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 143
Vine—
True, and the Husbandman, H. ... ... John 420
„ Results of Living Union with, H. ... John 425
Vine-branch, Spiritual, Fruit of, I. ... ... John 434
Vineyard—
And its Keepers, H.— Matt. 503; Luke 521,523
Fig Tree in his, C. ... Luke 364
Give the, to Others, C. ... Luke 525
God's, Soul, C. ... ... Mark 434
Husbandmen and, H. ... Mark 432
Labourers in, H. ... ... Matt. 466
Lord's, Cultivating, H. ... Matt. 499
Violation of Hospitality, N.... Luke 324
Violence, Virtue of, H. ... Luke 456
Viper, Incident of the: Faith and Superstition, H. ... Acts 586
Vipers, C. ... ... Luke 88
Generation of, H. ... ... Matt. 40
Virgil on burning the Ground, I. ... ... Heb. 252
Virgin, Blessedness of the, N. Luke 71
Virgins—
And Talents, Relation between Parables of, N. ... Matt. 575
Foolish, excluded, H. ... Matt. 572,573
Ten, Parable of, H. ... Matt. 571,572
Which did prophesy, H. ... Acts 449
Virtue—
Is gone out of Me, C. ... Luke 238
Of Violence, H. ... ... Luke 456
School of, Providence, C.... Rom. 377
Vice respects, C. ... ... Mark 223
Virtues—
Mercantile, without Christianity, H. ... ... Phil. 364
Passive, Efficiency of, H.... Rev. 425
To be cherished and Vices to be renounced, H. ... Eph. 238
Unseen, I. ... ... Matt. 167
Virtuous, Christ loves, C. ... Mark 369
Visible—
Ascension, H. ... ... Acts 30
Form, Religion in its, N.... Jas. 537
Vision—
Cornelius's, H. ... ... Acts 228
Heavenly, H. ... ... Acts 544, 545
Likeness brings, H. ... 1 John 290

BOOK PAGE

Vision—
Mental, Needful, C. ... Rom. 46
„ obscured, H. ... Rom. 40
Midnight, in the Castle, H. Acts 488
Of Glory of God, N. .. Rev. 494
Of God, N. ... Matt. 88; H. Rev. 571
Of Redeemed, H. ... ... Rev. 515
Of Sin, I. ... ... John 258
Of Slain Lamb, H. ... Rev. 498
Of the Man of Macedonia, H. Acts 336
Of the Word of God, H. ... Rev. 556
Paul's Midnight, at Corinth, H.... ... ... Acts 390
Peter's, on the Housetop, H. Acts 234
Withdrawn, C. ... ... Mark 325
Visions—
Ancient, realised, N. ... John 58
And Revelations, N. ... 2 Cor. 609,611
For Young Men, H. ... Acts 58
Of Christ, Two, H. ... Acts 214
Visit, Family, C. ... ... Mark 120
Visits of Paul to Corinth, I. ... 1 Cor. 2
Visitation, H. ... ... Luke 515
Divine, Preparation for, H. Mark 10
First Church, H. ... ... Acts 187
Pastoral, H. ... ... Acts 330
Time of, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 146
Visitatorial Action, H. ... Matt. 490
Visited His People, C. ... Luke 43, 191
Visitor, Paul's Midnight, H.... Acts 487, 488
Vital Themes, Solemn Exhortations on, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 68
Vitality—
And Influence, H.... ... Luke 370
Brain-work and, I. ... John 131
Of Word, I. ... ... Mark 169
Vocation—
Christian's, H. ... ... Acts 27
Conversion and, of Paul, H. Gal. 20
Vocations—
Christian and Ecclesiastical, C. ... ... Mark 26
Of Christians, Spiritual and Worldly, C. ... ... Mark 26
Voice—
Christ's, H. ... ... Matt. 283
From Heaven, N. ... ... John 358
„ „ Answering, Jesus' Prayer and, H. ... John 354
God's, in Common Things, I. Mark 559
Not Echo, John Baptist, C. Mark 10
Of Authority, N. ... ... Luke 228
Of Baptist a Voice of Severity, C. ... ... Mark 11
Of Nature, Holy, C. ... Rom. 52
The, C. ... ... Luke 87
Voices—
Children's, in Heaven, I.... Matt. 452
From Mouth of Christ, H. Acts 470
Lifted up their, C. ... Luke 472
Need of our Time is for, C. Mark 10
Of God, H. ... ... Heb. 435
Of the Prophets, H. ... Acts 292
Other, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 118
Volition, Man's Power of, H. Matt. 299
Voluntary—
Limitation of Knowledge, Christ's, C. ... ... Mark 481
Self-humiliation of Jesus, H.... ... ... Luke 49

	BOOK	PAGE
Voluntary—		
Sin-bearing, Christ's, N. ...	Heb.	316
Unconscious, and Bewildered Sinner, N. ...	Luke	411
Vote of the Majority, H. ...	Acts	562
Vows in the Religious Life, H.	Acts	398
Vox Populi Vox Dei, I. ...	John	522
Voyage—		
Christian Life under Figure of, H.	John	175
Voyage—		
Ready for, I.	2 Pet.	215
To Italy, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	559
Of Church of Jesus Christ, H....	Acts	577, 578
Of Life, H....	Acts	566, 578
Voyages, Dangerous, H. ...	Acts	562
Vultures—		
And Carcase, H.	Matt.	560
Carrion and, H.	Luke	479

W.

Wages—		
And Gift, H.	Rom.	195
Of Sin, I. ... Rom. 196;	Jas.	539
„ „ or, the Miserable End of Judas, H. ...	Acts	39
Wail in Woe, C.	Mark	518
Wait—		
For their Lord, H. ...	Luke	348
Patiently, N.	Luke	228
Till Reckoning-time, I. ...	Rom.	478
Waiting—		
For Him, All, H.	Luke	237
For Second Advent, H. ...	2 Thess.	575
Is Harder Duty than Doing, I.	Mark	122
On Christ, H.	Mark	286
Work, Trial of, N. ...	Jas.	495
Waiting-time, H.	Acts	42
God's, Issue of, H. ...	Heb.	245
Waiting-times of Life, Our Duty in, H.	Jas.	609
Walk—		
Graceful, H.	Rom.	436
I must, C.	Luke	379
In Darkness, N.— 1 John 238, 239; I.	1 John	247
In Day, H....	John	315
In Light, Believe in Light, H.	John	356
In Spirit, Life and, H. ...	Gal.	97
Upon the Waters, H. ...	Matt.	369
Walking—		
By Faith, I.	Heb.	397
Circumspectly, H. ...	Eph.	258
In Spirit, H.	Gal.	89, 97
In Truth, H.	2 John	350
In White, H.	Rev.	479
On Sea, Miracle of, Will of Christ Potential in, N.	John	176
Wall, Paul's Writings a, C. ...	Rom.	570
Wanderer—		
Seeking, H.	Matt.	435
The, H.	Luke	430
Wandering, H.	Luke	417
Thoughts, H.	2 Cor.	587
Want—		
And Faith not to be silenced, C.	Mark	392
Human, Christ's Care for All Forms of, I.... ...	John	173
Of Consideration, C. ...	Mark	241
Of Due Deliberation, H. ...	Luke	400
Of Faith, Failure a Proof of, N.	Luke	132
Of Root, I....	Mark	170
What is your? I.	Mark	401
Wants—		
Our, Christ's Care, C. ...	Mark	288
To Christ, Bring your, C.	Mark	269
Wanting, Tested and found, H.	Luke	232
War—		
Burden of, On Peace-breakers lies, H. ...	John	78
Christ's Condemnation of, H.	Matt.	607
In Heaven, N.	Rev.	538
Open, H.	Matt.	48
Public, Christian View of, N.	Jas.	584
Root-cause of, H.... ...	Jas.	585
Sorrows of, I.	Mark	484
Sources of, N.	Jas.	584
With Sin to Death, H. ...	Heb.	412
Wardrobes, Royal, I. ...	Matt.	515
Warfare—		
Christian, H.	Eph.	276, 278
Good, H.	1 Tim.	15
Our—its Conditions, Foes, Weapons, H.	2 Cor.	585, 586
Warning—		
A, H.	Luke	494
A—Gentile Life, H. ...	Eph.	224
Against Avarice, N. ...	Luke	338
Against False Guides, H.	Luke	532
Against Formality and Indifference, H.	Mark	290
Against Greed, H. ...	Matt.	148
Against Imposition, H. ...	2 Thess.	564
Against Theft, H. ...	Eph.	235
And Counsel, Words of, H.	Luke	555
And Encouragement, H. ...	Luke	376, 594
And Exhortation, H. ...	Luke	375
And Promise, H.	Luke	332
Example, Judas a, I. ...	John	380
Fruitful, C.	Mark	478
Note of, H.	Luke	375
Of Ancient Failures, H. ...	Heb.	183
Promise, and Encouragement, H....	Mark	471
Significant Advent, H. ...	John	346
To Rulers in the Church, N.	Luke	351
To Selfish, H.	Luke	458
Twofold, H.	Matt.	165
Words of, for Christian Ministers, H.	Acts	439
Warnings—		
Against False Guides, H.	Matt.	559
And Counsels, H.	Matt.	559
And Truths, Important, H.	Luke	203
Divine, H....	Acts	252
Emphatic, against False Teachers, H.	Phil.	342

	BOOK	PAGE
Warnings—		
Group of, H.	Matt.	123
Solemn, H.	Matt.	184
To Impenitent still needed, N.	Luke	245
Warrant and Liturgy of Prayer, H.	Luke	305
Warrior, Christian, equipped, H.	Eph.	281
Warriors, The Two, N. ...	Luke	315
Was Sabbath abrogated? H.	Rom.	172
Washing—		
Away of Sin, H.	Acts	471
Their Nets, Were, C. ...	Luke	132
Washings—		
Divers, N.	Heb.	303
Rabbinical, C.	Mark	256
Waste—		
All is not Waste that looks like, C.	Mark	499
False Estimates of, I. ...	Mark	553
No, in God's Work, C. ...	Mark	287
Profusion is not necessarily, C.	Mark	498
Wasted, C.	Luke	430
Life, N.	Luke	431
Wastefulness of Christian Love, H.	Matt.	589
Watch, C.	Luke	347
And Pray, H. Mark 483; I.	Mark	485
Command to, H.	Mark	481
On, I.	Mark	487
One Hour, Couldest not thou? C.	Mark	537
Ye therefore, H.	Luke	544
Watched Him, They, C. ...	Luke	385
Watchfulness, H.	Matt.	569
Call for, H....	Rom.	213
Constantly needed, I. ...	Mark	487
Duty of, enforced, H. ...	Mark	483
Fidelity and, C.	Mark	483
Ministerial, H.	Matt.	334
Reasons for, H.	Mark	484
Watching—		
And Prayer, C. Mark 538; I.	Mark	557
Christian, H.	Matt.	566
For Lord's Coming, H. ...	Matt.	566
For the King, H.	Luke	348
Hour of, H....	Mark	528
Watchword, Christ's, Repent, I.	Mark	52
Water—		
And Blood, N.	1 John	335
And Spirit, N.	John	98
„ „ Our Twofold Nature and Baptism by, I.	John	101
Cup of Cold, I.	Mark	352
Fire, and the Spirit, Baptism with, N.	Luke	93
Of Life, N.	Rev.	576
River of God is Full of, N.	John	583
Type of Gospel, I.... ...	John	219
Waters, Jesus on, H.... ...	Matt.	366,369
Watering, Planting and, H....	1 Cor.	85
Water-pots, Fill the, H. ...	John	69
Wavering Will, I.	Rom.	227
Waves and Winds, N.... ...	Jas.	505
Way—		
In which Sin enslaves, I....	John	258
Into the Kingdom, H. ...	Acts	313
New and Living, N. ...	Heb.	347
Way—		
No Small Stir about that, H.	Acts	418
Of Cross, C. Mark 381; I.	Mark	399
Of Escape from Sin, H. ...	John	451
Of Life, Love's, H. ...	1 Cor.	278
Of Salvation, H.	Acts	353
Of the Holy Cross, H. ...	Acts	135
Of the Lord, H.	Acts	400
Speaking Evil of the, H. ...	Acts	408
The, H.	Acts	211
To City, H....	Heb.	379
To end Boastings, C. ...	Rom.	80
To God, For a While no Open, N....	Heb.	303
To Heaven, Repentance, I.	Mark	49
To Jerusalem, On, H.— Mark 377; C.	Mark	381
To Knowledge, H.... ...	1 Cor.	76
To Life, Cross, C.	Mark	305
To Rest is through Trouble, N....	Rev.	521
To secure Good Days, H....	1 Pet.	101
To the Inheritance, H. ...	Acts	541
True, to follow, N. ...	Luke	528
Truth, Life, Jesus the, H.	John	395
Went his, C.	Luke	550
Ways—		
Broad and Narrow, H. ...	Matt.	177
Parting of the, H.... ...	Mark	566
Prepare His, C.	Luke	44
Two, H.	Matt.	177
Wayfarers, Scoffing, H. ...	Matt.	633
Wayside, N.	Matt.	326
By, C.	Mark	135
Hearer, Type of, H. ...	Luke	336
Miracle, H....	Luke	499
Seed by, H....	Luke	218
The, C.	Luke	219
We—		
Estimate God by ourselves, H....	Rom.	373
Know that Thou, etc., C....	Luke	528
Passages in Acts, Writer of, N....	Acts	342
See—Boast of Present-day Scepticism, I.	John	282
Would see Jesus, N. ...	John	357
Weak—		
And Strong, H. Rom. 443;	2 Cor.	625
Brethren, Concessions to, H.	Acts	455
Christians, Comfort for, C.	Rom.	224
Duty of Strong to, H. ...	Rom.	485
„ of the Strong towards the, H.	Acts	441
Faith Effectual, Even, N....	Luke	227
„ encouraged, I. ...	Rom.	477
„ Signs of, H.... ...	Mark	163
„ Use of, I.	Mark	349
In Faith, How does Lord deal with those? H. ...	John	137
Strong helping, H. ...	Rom.	445
Weakening of Love, H. ...	Matt.	556
Weaker Vessel, Honour to, N.	1 Pet.	96
Weakness—		
And Difficulties of Doubt, H.	Mark	415
And Sinfulness, Fellowship with our, N.	Luke	97
And Strength, H.	2 Cor.	619,621
„ „ of Example, H.	Matt.	442
And Willingness, H. ...	Luke	560

BOOK PAGE

Weakness—
Greatness and, of Man, C. Mark 184
Of Agents contributes to Furtherance of Gospel, H. 2 Cor. 473
Of Early Church, N. ... Jas. 545
Of Human Nature, Inherent, I.... ... ... Mark 599
Of Mere Asceticism, H. ... Luke 86
Pilate's, C. ... ... Mark 567
Spirit of, Spirit of Doubt is, C. ... ... Mark 422
Weaknesses, Man's, Promises prove Larger than Performances through, N.... Heb. 196
Wealth—
Abused, the Rich Man's Ruin, H. ... ... Luke 454
And Poverty, Church's, H. Acts 81
Christ's Teaching on, H. ... Luke 447
Consecration of; or, Joses Barnabas, H. ... ... Acts 116
Giver of, forgotten, I. ... Mark 39
Little Satisfaction yielded by, N. ... ... Luke 340
Of the Apostles; or, Peter's Pence, H. ... ... Acts 80
Perils of, H. ... ...Matt. 452, 459
Sermon on, H. ... ... Acts 116
Wealthy Jew, Tomb of, C. ... Mark 613
Weapon—
Not at Hand, N. ... ... Luke 228
Our Victorious, H. ... 1 John 332
Weapons—
And Stratagems used against Christ Unnecessary, N. ... ... Luke 569
Worldly, C.... ... ... Mark 543
Wearied Saviour, A, N. ... Luke 227
Weariness—
Dying of, I. ... ... Rom. 166
In Well-doing, H. ... ... Acts 290
" " Against, H. Gal. 112
Weary—
Christ's Call to, H. ... Matt. 287
In Well-doing, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 580
Me, C. ... ... Luke 485
Of Home, Anxious to see the World, N. ... ... Luke 429
Webster—
And Wilkinson's Notes on 1 Pet. iii. 19, N.... ... 1 Pet. 117
President, on Bible, I. ... Rom. 532
Wedding—
Garment, H. Matt. 513; N. Matt. 514, 515
Guests: Royal Marriage Feast, H. ... ... Matt. 512
Inviting Christ to, N. ... John 69
Week, First Day of the, H. ... Acts 429
Week-days and Sabbath Days; or, Work and Worship, H. Acts 385
Weep—
Not, C. ... ... Luke 190
Not for Me, C. ... ... Luke 586
Now, Ye that, C. ... ... Luke 172
Weeping—
And gnashing of Teeth, H. Luke 376
Stood at His Feet, C. ... Luke 202
Universal, N. ... ... John 463
Weigh Calls, C. ... ... Mark 121

BOOK PAGE

Weight—
Not Length, Prayers judged by, I. ... ... Mark 468
Of Riches, I. ... ... Mark 397
Weights—
And Sins, H. ... ... Heb. 406
Laying aside our, I. ... Heb. 445
Welcome—
Early, and First Ministers of King, H. ... ... Matt. 58
Of the First Confessors; or, the Apostles with their own Company, H. Acts 108
Welcoming Rebuff, I. ... Rom. 166
Welfare of Church, Ministerial Anxiety for, N. ... Phil. 335
Well—
He hath done All Things, H. ...Mark 274; C. Mark 276
Jacob's, Memories of, I. ... John 124
Well-doing, H. ... ... Gal. 112
Against Weariness in, H.... Gal. 112
Continuance in, H. ... Matt. 236
Power gained through suffering for, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 106
Weariness in, H. ... ... Acts 290
Weary in, H. ... ... 2 Thess. 581
Went—
Before them, C. ... ... Luke 568
Down with them, C. ... Luke 80
Forth and saw, C.... ... Luke 151
. . . with haste, C. ... Luke 32
Wept, C. ... ... Luke 573
Cæsar, I. ... ... Rom. 441
Over it, C. ... ... Luke 515
Wesley's Dream, I. ... ... Rom. 83
What—
Advantageth it me? H. ... 1 Cor. 356
Do we understand by "Flesh"? C. ... ... Rom. 254
Do ye more than Others? H. Matt. 120
Does it teach? H. ... Rom. 199
Evil hath He done? H. ... Luke 583
Further Need? C. ... ... Luke 574
Have we to do with Thee? C.... ... ... Luke 123
Is a Holy Conversation? H. 2 Pet. 203
Is Faith? N. ... ... 2 Pet. 174
Is Law? C. ... ... Rom. 65
Is Religion? H. ... ... Matt. 525
Is this, then? C. ... ... Luke 526
Is to confess Christ? C. ... Rom. 347
Is your Heart filled with? H. Eph. 261
Is your Life? H. ... ... Jas. 600
Man? C. ... ... Luke 411
Manner of Man is this? C.—Mark 166; Luke 229; I. Mark 175
Meaneth this? H.... ... Acts 56
Men say of Christ, H. ... Matt. 400
Obedience does, H. ... Rom. 555
Profit? I. ... ... Rom. 195
Saith Scripture? H. ... Rom. 113
Shall I do? C. ... ... Luke 290, 339, 443
Shall I do, Lord? H. ... Acts 469
Shall we do then? C. ... Luke 90
Shall we do with these Men? H. ... ... Acts 106
Shall we have therefore? H. Matt. 459

BOOK PAGE

What—
Sort? rather than How Many? N. ... ... Luke 374
Stopped the Saw-mill, I.... Rom. 416
Then? I. ... ... Mark 313
Think ye of Christ? H. ...Matt.399,489, 529, 530
We are and what we hope to be, H.... ... ... 1 John 283
Went ye out . . . to see? C. Luke 196
Wheat, C. ... ... Luke 93
Chaff; Fan, H. ... ... Matt. 43
Grain of, Word of Life in Figure of, H. ... ... Mark 152
Is Better than Bread, H. ... Col. 436
Sowing Tares among, I. ... Matt. 334
When—
Shall these Things be? C. Luke 541
Thou goest, C. ... ... Luke 354
Will you die? H. ... ... 1 Cor. 356
Ye pray, say, C. ... ... Luke 306
Whence, From? I. ... ... Mark 308
Where—
Are the Nine? H.... ... Luke 473
Indeed! H. ... ... 1 Cor. 49
Wherefore can and ought Christians to be Confident and even Joyful in Trouble? H. ... ... John 460
Whereunto then shall I liken? C. ... ... Luke 198
Wherewith to measure Life, H.... ... ... Rev. 566
Which—
Is the Madman? H. ... Acts 550
Should do this Thing . . . be accounted the Greatest, C. ... ... Luke 557
While—
A Little, H. ... ... John 461
I was yet with you, C. ... Luke 614
White—
Stone, I. ... ... Rev. 470
The Royal Colour, I. ... Rev. 489
Walking in, H. ... ... Rev. 479
Whited Walls, God's Judgment on, H. ... ... Acts 484
Whitewash, Moral, N. ... Matt. 544
Whitewashed Tombs, N.— Matt. 544; Luke 325
Whither He Himself would come, C. ... ... Luke 281
Who—
Are the Elect? I. ... ... 2 Pet. 188
Are the Wise, N. ... ... Jas. 504
Art thou? H. ... ... John 44, 51
Hath believed our Report? H.... ... ... John 359
Is Christ? H. Matt. 400; I. John 177
Is he that condemneth? H. Rom. 300
Is in the "Succession"? H. 2 Cor. 458
Is Sufficient? H. ... ...2 Cor. 421,424
Is this? H. ... ... Matt. 488
Whole—
Armour of God, H. ... Eph. 284
Day's Preaching, H. ... Acts 600
God's Law is a, H. ... Jas. 550
Of Race, Creature denotes, C.... ... ... Rom. 277
Wilt thou be made? I. ... John 148

BOOK PAGE

Wholesale, Miracles by, H.... Matt. 374
Whose—
Neighbour am I? H. ... Luke 288
Transgression is forgiven, C.... ... ... Rom. 119
Whosoever—
Hath, C. ... ... Luke 221
Inclusive, I. ... ... Rom. 360
Shall seek, C. ... ... Luke 478
Why—
Are we to search Scriptures? H. ... ... John 156
Does Paul use Wife as Figure? C. ... ... Rom. 203
Hast thou thus dealt with us? C. ... ... Luke 77
Jew failed, C. ... ... Rom. 337
Men do not love God, H.... Matt. 523
No Record of the Ascension? N. ... ... Matt. 660
Paul was not ashamed of the Gospel, H. ... ... Rom. 31
Stand we gazing into Heaven? H. ... ... Acts 30
We need to ask of Christ, N.... ... ... John 472
Wicked—
Characteristics of, C. ... Mark 33
Council, H.... ... ... Matt. 589
Fear Constant Companion of, H. ... ... Matt. 23
Husbandmen, C.— Mark 434; H. Luke 523
Joy of, C. ... ... Mark 500
More, C. ... ... Luke 318
One, Faithful Servant and, H. ... ... Matt. 567
,, Young Man's, N. ... 1 John 265
Wickedness—
Fellowship in, and its Condemnation, H. ... ... Eph. 251
In High Places, H. ... Acts 516
Wicket Gate, H. ... ... Matt. 179
Wide Sway of Law, C. ... Rom. 422
Wider Ending, H. ... ... Matt. 560
Widow—
A, C. ... ... Luke 73, 485
And she was a, C.... ... Luke 189
Widow's—
Gift, Greatness of, H. ... Mark 461
Mite, H. ... ... Luke 538
Mites, I. ... ... Mark 468
Offering, and Stones of Temple, H. ... ... Luke 537
Widows—
And Early Christian Church, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 38
Sympathy with, I.... ... Jas. 541
Widows'—
Houses, Devour, C. ... Luke 534
,, Devourer of, I. ... Mark 467
Widowhood, Young, H. ... 1 Tim. 40
Wife—
A, C.... ... ... Luke 394
And Husband, C.— Mark 357; H. 1 Cor. 160,163
As Figure, Why does Paul use? C. ... ... Rom. 203
Of Herod's Steward . . . Joanna, C. ... ... Luke 213

	BOOK	PAGE
Wife—		
Parting Man and, Evil Consequences of, H. ...	Matt.	112
Pilate's, Dream of, H. ...	Matt.	624
Sanctified by, H.	1 Cor.	165
Wife's—		
Power to win, I.	1 Pet.	128
Sphere in Home, N. ...	1 Pet.	92
Wild—		
Beasts and Angels, Christ with, H.	Mark	20
Honey, Locusts and, N. ...	Matt.	39
Wilderness, C.	Luke	107
Church in, a Type of Christian Church on Earth, H.	Acts	164
In the, C.	Luke	411
Tabernacle of Testimony in, H.	Acts	165
Temptations in, H. ...	Luke	107
Withdrew Himself into, C.	Luke	142
Wiles of Devil, H.	Eph.	279
Wilful—		
Blindness and its Retributive Judgment, C. ...	Mark	427
Judgment of, H.	Heb.	352
Perverseness, H.	Matt.	278
Wilfully, Sinning, N. ...	Heb.	353
Wilkinson and Webster's Notes on 1 Pet. iii. 19, N.	1 Pet.	117
Will—		
Be done, Thy, H.— Matt. 134; Luke 307; I.	Mark	557
Come, C.	Luke	256
Divine, Submission to, I. ...	John	328
Father's, and Father's Kingdom, H.	Matt.	136
He obeyed, Christ's own References to the, N. ...	Heb.	339
Human, H....	John	210
Loyalty a Question of, N.	Matt.	514
Obedient, Sacrifice of an, N.	Heb.	358
Of Christ Potential in Miracle of Walking on Sea, N.	John	176
Of God made clearly known, C. ...	Rom.	346
„ „ Submission to, C. Mark 536; I.	Mark	557
„ „ which Christ came to do, N.	Heb.	339
Of the Lord be done! H.	Acts	451
Reason and, joined in Faith, C....	Rom.	121
Wavering, I.	Rom.	227
Wills, Submission of our, to God's Will, N.	Luke	307
Will-power, I.	Mark	399
Willing—		
Dependence, N.	Luke	81
Mind, H.	2 Cor.	559
People in Day of Christ's Power, H.	John	183
Service, Religion a, and Religion an Imposition, N.	Heb.	304
Slave, H.	Luke	431
To wait, but ready to go, H.	Phil.	318
Willingness and Weakness, H....	Luke	560
Wilt thou be made Whole? I.	John	148
Win, Wife's Power to, I. ...	1 Pet.	128
Wind—		
And Spirit, N.	John	99
Bloweth, etc., H.	John	100
Direction of, when Jesus walked on the Sea, I. ...	Mark	245
Rebuked the, C.	Luke	228
Winds—		
And Waves, N.	Jas.	505
Contrary, H.	Acts	560
In God's Hands, I.... ...	Mark	175
Window of Soul, Eye, C. ...	Mark	262
Wine—		
Mingled with Myrrh, C. ...	Mark	587
Nor Strong Drink, He shall drink neither, C. ...	Luke	23
Wine-skins and Garments, N. Matt. 229; H.	Luke	156
Winnower, Great, H. ...	Matt.	42
Winter—		
Flight, Horrors of, I. ...	Mark	485
Of Death and Spring of Resurrection, I.... ...	John	328
Wisdom—		
A Mouth and, C.	Luke	542
And Knowledge, God's, Unbounded Richness of, H....	Rom.	383
And Power, Christ's, N. ...	Luke	321
Christ our, H.— 1 Cor. 45, 49; N.	1 Cor.	52
Christian, H.	Eph.	256
Commonplace Practical, H.	Jas.	498
Eternal Power and, clearly seen in World, H. ...	Rom.	39
False, Threefold Description of, N.	Jas.	577
Filled with, C.	Luke	74
God's, Creatures without Known End demonstrate, C....	Rom.	568
Grace, and Strength, Growth in, H.	Luke	73
Growth in, of Divine Boy, H.	Luke	81
Hidden Treasures of, in Christ, H.	Col.	413, 415
Human, H.	1 Cor.	49
In our Lord's Choice of Apostles, H.	Matt.	246
Is justified of All her Children, C.	Luke	198
Justified amongst Perfect, H.	1 Cor.	70
„ of her Children, H.	Matt.	280, 381
Of Christianity, N. ...	Jas.	503
Of God, Manifold, H. ...	Eph.	186, 187
Of complying with Gospel Call, H.	Matt.	500
Of the Just, The Disobedient to the, C. ...	Luke	23
Plato's Idea of, N.... ...	Jas.	503
Practical, seen in Spirit of a Life, H. Jas. 575; N.	Jas.	578
Seen in Wise Speech, N. ...	Jas.	577
Three Sorts of; or, Elymas, Sergius, Saul, H. ...	Acts	285, 286
True, H.	Matt.	251
Whence shall she be gotten? N.	Jas.	503
With Simplicity, H. ...	Matt.	252

	BOOK	PAGE
Wise—		
Agent revealed in World, C.	Rom.	46
And Faithful, H.	Luke	350
And Foolish Builders, H....	Matt.	188
„ „ Hearers, The, H. ...	Matt. 187 ; Luke	177,178
And Prudent, C.	Luke	287
Conduct of Life, H.—	Eph. 258 ; Col.	470
Economy, I.	Mark	245
Follies of, H.	Luke	444
God, Only, H.	Rom.	566
Men from the East, H. ...	Matt.	22
„ Homage of the, H. ...	Matt.	25
„ Inquiry of the, H. ...	Matt.	22
Plenteous, and Impartial, Lord's Goodness, C. ...	Rom.	354
Speech, Wisdom seen in, N.	Jas.	577
Who are the ? N.	Jas.	504
Wisely, C.	Luke	446
Wishes—		
Christ's Two, C.	Mark	537
Depraved, Atheism suits, H.	Rom.	47
Wishing and Working, H. ...	2 Cor.	477
Withdrawal, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	47
Withdrawing, Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	492
Withdrawn, Was, N. ...	Luke	566
Withered—		
Fig Tree, C.	Mark	421
Hand, H.	Luke	163
„ restored, H. ...	Mark	90
Hearts and Hands, C. ...	Mark	95
Withering of Fruitless Fig Tree, N.	Matt.	495
Within—		
Kingdom, I.	Matt.	134
Light from, N.	Luke	260
Reformation from, I. ...	Matt.	340
Without—		
Christ, Nothing; in Him, All Things, I.	John	433
Love—Nothing, H. ...	1 Cor.	280
Those, Bishops of, N. ...	1 Pet.	146
Withstanding God, Impossibility of, H.	Acts	253
Witness—		
And Preacher, H.	Luke	92
Church a, N.	Gal.	7
False, through Misapplication of Words, C. ...	Mark	549
For Christ raised up, N. ...	Luke	594
God's, of Himself, H. ...	Acts	311
Gospel to be preached as, C.	Rom.	520
Light bears, of itself, I. ...	John	256
Of Abel's Faith, N. ...	Heb.	373
Of Dead Man's Bones, N....	Heb.	389
Of Father to Jesus, H. ...	John	154
Of Jesus concerning Himself, H.	John	153
Of John Baptist, H. ...	John	42
Of Prophecy to Christ, H.	2 Pet.	186
Of Scripture, Apparent Difficulties do not invalidate, I.	John	162
„ „ Clearness and Sufficiency of, H. ...	John	154
„ „ to Son, H. ...	John	154
Of Spirit, H.	Rom.	260,261
Witness—		
Of the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	130
Of the Second Psalm to Christ, H.	Acts	292
Paul, H.	1 Cor.	325
Spirit bearing, with our Spirit, that we are Sons of God, C.	Rom.	268
Spirit's Inward, H. ...	1 John	306
Threefold, N.	1 John	335
To Christ, How shall we bear ? I. ...	John	458
„ „ John's Fitness as, I.... ...	John	598
Witnesses—		
Ascending Lord and His, H.	Acts	34
Christ's, H....	Acts	26
Cloud of, N.	Heb.	408
Of Christ, True, H. ...	John	446
To Christ, H.	John	153
To Immortality, N. ...	Luke	261
To Light of World, H. ...	John	236
Two, Concurrence of, C. ...	Rom.	266
„ Prophecy of, H. ...	Rev.	527
Unwilling, H.	Matt.	649
Ye are, C.	Luke	615
Witness-bearing for Christ, Boldness in, I.	John	443
Wives—		
And Husbands, Duties of, H. ... Eph. 264, 266 ;	Col.	460
Husbands, Children, H. ...	Acts	447
Message of Christianity to, H.	1 Pet.	91
Woe—		
If I preach not Gospel ! H.	1 Cor.	202,210
Unto you ! C.	Luke	173
Wail in, C.	Mark	518
Woes of Human Society, Chief Outward, which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Woe-trumpet, Second, H. ...	Rev.	523
Wolf and his Prey, H. ...	Acts	180
Wolves, Sheep among; or, Apostles before Sanhedrin, H.	Acts	99
Woman—		
A, etc., N.	John	464
A . . . a Man, C.	Luke	371
And Man, Difference between, one of Degree, C.	Rom.	536
Behold thy Son ! I. ...	John	546
Christianity exalts, C. ...	Rom.	537
Good, Influence of, C. ...	Rom.	553
Higher Life for, N. ...	1 Pet.	94
Humble, Lord Shaftesbury's Tribute to, I.	Rom.	572
In Church-life, Place of, H.	1 Tim.	20
Infirm, in Synagogue, H....	Luke	366
Man and, H.	1 Cor.	247
Of Samaria, H.	John	116,119
Our Lord's Reply to a, H....	Luke	320
Syro-Phœnician, H. ...	Mark	262
With Issue of Blood, H. ...	Matt.	231-3
What Gospel did for, H....	1 Cor.	314
Woman's—		
Devotion to Christ, H. ...	Mark	497
Exclamation, H.	Luke	320
Faith, H.	Mark	194
Ministry to Christ, C. ...	Mark	593

	BOOK	PAGE
Woman's—		
Place and Woman's Work, H.	1 Cor.	313
Power, Source of, C. ...	Rom.	548
Touch, Timid, H.	Mark	190
True Adornment, H. ...	1 Tim.	21
Womanly Modesty, H. ...	1 Tim.	21
Women—		
And other, C.	Luke	605
At Crucifixion, C.	Mark	593
At Sepulchre, H.	Matt.	645
Certain, C.	Luke	212
Christ's Treatment of, N....	Luke	367
Dangers and Duties of, H.	Tit.	95
Earnestness of, C.... ...	Mark	611
In the Christian Church, Place of, H.	Acts	449
In the Gospels, Notices of, N.	Luke	213
Influence of, on Kings, I.	Matt.	360
Journey of, H.	Matt.	612
Ministering, H.	Luke	597
Pious, visiting Sepulchre, H.	Mark	603
Praying or prophesying, N.	1 Cor.	235
Two, C.	Luke	479
Unwomanly, I.	Mark	244
Usefulness of, C.	Rom.	552
Which bewailed, C. ...	Luke	585
Witnessing to Christ's Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	648
Women's Veils, H.	1 Cor.	237
Wonder—		
Church in Corinth, H. ...	1 Cor.	32
Of Disciples, N.	Luke	228
Pentecostal, H.	Acts	51
Wondered—		
At the Gracious Words, C.	Luke	118
. . . Pondered, C.	Luke	58
Wonderful—		
Babe, Jesus, H.	Matt.	21
Beginning, C.	Mark	9
Of Parables, Most, N. ...	Luke	311
Works of God, H.	Acts	56
Wondering, C.	Luke	605
Wooing, Divine, H.	Rom.	357
Word, I.	John	38
And in Power, Gospel in, H.	1 Thess.	489
And Power, H.	1 Cor.	120
Apostle's, confirmed by Oath, H.	2 Cor.	407
Be it unto me according to Thy, C.	Luke	31
Choked, C. Mark 136; I.	Mark	170
Christ's, Keeping, N. ...	John	256
„ Look, Sigh, and, H.	Mark	276
Closing, H.	1 Thess.	548
Creator keeps His, with us, I.	John	308
Cured by, C.	Mark	34
Diverse Reception of, H....	Luke	217
Doers of, I.	Jas.	540
Engrafted, N.	Jas.	523
Enough, A.	John	74
Eternal, Revelation of—Influence and End, H. ...	John	17
Eye-witnesses and Ministers of, C.	Luke	15
God's, Emblem of Seed for, C.	Mark	135
„ Faith in, N.... ...	Heb.	376
Word—		
Great Excellency of, C. ...	Rom.	498
Heard His, C.	Luke	297
Hindrances to, H.... ...	John	251
Is corrupted, H.	2 Cor.	425
Is Truth, Thy, H.	John	485
Living, Searching Power of, H.	Heb.	204
Made Flesh, H.	John	29
Of Christ, Indwelling, H.	Col.	457
„ „ True Guide of Men, I.	John	271
Of Comfort, Threefold, unto all Troubled Souls, H. ...	John	176
Of God, H.	Acts	391
„ „ came unto John, C.	Luke	86
„ „ Efficacy of, and Way of receiving it, H.	1 Thess.	504
„ „ Growth and Power of, H.	Acts	412
„ „ Hearing, H. ...	Acts	409
„ „ How to glorify the, H.	Acts	302
„ „ No, shall be devoid of Power, C.	Luke	29
„ „ Robin Hood before, I.	Rom.	533
„ „ The Seed is the, C.	Luke	219
„ „ Vision of the, H.	Rev.	556
Of Kingdom diversely received, H.	Matt.	325
Of Life in Figure of Grain of Wheat, H. ...	Mark	152
„ „ Living Ministry and Living Church, H.	Phil.	333
Of Mercy, H.	Rom.	315
Of Mystery, H.	Rom.	314
Of Promise, H.	Rom.	314
Of Sovereignty, H. ...	Rom.	314
Power of the, I.	Mark	638
Preaching of the, H. ...	Tit.	90
Promises of the, I. ...	2 Pet.	190
Sowing the, I.	Mark	168
Spoken, Son a, H.... ...	Heb.	132
Thorns which choke the, N.	Luke	394
To Despiser, H.	1 Thess.	524
Understanding, H. ...	Matt.	350
Vitality of the, I.	Mark	169
Was God, H.	John	19, 34
Was with Authority, His, C.	Luke	122
We honour God by receiving His, I.	John	161
Why Son of God called, H.	John	34
Written, Loyalty to, I. ...	2 Cor.	438
„ Relation of Believers to, H.	Luke	10
Words—		
Angel's Comforting, H. ...	Matt.	645
Applicable to Nations, C.	Mark	628
Christ and His, H. ...	John	411
Christ's, Keeping, N. ...	John	417
„ Permanence of, H.	Mark	481
Condemning, H.	Matt.	311
For Anxious Inquirers, H.	Acts	72
For Rest, Two, N. ...	Heb.	202
From the Cross, Luke's Record of the, H. ...	Luke	593
Genuine Love exceeds, N.	John	417
Gracious, N.	Luke	119

BOOK PAGE

Words—
Idle, H. ... ...Matt. 310,311
If you cannot find, for your Prayer, let Thoughts speak, N. ... ... John 471
Last, H. ... Luke 541; Phil. 369
„ of Ignatius, I. ... Rom. 308
Martyr's Last, H. ... ... 2 Tim. 85
Misapplication of, False Witness through, C. ... Mark 549
My, shall not pass away, C. Luke 544
Of Christ, Perpetuity of, H. Matt. 564
Of Farewell, H. ... ... Col. 480
Of Jesus, Unrecorded, N. Acts 441
Of Menace, N. ... ... Luke 283
Of Salvation, H. ... ... Acts 252
Of the Forty Days, H. ... Acts 22
Of Truth and Soberness, H. Acts 550
Of Warning and Counsel, H. Luke 555
Signifying "Sin," C. ... Rom. 165
Slight Affronting, H. ... Matt. 108
Sound, Form of, H. ... 2 Tim. 62
Spake Same, I. ... ... Mark 558
Take hold of His, C. ... Luke 528
That came of Matthew's Promotion, H. ... ... Matt. 224
Three, from the Cross, H. Luke 586
To Seekers after God, H. Acts 198
With Tender Tone, C. ... Mark 268

Work, H. ... ... Matt. 500
Abiding, H. ... ... Matt. 652
And Christianity, H. ... 2 Thess. 578
And Outer Life of Ambassadors, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 512
And Prayer, Mutual Relations of, H. ... ... Mark 35
And Worship; or, Weekdays and Sabbath Days, H.... ... ... Acts 385
As we, God works, C. ... Mark 96
Association in, C.... ... Mark 27
Best, Call to do, H. ... 2 Thess. 580
Christ's, Fourfold Aspect of, H.... ... Rom. 145
„ Intercessory, H. Rom. 294
„ on Devil's Works, N. 1 John 298
Christian, H. Matt. 308; Acts 82
„ Disappointed Hopes in, H. Gal. 10
„ Glory of, H. Rom. 538
Debt prevents, I. ... ... Rom. 167
Earnestness in, I.... ... Mark 123
For All, I. ... ... Mark 486
Given him to do, Man's Highest Happiness in Completion of, I. ... John 271
God's, in shaping our Lives, C.... ... ... Rom. 323
„ in Souls, H.... ... Jude 396
„ Perfect, I. ... ... Matt. 137
Interruptions in our, and the Way to deal with them, H. ... ... Eph. 158
Is unfinished, Safety while, N. ... ... Luke 333
Love Best Motive for, C. ... Mark 498
Man's and God's, H. ... Phil. 332
Neglecting his, Livingstone's Answer to Charge of, I. ... ... Rom. 480

Work—
Night cometh when no Man can, H. ... ... John 267
Of Christ, Faith rests on Nature of God and, C.... Rom. 129
Of Christ's Missionaries, H. Matt. 248
Of God, H. ... ... John 179
Of Ministry, H. ... ... Eph. 214
Of Patience, I. ... ... Heb. 362
Of Redemption, Father's Part in, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 46
Perfect, of Patience, N. ... Jas. 498
Potter at, C. ... ... Rom. 323
Prayer before, C. ... ... Mark 27
Providence always at, I. ... Rom. 388
Reluctance for, N.... ... Luke 274
Rest after, H. ... ... Mark 227
Retirement Preparation for, H. ... ... Gal. 22
Secret, C. ... ... Mark 197
Special, Moral Fitness for, H. 1 Tim. 13
Temptations of, H. ... Matt. 500
This Life Time for, I. ... Mark 486
Tried by Fire, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 87
True, Sacredness of, I. ... John 271
Waiting, Trial of, N. ... Jas. 495
Which hallows the Sabbath, H. ... ... Luke 365
With God, I. ... ... Rom. 571
Woman's, and Woman's Place, H.... ... ... 1 Cor. 313

Works—
According to their, H. ... 2 Cor. 608
As Charity and Faith as Trust, N. ... ... Jas. 553
Do not justify, C. ... Rom. 305
Evidence Faith, I.... ... Jas. 564
Faith and, C. Rom. 108; N. Jas. 554,560
„ seen in, H. ... ... Luke 145
God manifest in His, H. ... Rom. 37
God's, represent Him, C. ... Rom. 569
Godlike, I. ... ... Mark 55
Good, H.—
Matt. 100; 1 Tim. 50; Tit. 102
Grace and, opposed to each other as Grounds of Salvation, H. ... ... Rom. 368
Greater, H.... ... ... John 401
How Faith, C. ... ... Rom. 106
Justification by, H. ... Jas. 560, 561
„ by Faith not by, N. ... Gal. 33; H. Gal. 39
Mighty, H. ... ... Matt. 283
Of Darkness, N. ... ... Eph. 252
Of Flesh, H. ... ... Gal. 90, 92
Of God, H. ... ... John 266
Out of Ordinary Course, C. Mark 235
Spiritual Children of Abraham do his, H. ... ... John 246
Wonderful, of God, H. ... Acts 56
Worthy of Repentance, H. Acts 547

Worker—
Heavenly, H. ... ... Acts 16
Pioneer, Paul as, H. ... 2 Cor. 579

Workers—
And Heroes, Unrecorded, H. Mark 101
Christ's Choice of, H. ... Matt. 60
Christian, Encouragement for, H. ... ... Mark 154
God's Hope for His, H. ... Acts 388

BOOK PAGE

Workers—
Good and Evil, H. ... ... Rom. 63
Of Iniquity, C. ... ... Luke 376
Reward of, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 86

Working—
And Teaching, Christ's, Divine Authority of, H. John 208
And Wishing, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 477
Dual Method of, H. ... Rom. 375
For Christ, Joy of, I. ... Mark 486
Of Holy Spirit, H.... ... John 457
Of Three Determined and Most Mischievous Powers, C.... ... ... Mark 97
Out Salvation harmonises with Free Grace, H. ... Phil. 331
Prayer availing in its, H. Jas. 621
Praying in Order to, H. ... John 402

Work-people, Loyalty to, N. Jas. 608

Workroom, Girl in, I. ... Rom. 82

Works-faith, A, N. ... ... Jas. 562

World, N. ... ...1 Cor. 55, 135
Against being preoccupied by Things of, H. ... Luke 344
And Soul, H. ... ... Mark 306
Angelic, Union with, I. ... John 59
As Law of Life, C. ... Mark 307
Christ as Separate from, H. Heb. 277
„ was intended for Whole, C. ... ... Mark 571
Christ's Departure from, Ends served by, N. ... ... John 463
„ Estimate of, H. Rom. 392
Christian Separation from, H.... ... ... John 480,483
Christian's Attitude towards, H.... ... ... Rom. 393
Christians Examples to, H. Phil. 333
Christless, C. ... ... Mark 188
Church in Relation to, H. 1 Pet. 73
Coming into, N. ... ... John 36
Conversion of, H. ... ... Luke 370
Creative Energy clearly seen in, H. ... ... Rom. 38
Dark Place, H. ... ... John 35
Duty of Church towards, H. 1 Cor. 132
Egypt a Type of the, H. ... Acts 158
End of, Christ's Glorious Appearing at, H. ... Matt. 561
Eternal Power and Wisdom clearly seen in, H. ... Rom. 39
Faith overcoming, H. ... 1 John 333
Gives, God gives not as, H. John 69
God of this, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 473
Hatred of Christ's Disciples by, H. John 438; I. John 442
„ of, Jesus' Action in View of, H. ... John 203
Hope to, Healing of Leper Sign of, H. ... ... Mark 46
How the, receives the Spirit's Utterances, H. ... Acts 56
I pray not that Thou shouldest take them out of, H. ... ... John 482
In God's Hands, I.... ... Mark 175
In, Tribulation, H.... ... John 468
Is Full of Danger, I. ... John 493

BOOK PAGE

World—
Is Weary with Cumbrous and Futile Methods of obtaining Deliverance from Sin, N. ... ... John 52
Is Yours, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 98
Jesus Light of, heals Man born Blind, H. ... ... John 262, 265, 280
Judgment of, C. ... ... Mark 221
Light of the, as Revealer, H. ... ... John 230
„ of the, Christ, H. ... Luke 45
„ of the, Witnesses to, H. ... ... John 236
Lights in, Christians in Christ are, I. ... ... John 236
Man Soul of, C. ... ... Rom. 275
Men whom the, sometimes seeks to murder, H. ... Acts 547
Misjudgments of, I. ... John 305
No Flattery of, in Scripture, N. ... ... Luke 312
Nonconformity to, H. ... Rom. 392
Of Conscience, Peace-bringer in, H. ... ... Matt. 220
Of Nature, Peace-bringer in, H. ... ... Luke 226
Of Sin, He shall convince, H. John 450
Other, Degrees of Punishment in, H. ... ... Matt. 109
Power that overcomes, H. 1 John 331
Pre-Christian, Non-age of, H.... ... ... Gal. 61
Prince of this, N. ... ... John 417
Retirement from, C. ... Mark 47
Spirit in which Christians are to live separated from, H. ... ... John 484
Spiritual, Natural Selection in, H. ... ... Acts 39
The Whole, C. ... ... Luke 50
This, and the Next, H. ... Luke 458
„ Christian's Gain in, C. Mark 377
„ Would Christians know how it will go with them in? N. ... ... John 463
To be regenerated by doing our Nearest Duty, C. ... Rom. 346
True Divinity clearly seen in, H. ... ... Rom. 40
Turning, Upside Down, H. Acts 363
Unsatisfying, I. ... ... Mark 312
Unseen, Christ's Sufferings influencing, H. ... ... 1 Pet. 117
Unspotted from, N. ... Jas. 535
Use the, for God, N. ... Luke 443
Vast Survey of, C.... ... Rom. 386
Wants us, C. ... ... Mark 330
Watches Christians, I. ... Mark 122
Weary of Home and Anxious to see the, N. ... Luke 429
Wise Agent revealed in, C. Rom. 46
Without Christ, C. ... Rom. 511
„ God, Mill without Miller is as Absurd as, C. Rom. 43

World's—
Assize, The, H. ... ... Acts 380
Education, Revelations in, N.... ... ... Heb. 130

	BOOK	PAGE
World's—		
Estimate of Christ, H. ...	Mark	303
„ of Christian Zeal, I.	Mark	123
Inquiry and God's Answer, H....	1 Cor.	40
King, H.	Matt.	267
Light, Source of, and World's Upholder, Christ, H....	John	22
Misconceptions about Christianity, H. ...	Acts	523, 525
Misrepresentations of Followers of Christ, H. ...	Acts	455
Mystery, Cross explains, I.	Mark	600
Need of Christ, Sun of Righteousness, H. ...	John	232
Offence in Christ, H. ...	Matt.	352
Peace, N.	John	417
Propitiation, N.	1 John	258
Reception of Christ, I. ...	Mark	599
Salvation, Bible for, H. ...	Rev.	541
Somebodies, N.	Acts	133
Standard, N.	Jas.	545
Treason against its King, H.	Acts	110
True Prophet, H.	Acts	90
Unbelief, Declaration of Jesus in View of, H. ...	John	361
Upholder, and Source of World's Light, Christ, H.	John	22
Veto upon Preaching, H....	Acts	129
Worlds—		
Both, Believer's Portion in, H....	Phil.	318
Of Facts, Two, H.... ...	1 Cor.	58
World-making, I.	Rom.	55
Worldliness, C. Rom. 28; H.	1 John	271
Of Spirit, N.	Luke	393
Worldly—		
Amiability among, I. ...	Mark	396
And Spiritual Vocations of Christians, C.	Mark	26
Care, Remedy for, H. ...	Phil.	362
Character, The, H. ...	Luke	339
Expediency, H.	1 Cor.	151
Idea of overcoming World, H....	1 John	332
Men often surpass Christians, Points in which, H.	Luke	446
Rich Man, Miseries of, H.	Luke	339
Things, Preoccupation with, H....	Luke	220
Weapons, C.	Mark	543
Worldly-mindedness, H....	Mark	364
Worm—		
Of Remorse, C.	Mark	347
That dieth not, I.	Mark	352
Worse, Last State is, H. ...	Luke	319
Worship—		
And Reconciliation, H. ...	Matt.	109
And Teaching, Intelligent, H....	1 Cor.	308
And Work; or, Week-days and Sabbath Days, H. ...	Acts	385
Christian, Beginning of, N.	Luke	57
Divine, Some Thoughts about, H....	Acts	503
Due to God alone, N. ...	Luke	112
Worship—		
False, Zeal and Diligence in, no Ground of Comfort, H.	Mark	254
In Spirit and in Truth, H.	John	121
In Truth, I.	John	125
Insincerity in, H.	Mark	253
Me, If Thou therefore wilt, C.	Luke	112
Mistaken, H.	Acts	238
Of Angels, N. ... Luke 56;	Heb.	140
Of Beautiful, C.	Rom.	29
Of Father, Kindness and Character the True, H.	Jas.	534
Of God, Singing in, H. ...	Eph.	263
Of Humanity, C.	Rom.	29
Of Jesus, N.	John	571
Of Modern Golden Calf, N.	Jas.	544
Of Unknowable yet Lovable God, H.	Rom.	500
Places of, True Sacredness of, H.	John	120
Public, H.	1 Cor.	240
„ Abuse of, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
„ Advantage of Liturgy in, H. ...	Mark	412
„ Forms of Prayer in, H.	1 Tim.	18
„ in Christian Church, H.	1 Cor.	305
Worshipped Him, They, C....	Luke	616
Worshipper, Christ Example as, N.	Luke	117
Worshippers—		
And Temple the Same, H.	1 Pet.	62
Of God, Ignorant, H. ...	Acts	378
Representative, Cherubim as, N.	Heb.	299
Worst—		
Of Evils, H.	Eph.	152
Preparing for the, H. ...	Acts	562
Worth—		
Attractiveness of, I. ...	Gal.	42
Departed, Duty of imitating, H.	Heb.	463
Living, Is Life? H. ...	Rom.	270
Of Christianity, Judas Evidence to, I.	Mark	123
Of Soul, H. Mark 306; I.	Mark	313, 314
Of Time, H.	Col.	471
Worthless Hearing, I. ...	Mark	167
Worthy—		
Man for Holy Service, H....	Matt.	592
Not, C.	Luke	185
Yet counted, N.	Luke	185
Would-be Disciples, H. ...	Luke	272, 274
Wounding in Order to heal, God, I.	John	137
Wounds, Bound up his, H. ...	Luke	294
Wrath—		
Children of, H.	Eph.	148
Filled with, C.	Luke	120
Of God, H.	Col.	444
Of Lamb, N.	Rev.	511
Proper Treatment of, H. ...	Rom.	411
To come, N. Luke 88; H.	1 Thess.	494
Wretched, Help to, H. ...	John	141
Wretchedness, Spiritual, not a Ground of Safety, N....	Luke	396
Write Fifty . . . Fourscore, C.	Luke	444

BOOK PAGE

Writers, Heathen, Similar Language to Paul's by, C. Rom. 225
Writings—
Old, for New Times, H. ... Rom. 492
Paul's, a Wall, C. ... ... Rom. 570
Written, C. ... ... Luke 109
Aforetime, Things that were, C. ... ... Rom. 495
Again, It is, C. ... ... Luke 113
For Purpose, Things, H. ... Rom. 494
On Conscience, Name "Christian" must be, C. Rom. 20
On Heart, Law, C.... ... Rom. 68
Our Duty to study Things, C. Rom. 496
Scrolls, I. ... ... Rev. 507

BOOK PAGE

Written—
Things, Best, C. ... ... Rom. 497
„ not for Abraham's Sake alone, C. ... ... Rom. 127
Word, Loyalty to, I. ... 2 Cor. 438
Wrong—
And Right Respect of Persons, H. ... ... Jas. 543
Done to Child, I. ... ... Mark 352
Ignorance in doing, N. ... Luke 590
Wrong-doing—
Anger checks, I. ... ... Mark 122
Responsibility for, N. ... Matt. 432
Wrongness, Moral, and Danger of Mankind, H. Rom. 151

Y.

Ye—
Know not what ye ask, C. Mark 385
Would not, H. ... ... Luke 380
Yea—
And Amen, Christ, H. ... 2 Cor. 394
And Nay, N. ... ... Jas. 616
Year—
Acceptable, of the Lord, H. Luke 114, 118
And Six Months in Corinth, H.... ... ... Acts 386
Remarkable, H. ... ... Acts 260
Spiritual, Seasons of, I. ... John 433
Years—
His Unfailing, N. ... ... Heb. 145
Silent, of Christ's Life, N. Luke 81
Thousand, as a Day, N. ... 2 Pet. 203
Twenty, Bedridden for, I. Rom. 307
Two whole, in his own Hired House—what then? H.... ... ... Acts 602
Yearnings in Creation, C. ... Rom. 275
Yet there is Room, C.... ... Luke 395
Yield your Members unto God, I. Rom. 195
Yields, Varying, C. ... ... Mark 137
Yoke and Burden of Christ, H. Matt. 289
Young—
And Old of Both Sexes, Pastor's Treatment of, H. 1 Tim. 37
Christianity and the, H. ... Tit. 95
Drummer, I. ... ... Rev. 470
England, Intellectual, is against Church-going, C. Rom. 503
Man Eutychus, Story of the, H. ... ... Acts 426, 430

Young—
Man, I say to thee, C. ... Luke 190
„ in Linen Cloth, H.... Mark 540
„ named Saul, H. ... Acts 171
„ seeking Jesus, H. ... Luke 493
„ This, H. ... ... Acts 492
Man's "Wicked One," N.... 1 John 265
Men, Visions for, H. ... Acts 58
Old Man's Message to, H. 1 John 267
Ruler, Christ's Demand of, H.... ... ... Matt. 456
Widowhood, H. ... ... 1 Tim. 40
Younger, The, C. ... ... Luke 429
Your own, That which is . . . that which is another Man's, H. ... ... Luke 450
Yours—
All Things, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 93, 98
Death is, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 98
Life is, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 98
Not, but you, H. ... ... 2 Cor. 622
Things Present are, H. ... 1 Cor. 98
„ to Come are, H. ... 1 Cor. 98
World is, H. ... ... 1 Cor. 98
Youth—
And Childhood, N. ... Matt. 452
And Life, Anxiety Hurtful to, H. ... ... Matt. 157
Callousness in, C. ... ... Mark 225
Childhood, and Age, N. ... Luke 220
Of Paul, Promising but Disappointing, H. ... ... Acts 465
Value of Sincerity in, H.... Phil. 311
What a, may be and do, H. Acts 492

Z.

Zacchæus, Conversion of, H. Luke 504
Zacharias—
Abel to, C. ... ... Luke 325
Elisabeth, John, N. ... Luke 43
Zaleucus, I. ... ... Rom. 111
Zeal, I. ... Mark 123; H. Gal. 70
And Prudence, N. ... ... Matt. 171
Christian, H. Rom. 310; Gal. 71, 72
False, C. ... ... Rom. 343
For God, C.... ... ... Rom. 342
Good Man induces Others to show, C. ... ... Rom. 548
In Defence of Divine Interests, H. ... ... John 441
In opposing Christ, C. ... Mark 118

Zeal—
In spreading Gospel, I. ... Mark 201
Indiscreet, C. ... ... Mark 340
Missionary, I. ... ... Mark 637
Mistaken, I. Mark 558; H. Gal. 18
Of Pharisees, Blind, H. ... Matt. 540
Of Thine House, N. ... John 78
True, I. ... ... John 79
„ and False, H. ... Gal. 18
Zealous—
Be, N. ... ... 1 Pet. 106
Ritualist, H. ... ... Gal. 17
Spirit, C. ... ... Mark 118
Zebedee's Sons, Petition of, H. Mark 381
Zion and Sinai, H. ... ... Heb. 430

HOMILIES SUITABLE FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

THE CHURCH SEASONS.

Advent and Christmas.—Matt. i. 18-25; ii. 1; xvi. 27; xxv. 6. Mark xi. 1-11; xiii. 33-37. Luke i. 78, 79; ii. 1-20; 8-20; 10; 10, 11; 10-15; 14; 16; xii. 35-38; 41-49. John i. 14; 22. Acts i. 1; 11; iii. 24; 26. Rom. i. 3, 4; viii. 3, 4; 32; xiii. 12. 2 Cor. ix. 15. Gal. iv. 4. Eph. v. 13, 14. 1 Thess. iii. 13*b*; iv. 15-18; v. 1-11. 2 Thess. iii. 5. 1 Pet. iv. 7. 2 Pet. iii. 1-7; 4. 1 John iv. 9; v. 20. Rev. i. 9; xxii. 20, 21.

St. Thomas's Day.—1 Pet. i. 8.

St. Stephen's Day.—Acts vi. 8; vii. 1-53; 54-64; 60.

Feast of Circumcision.—Luke ii. 21.

St. Paul's Day.—Acts vii. 58; ix. 1-9; xxii. 1-5; 6-16. Rom. vii. 4.

St. Matthias's Day.—Acts i. 15-26; 23.

Lent.—Matt. vi. 16-18; ix. 14-17; xvii. 21. Mark i. 13; ii. 18-22; vi. 30-32. Luke iii. 2, 3; iv. 1-13. Col. ii. 21-23; iii. 5-9. Heb. iv. 15, 16; vi. 12; xii. 1; 11; 29. Jas. i. 12-15; iv. 6; 7; 11. 1 John iii. 3. Rev. ii. 7.

Feast of Annunciation.—Luke i. 26-38; 38.

St. Mark's Day.—Mark xiv. 51, 52. Eph. iv. 7.

Palm Sunday.—Matt. xxi. 1-11; 3; 9. Mark xi. 1-11. Luke xix. 28-48; 37-44; 38; 41. John xii. 12-19.

Passion-tide.—Luke xx. 9-18; 13; xxii. 1-6; 39-48; 42; 48; 54-71.

Good Friday.—Matt. xxvii. 27-34; 29; 32; 35-44. Mark x. 45; xiv. 32-42; 53-72; xv. 1-15; 16-20; 21-41; 31; 33. Luke xxiii. 1-25; 3; 25; 32-49; 33; 34; 42, 43; 46. John i. 29; xix. 1; 3; 17, 18; 19; 23-30; 26, 27; 30. Acts iii. 18; iv. 11; x. 39. Rom. v. 6. Gal. i. 4; vi. 14, 15. Phil. ii. 8. Col. ii. 15. Heb. ii. 10; iv. 14-16; ix. 22; 28; x. 10. 1 Pet. iii. 18; iv. 1. 1 John ii. 2; iv. 10. Rev. i. 5; v. 12.

Easter Day.—Matt. xxviii. 1-10; 6; 11-15; 17. Mark xvi. 4; 5, 6; 7; 9-18. Luke xxiv. 1-12; 5; 13-43; 13-32; 36. John xx. 1-8; 1-10; 9. Acts ii. 31; xxv. 19; xxvi. 8. Rom. iv. 25; v. 10; vi. 1-11. 1 Cor. v. 7; xv. 2 Cor. iv. 14. Rev. i. 17, 18.

Great Forty Days.—Acts i. 2-5; 3.

Ascension Day.—Mark xvi. 14-18; 19, 20. Luke xxiv. 50-53; 50; 51. Acts i. 6-11; 9; 9-11; iv. 33. Eph. iv. 9, 10. Phil. iii. 10. Col. iii. 1, 2. 1 Pet. i. 3.

Whit Sunday.—John xiv. 16, 17; 18; xv. 5-15. Acts ii. 1-4; 1; 3; 4; 5-13; 17, 18; 38; v. 32. Rom. viii. 15-17. Gal. v. 22-26; 25. Eph. i. 13; iv. 30. 2 Thess. ii. 13. Heb. iii. 7. 1 John ii. 20.

Trinity Sunday.—2 Cor. xiii. 14. Eph. ii. 18; iv. 4-6.

St. John Baptist's Day.—Matt. iii. 1-12. Mark i. 1-8; vi. 14-29. Luke i. 66; iii. 1-14; 15-27; 19, 20; vii. 18-35. John i. 6, 7; iii. 23-36.

St. Peter's Day.—Luke v. 1-11; xxii. 54-60.

St. Bartholomew's Day.—John i. 45-51.

St. Matthew's Day.—Matt. ix. 9. Mark ii. 13-17. Luke v. 27-32.

St. Luke's Day.—Luke i. 1-4.

All Saints' Day.—Rev. vii. 9, 10.

Sabbath.—Matt. xii. 1-8; 9-12. Mark ii. 23-28. Luke vi. 1-11. John v. 16. Rom. vi. 1; xiii. 5, 6.

HOLY COMMUNION.

Matt. xxvi. 28-30; 26. Mark xiv. 12-31. Luke xxii. 7-20; 10; 17-20; 19, 20; xxiv. 32. John vi. 30-35; 58; x. 14, 15; xii. 15. Acts vii. 12. Rom. i. 11, 12; ii. 25-29. 1 Cor. v. 7; xi. 20. Eph. ii. 19; iii. 15. Col. iii. 17. Heb. xiii. 10, 15. 2 Pet. iii. 11; 18. 1 John i. 3; iii. 1; 13-17; 24. Jude 21.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

To Heathen.—Matt. ix. 36-38; xxviii. 18-20; 18; 19. Mark iv. 30-34; x. 28-31; xvi. 15. Luke iv. 43; viii. 39; x. 1-16; 25-37. John iv. 35-38; xxi. 6-8. Acts xiii. 1-3; 2, 3; 4 12; xiv. 1-7; 26, 27; xv. 3; 26; xvi. 9; 13; xvii. 18; 22-34; xviii. 10; xix. 8-12; 23-41; 26; xx. 1-6; xxi. 17-20; xxii. 23. Rom. i. 16; 22-33; ii. 14; vi. 21; x. 12-18; xv. 17-21. 1 Cor. i. 23. 2 Cor. x. 14-16. Eph. ii. 3; 11, 12; iii. 1-6. 1 Tim. ii. 4-8. Rev. xi. 15; xiv. 6, 7; xxii. 17.

To Jews.—Rom. ix. 25-33; x. 1-4; 18-21; xi. 1-5; 6-10.

Bible Society.—Luke i. 1-4; iv. 4; viii. 5. John v. 39; xvii. 17. Acts viii. 28; 30; xi. 16; xvi. 1; xvii. 11; xviii. 11; xxvi. 27. Rom. ii. 1, 2; iv. 3; xv. 4; 13. Eph. vi. 17. 2 Tim. iii. 14-17. Heb. iv. 12, 13; v. 12. 2 Pet. i. 16-21; 19. Rev. i. 1-3; xiv. 6, 7.

EVANGELISTIC SERVICES.

Matt. vii. 13, 14; ix. 1-8; 9-13; 11; 12; xi. 28; xii. 40; 41; 42; xiii. 45, 46; xiv. 36; xvi. 13-17; 26; xviii. 11; 12; xxi. 10; xxii. 1-10; 42; xxv. 10. Mark ii. 17; v. 25-34; vii. 24-30; viii. 36, 37. Luke ii. 30; iii. 1-14; iv. 18, 19; v. 8; 12; 17-26; 31; vi. 47-49; vii. 47; viii. 5; ix. 18; 25; 57-62; xi. 14-36; 23; 24-26; xii. 13-21; 15; xiii. 1-5; 6-9; 24, 25; 34; xiv. 15-24; xv. 1-10; 4-10; 8-10; 11-32; 15, 16; 17; 17-19; 18; 20-24; xvii. 22; 31-36; xix. 10. John iii. 14, 15; 16; 17; iv. 7-26; v. 6; vi. 37; ix. 25; xiv. 6; xix. 16, 17. Acts ii. 37; 37-40; iii. 19; iv. 12; viii. 9-13; ix. 6; xi. 14; 18; xiii. 26; 47; xiv. 3; 27; xvi. 19-34; 23-34; 30, 31; xvii. 22; 27; 30; xviii. 10; xx. 24; xxii. 10; xxiv. 24, 25; 25; xxvi. 18; 22, 23; 28; xxviii. 28. Rom. i. 16, 17; iii. 24; iv. 7; v. 7, 8; vi. 23; x. 6-8. 1 Cor. vi. 20. 2 Cor. v. 17; 20; 21; vi. 2; viii. 9. Eph. i. 7, 8; ii. 1-3; 4-9. Col. i. 13, 14; ii. 13, 14. 1 Tim. i. 11; 15; ii. 4; iv. 10. Tit. iii. 2, 3; 4-7; 5. Heb. ii. 1-4; vii. 23-28.

SPECIAL OBJECTS.

Ordination.—Matt. x. 1-15; 1-8; 2-4; 7-10. Luke ix. 1-6. John xx. 21-23. Acts iii. 11-16; iv. 8-12; 33; v. 20; vi. 1-7; ix. 15, 16; x. 29; xiv. 21, 22; 23; xv. 3; xviii. 11; xix. 8-12; xx. 17; 24; xxii. 22; xxvi. 16-18. 1 Cor. i. 17; ii. 2; iii. 7; iv. 1, 2; ix. 16; 27. 2 Cor. ii. 16; iii. 4-11; 6; ix. 2; 7; xi. 2. Gal. i. 10; 15-19; 16; vi. 6. Eph. iii. 7-9; iv. 11, 12; vi. 20. Col. i. 25-27; 28, 29; iv. 12, 13. 1 Thess. ii. 1-12. 1 Tim. i. 3, 4; iii. 1-7; 8-13; iv. 13-16; v. 17-22. 2 Tim. ii. 23-26; iv. 1-8; 6-8. Tit. i. 5-9; ii. 1; iii. 9; 15. Heb. v. 1-10; x. 24. 1 Pet. v. 1-4.

Workers.—Matt. iv. 21, 22; v. 13; 14; 20; ix. 29; 32-35; x. 38; 42; xii. 30; xiii. 27; xvi. 18; xviii. 2; xix. 29; xx. 1-7; xxi. 28; xxv. 14-30. Mark iii. 13-19; 14; iv. 1-20; 21; xiv. 6-9; xv. 21. Luke iv. 16; vi. 41, 42; viii. 39; ix. 57-62; x. 3-9; xi. 37-54; xvii. 7-10; xix. 11-27; 13. John vi. 17; ix. 4; x. 1; xii. 26; xiii. 8, 14; xiv. 13, 14; xvi. 16; xxi. 1-14. Acts iii. 1-7; iv. 13; vi. 1-7; xiv. 3; 23; xv. 36-40; xvii. 11; xviii. 10; xxii. 22. Rom. xvi. 3-5. 1 Cor. iii. 13. 2 Cor. x. Gal. i. 6. Eph. iv. 11, 12. Phil. iv. 2, 3. 2 Thess. iii. 13. 1 Tim. i. 18-20; iii. 8-13; iv. 6, 7. 2 Tim. iii. 10-13. Tit. i. 6. Heb. iii. 14; x. 24. Jas. i. 27; v. 19, 20. 1 Pet. ii. 12; iv. 1, 2.

Baptism.—Mark i. 8; x. 13-16. Luke i. 66; xviii. 15-17. Acts x. 47, 48; xvi. 15; xix. 3. 1 Cor. i. 14. Gal. iii. 26-29. Col. ii. 12. 1 Pet. iii. 21.

Confirmation, etc.—Luke ix. 23; xi. 37-54. Acts viii. 14-17; xiv. 22; xix. 2. Eph. iv. 20-24. Rev. ii. 4; 10.

Quiet Day.—Mark vi. 30-32. Luke ii. 19; ix. 10; xxiv. 15.

Pastoral Aid.—1 Cor. ix. 1-14.

Hospital Sunday.—Matt. viii. 14-17; 17; ix 35; xiv. 36. Mark i. 21-34; 40-45; x. 46 Luke iv. 31-44; v. 12; 31; viii. 43; x. 25-37; xiii. 10-17. John v. 5-14; ix. 2, 3. Acts iii. 1-10.

SPECIAL OBJECTS—continued.

Harvest Festival.—Matt. vi. 11; xiii. 39. Mark iv. 26-29. John iv. 35-38; vi. 1-15; 27. Gal. vi. 7, 8; 9. Jas. v. 7-11. Rev. xiv. 13-16; 15; 17-20.

Flower Service.—Matt. vi. 28.

Christian Temperance. — John vi. 11-13. 1 Cor. viii. 13; ix. 24-27; x. 23. Eph. v. 18.

Friendly Society Anniversary.—Luke v. 18; xvi. 11, 12. Gal. vi. 2.

Christian Socialism.—Matt. xii. 12; xvii. 14-18. Acts ii. 44, 45; iv. 32; 36, 37.

Christian Communism.—Rom. xii. 13-16; xiii. 7-10; xv. 27.

Labour Congress, etc.—Mark vi. 3*a*. Luke vii. 2; xvi. 10-12. Eph. iv. 28.

Political.—Matt. xxii. 21.

To Children.—Matt. ii. 1; vi. 33; vii. 13; ix. 11, 12; xv. 4-6; xviii. 2; 10; 14; xix. 13-15; 14; xx. 30-34; xxi. 29, 30; xxii. 42. Mark ix. 37; x. 13-16. Luke ii. 49. John xxi. 15. 1 Cor. xiii. 11; xv. 33. Eph. vi. 1-4. Phil. i. 10*b*. Tit. ii. 4-8.

To Young Men.—Matt. iv. 1-11; xvi. 26. Luke xviii. 18-30. Acts xxiii. 18; xxvii. 44. 1 Tim. iv. 8-11. Heb. xii. 7.

Girls' Friendly Society.—Luke viii. 1-3; x. 38-42; xiii. 11; xxiii. 49. Acts xii. 13; 14. Rom. xvi. 1, 2.

To Women.—Acts xvi. 1; 14. 1 Pet. iii. 1-6.

To Parents.—Luke i. 66; ii. 48. Acts xxi. 5. Rom. xvi. 5. Eph. vi. 4. Col. iii. 20, 21; 23-25. 1 Tim. v. 4, 8, 16. Heb. xii. 16.

To Aged.—Luke ii. 29, 30; xxiv. 29. Acts xxi. 16. Tit. ii. 1-3. Philem. 9.

To Scientific Men.—Rom. i. 20. 1 Tim. vi. 20, 21. Heb. xi. 1-3. Jas. iv. 17; v. 17, 18.

To Servants.—John x. 1. Rom. xii. 11.

To Sailors.—Acts xxvii. 15; 10-35; 15-20; 21-26; 22; 29.

To Soldiers.—2 Tim. ii. 3, 4. Jas. iv. 1, 2.

On Worship.—Mark vii. 1-23; ix. 5; xi. 17. 1 Cor. xiv. Eph. v. 19-21; 19. 1 Tim. ii. 1-3. Heb. x. 25.

On Purity.—Tit. i. 15.

On Marriage.—Matt. v. 31, 32; xix. 1-12; 3-6. Mark ii. 18-22; x. 1-12. John ii. 1, 2. 1 Cor. vii.; xi. 11. Heb. xiii. 4. 1 Pet. iii. 1-6; 7.

On Death.—John xi. 11; 25, 26; xiv. 1-3. Acts v. 5-10 (sudden); xiii. 36. 1 Cor. xv. 6; 50-54. 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 2 Tim. i. 8, 10. Heb. xi. 5, 6; xiii. 7; 14. Jas. iv. 14. 2 Pet. i. 11, 14, 15 Rev. xiv. 13; xxi. 7.

Close of Year.—Rev. xxi. 5.

Almsgiving. — Matt. vi. 19-21; xxv. 40. Mark xii. 41-44. Luke xxi. 1-6; xxii. 12. John xii. 8. Acts iv. 36, 37; xi. 29, 30. Rom. xv. 25-29. 1 Cor. xvi. 1, 2. 2 Cor. viii 12; ix. Gal. ii. 10; vi. 2; 10. Phil. iv. 15, 16.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21020 8036